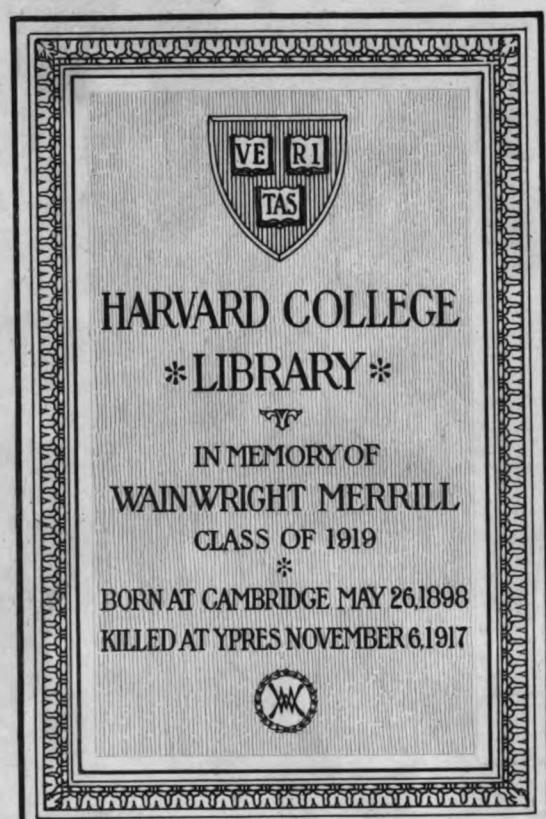


# Soldiers *of the* Great War



Memorial Edition

H 823.401.20 (1)











# **SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR**

**IN THREE VOLUMES**



# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR



VOLUME I

*Compiled by*

**W. M. HAULSEE      F. G. HOWE  
A. C. DOYLE**

SOLDIERS RECORD PUBLISHING ASSOCIATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

H 823.401.20

H 823.401.20 (1),



Harvard  
(2-106)

*Copyright, 1920*

SOLDIERS RECORD PUBLISHING ASSOCIATION

## DEDICATION

 O THE SACRED MEMORY  
OF THE AMERICAN SOL-  
DIERS, WHOSE HEROIC  
SACRIFICES ARE HERE  
RECORDED, THESE VOLUMES ARE  
RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED . . .





## IN FLANDERS FIELDS

*By Lieut.-Col. John McCrae*

*Died in the Service January 28th, 1918, and  
buried in Flanders Fields*

In Flanders Fields the poppies blow  
Between the crosses, row on row,  
That mark our place; and in the sky  
The larks, still bravely singing, fly  
Scarce heard amid the guns below.

We are the dead. Short days ago  
We lived, felt dawn, saw sunset glow,  
Loved and were loved, and now we lie  
In Flanders Fields.

Take up our quarrel with the foe:  
To you from failing hands we throw  
The torch; be yours to hold it high.  
If ye break faith with us who die  
We shall not sleep, though poppies grow  
In Flanders Fields.

From "In Flanders Fields and Other Poems"  
By John McCrae  
Courtesy of G. P. Putnam's Sons





## IN FLANDERS FIELDS

(An Answer)

By R. W. Lillard

Rest ye in peace, ye Flanders dead!  
The fight that ye so bravely led  
We've taken up! And we will keep  
True faith with you who lie asleep,  
With each a cross to mark his bed,  
And poppies blowing overhead  
Where once his own life blood ran red!  
So let your rest be sweet and deep  
In Flanders Fields!

Fear not that ye have died for naught;  
The torch ye threw to us we caught!  
Ten million hands will hold it high,  
And Freedom's light shall never die!  
We've learned the lesson that ye taught  
In Flanders Fields!

Courtesy of the New York Evening Post

R.C.Bonelli



# INTRODUCTION



THE purpose of this work is to present a record, complete and accurate, of the American soldiers who lost their lives in Europe in the World War.

Before the Armistice was signed, which ended hostilities, the writer, then in training camp, was impressed with the importance and value of such a record as would permanently embody the sacrifices of the men who gave all for the cause of freedom on the battlefields of France and other fronts of the great conflict. The plan of the work was outlined and details for assembling the photographs and collecting other data for these volumes were worked out. The plan was made known to Mr. F. G. Howe, then engaged in war work in Washington, and to Mr. A. C. Doyle, who was in training camp. An association was formed to assemble the data, compile and publish the work. Mr. Howe immediately began the collecting of materials and was later joined by Mr. Doyle. To them is due in large measure the success of launching the undertaking.

We soon learned that it would be impossible to obtain the photographs of all the soldiers who died in the great war. Many left no photographs, the relatives of many others were reluctant to part with the picture they had, and in some cases conditions were met most unfavorable to the enterprise, but with an abiding faith in the value of this record to the relatives and friends of the departed soldiers, and to the public as a historical record, the association continued its labors with an increasing degree of success. The collection of materials continued for a period of over one year, during which time they were made ready for publication.

In all cases the best photograph available, in many instances

the only one in existence, was procured. Some were not clear, while others were printed on photographic paper badly suited to reproduction, but despite these difficulties the record is measurably complete, and the results beyond expectations. A few photographs of wounded men are included, where convenient in assembling the pages.

As a supplement to the photographic record the official list of the men who lost their lives in the war is included. It has been accurately compiled from the Official Bulletin and its successor. While the list of names is based wholly upon the official records of the Government as shown in its official bulletin, the information accompanying the photographs is that given by the relatives of soldiers. A strict alphabetical arrangement has been followed in the list of names, but owing to the manner in which the photographs had to be placed, an alphabetical arrangement of them was not practicable. It was also found necessary to place a supplement at the end of Vol. III, containing a few photographs from the different states, following which will appear an index giving the page on which all photographs not alphabetically arranged will be found.

We are much indebted to the relatives and friends of the soldiers, to individual members of the American Red Cross and to numerous educational institutions of the country for cooperation in collecting photographs. Acknowledgment is also made of services and advice given by the officers of the Standard Engraving Company, and the Andrew B. Graham Company, both of Washington, engraver and printer, respectively, of this work, in planning and outlining the contents of the volumes and the quality of workmanship and materials composing their mechanical make up.

Throughout our labors in the preparation of these volumes it has seemed especially proper that a record such as this be made of the Nation's soldier dead. By their acts their names are indelibly inscribed upon the annals of American history; their glory is immortal—part and parcel of the glorious history of America

and of the world. We cannot add luster to their memory. We have only sought to keep bright in this permanent form the memory of their noble sacrifice. It is our earnest desire that these volumes shall be a constant reminder of the precious price paid by brave men in a national crisis for liberty. May the citizenship of this Republic be inspired with as lofty ideals in the perpetuation of American institutions as were these men in defending them!

W. M. HAULSEE.



**PARALLEL RECORD OF WAR EVENTS  
WITHIN THE LEADING COUNTRIES  
INVOLVED DURING 1914-1918**

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## PARALLEL RECORD OF WAR EVENTS WITHIN THE

NOTE—Although the United States remained neutral during 1914, 1915 and 1916, the first column shows its attitude arranged from West to East like a map to show the relative positions

United States	Great Britain	WESTERN FRONT Belgium—France		Germany
1914 June-July				
		July 27—England's appeal to Austria, Serbia and Russia to suspend hostilities pending a cooperative mediation conference to which France, Germany and Italy are invited.	July 29—France quietly prepares for war and troops concentrate near the frontier.  July 30—France prepares for war.  July 31—Holland and Belgium mobilize to defend their neutrality	July 28—German fleet ordered mobilized. Russian guards placed along the Prussian frontier.  July 29—Kaiser and czar exchange telegrams in a final effort for peace. Meanwhile Germany sends troops to Russian frontier.  July 30—Germany sends ultimatum to Russia, giving her twenty-four hours to explain her intentions in regard to mobilization. German reserve officers of the Guards Army Corps called out.  July 31—Imperial decree declaring state of war throughout German Empire
August	Aug. 1—King George makes a final appeal to the czar to avert the war	Aug. 1—France orders mobilization.  Aug. 2—Germany asks Belgium to allow her troops to cross Belgian territory. Belgium refuses.  Aug. 3—German troops enter Belgium and take possession of the town of Arion. Belgium appeals to Great Britain for aid as one of the guarantors of Belgian neutrality.  Germany violates neutrality pact and seizes Luxembourg, claiming that incursions are to meet the French mobilization on Belgian frontier.	Aug. 4—Germans begin their attack on Liege	Aug. 1—Germany formally declares war on Russia and troops are ordered mobilized.  Aug. 3—Germany declares war on France and Belgium.  Aug. 4—Germans occupy three Polish cities.
Aug. 5—President Wilson offers offices for peace between the several warring nations.  Congress votes two and a half million dollar appropriation for the relief of stranded Americans abroad.  Aug. 7—U S S Tennessee leaves with \$6,000,000 in gold for Europe for stranded Americans	Aug. 5—Kitchener appointed Secretary of State for War.  German cables in the Atlantic cut and communication severed  Aug. 12—England declares war on Austria.	Aug. 7—First British troops land on French soil.  Germans occupy Liege, although the forts still hold out  Aug. 10—France declares war on Austria-Hungary  Aug. 11—Germans penetrate France over the Luxembourg frontier and are engaged at Longwy.  Aug. 13—Belgians repulse Germans near Dixmude.  Belgians charging Germans with atrocities.  Aug. 18—Germans shell and occupy Tirlemont.	Aug. 7—French capture Altkirch in Alsace.  Aug. 9—French occupy Muelhausen.  Aug. 11—French fall back in Alsace, abandoning Muelhausen  Aug. 17—French push on toward Strasbourg.	

## LEADING COUNTRIES INVOLVED DURING 1914-1918.

and relation up to the time of the declaration of war by the United States upon Germany. The columns are of the various countries and theaters of greatest war activities.

Austria-Hungary	Balkans—Turkey	Russia	Naval Warfare German Colonies
July 23—Austrian note to Serbia, demanding the suppression of Pan-Servianism and the punishment of the assassins.	June 28—Assassination of Archduke Ferdinand and the Duchess of Hohenberg at Sarajevo, Bosnia, by Servian student.		
July 25—Austrian note to Serbia saying the latter's reply was unsatisfactory. Ambassador leaves Belgrade.	July 25—Serbia concedes all of Austria's demands save that of Austrian participation in the investigation of the murder.		
July 27—Partial mobilization by Austria.	July 27—General mobilization of Servian army.	July 27—Mobilization of five Russian army corps.	
July 28—Austria declares war on Serbia and hostilities commence, after Germany and Austria refuse England's invitation to a conference.	July 29—Bombardment of Belgrade begun by Austrians.	July 29—Russia mobilizes a million and a quarter troops for Austrian frontier.	
		July 31—General Russian mobilisation ordered following which martial law is declared in Germany, although no mobilization ordered.	
	Aug. 4—Servians defeat Austrians near Semendris.		
Aug. 6—Austria declares war against Russia.	Aug. 5—Montenegro declares war on Austria.		
Aug. 7—Servians occupy Visegrad, in Bosnia.		Aug. 7—Bombardment of Libau by Germans.	Aug. 7—British troops seize Togoland on the gold coast of Africa. British cruiser <i>Amphion</i> mined and sunk.
	Aug. 9—Servia declares war on Germany.		
	Aug. 11—Montenegro declares war on Germany.	Aug. 11—Austrians occupy Miechow, in Russian Poland.	
	Aug. 18—Servians win over Austrians at Shabatz in Serbia.	Aug. 17—Austrian advance into Poland checked.	Aug. 15—Japanese ultimatum to Germany.

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1914—Continued

United States	Great Britain	WESTERN FRONT Belgium—France	Germany
August—Cont.		<p>Aug. 20—Brussels abandoned by Belgians, occupied by the Germans.</p> <p>Aug. 22—German attack on Namur; levy of forty million dollars on Brussels.</p> <p>Allies compelled to withdraw from Charleroi.</p> <p>Germans occupy Ghent.</p> <p>Official protest by Belgium on neutrality violation.</p> <p>Aug. 24—Fall of Namur announced.</p> <p>Aug. 25—Louvain destroyed by the Germans.</p> <p>Aug. 27—Allies retreat to the Somme. Lille, Roubaix and Valenciennes occupied by the Germans.</p> <p>Aug. 28—Longwy surrenders to the Germans. La Fere captured by the Germans.</p> <p>Aug. 29—German army corps sent from western to eastern theater of operations. Paris prepares for siege.</p> <p>Aug. 30—Germans capture Amiens. Allies retreating to the line of the Seine.</p> <p>Aug. 31—German aeroplane bombs dropped on Paris.</p>	<p>Aug. 20—French recapture Muelhausen.</p> <p>Aug. 27—Tilsit, East Prussia occupied by Russians.</p>
September	<p>Sept. 5—England, France and Russia agree not to treat for peace separately.</p>	<p>Sept. 2—Allies hold the line of the Seine, the Marne and the Meuse above Verdun.</p> <p>Sept. 3—French Government withdrawn from Paris to Bordeaux.</p> <p>Sept. 4—Germans cross the River Marne in march south.</p> <p>Sept. 5—Rheims taken by the Germans. Battle of the Marne began.</p> <p>Sept. 6—High tide of German invasion.</p> <p>Sept. 7—Extreme German right begins the retreat back across the Marne, closely followed by the Allied forces.</p> <p>Germans occupy Maubeuge.</p> <p>Sept. 8—Germans occupy Mille, Belgium.</p> <p>Sept. 10—Germans driven out of Vitry de Francois, retreating toward the Aisne.</p> <p>Sept. 11—Germans cross the Aisne and take up entrenched position.</p> <p>Sept. 12—Allied advance against German entrenchments on the Aisne, opening one of the world's greatest battles.</p> <p>Sept. 14—Germans driven back as far as Amiens and the Argonne region.</p> <p>Sept. 15—Rheims occupied by the Allies.</p> <p>Sept. 16—Germans on defensive from Noyon to Verdun.</p> <p>Sept. 19—Germans evacuate Termonde, Belgium.</p> <p>Sept. 23—French capture Peronne, on German right wing.</p> <p>Sept. 25—French bombard and occupy Lines, Dalmatia.</p> <p>British Indian troops land in Marseilles, France.</p> <p>Sept. 27—Belgians evacuate Alost.</p>	<p>Sept. 1—Germans win victory over Russians at Allenstein, East Prussia, capturing seventy thousand prisoners.</p>
October	<p>Oct. 13—Revolt in South Africa.</p>	<p>Oct. 3—Allies repulse German attempt to take Roye; crown prince thrown back in the Argonne.</p> <p>Oct. 8—Germans capture Douai.</p> <p>Oct. 9—Germans capture Antwerp.</p> <p>Oct. 12—Germans occupy Ghent.</p> <p>Oct. 13—Germans occupy Lille.</p> <p>Oct. 14—Allies occupy Ypres.</p> <p>Oct. 15—Allies advance between Lens and Armentières.</p>	<p>Oct. 3—Complete victory for Russians over Germans at Augustow, East Prussia.</p> <p>Oct. 6—Russians force German retreat from Wiersbolo-Lyck district in East Prussia.</p>

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

21

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1914—Continued

Austria-Hungary	Balkans—Turkey	Russia	Naval Warfare German Colonies
Aug. 25—Austria declares war on Japan. Russians invading Galicia begin the battle of Lemberg.			Aug. 23—Japan in state of war with Germany.
Aug. 28—Austria withdraws from Novibazar.			Aug. 24—Bombardment of Tsingtau by the Japanese. Aug. 26—Togoland surrenders to Great Britain. Aug. 27—Kaiser <i>Wilhelm der Grosse</i> sunk by British cruiser <i>Highflyer</i> . Aug. 28—Official declaration of Kiauchau blockade. <i>British naval victory off Heligoland; five German warships sunk.</i>
Aug. 29—Austria declares war on Belgium.			Aug. 29—New Zealand force occupies German Samoa.
Sept. 1—Austrians utterly defeated by Russians at Lemberg after seven days' fighting. Sept. 3—Russia occupies the city of Lemberg, Galicia.	Sept. 11—Turkey ends capitulations.	Sept. 1—The name of St. Petersburg changed to Petrograd by imperial decree.	Sept. 5—British cruiser <i>Pathfinder</i> blown up by submarine; two hundred and fifty-nine lives lost.
Sept. 10—Semlin taken by the Servians.			Sept. 10—German cruiser <i>Emden</i> captures six British steamers off coast of India.
Sept. 17—Servians retire from Semlin.			Sept. 12—Australian force takes Bismarck Archipelago and Kaiser Wilhelm's Land.
Sept. 21—Russians bombarding Przemysl. Sept. 22—Russians capture Jaroslav and invest Przemysl.			Sept. 17—British occupy Luderitzruckt, German Southwest Africa.
Sept. 25—Montenegrins enter Mostar in Herzegovina. Sept. 26—Russian troops occupy city of Przemysl, also Rzeszow.		Sept. 25—German army on East Prussian border, after having defeated Rennenkampff, reaches Niemen.	Sept. 22—German submarine <i>U-9</i> sinks British cruisers <i>Aboukir</i> , <i>Cressy</i> and <i>Hogue</i> with a total loss of fourteen hundred and twenty-two lives, exclusive of officers.
Oct. 2—Servians check Austrians ten miles from the Drina on the Bosnian side.	Oct. 1—Turkish capitulations formally abrogated		Sept. 25—Japanese troops occupy Weihsien, in Shantung.
			Oct. 6—Japanese capture Jaluit Island in the Marshall group. Oct. 7—Japanese capture Yap Island, in the Caroline group.

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1914—Continued

United States	Great Britain	WESTERN FRONT Belgium—France	Germany
<b>October—Cont.</b>  Oct. 23—American commission organized in London to save Belgians from starvation.		Oct. 16—Germans occupy Ostend. Oct. 21-31—First Battle of Ypres.  Oct. 24—Germans unable to progress beyond the Yser. Oct. 26—Allies continue advance northeast of Ypres.	
<b>November</b>	Nov. 5—Great Britain officially announces state of war with Turkey. Great Britain formally annexes the island of Cyprus. Beyers and Maritz rebellions in South Africa crushed.	Nov. 2—Germans evacuate left bank of the Yser. Nov. 3—Germans fall back from the Yser after suffering losses of 30,000.  Nov. 10-12—Second Battle of Ypres. Nov. 11—Germans capture Dixmude. Nov. 12—Germans driven back of Yser, unable to force back British at Ypres.  Nov. 18—Germans cross the Meuse; their advance at this point forms the famous salient that has been described as "an arrow aimed at the heart of France." This was the last attempt in force to shatter the Allies' line on the west and marked the beginning of the existing deadlock and the end of the first period of the war.	Nov. 8—Russians penetrate into Prussia along the left bank of the Vistula.  Nov. 17—Germans fall back in East Prussia along whole front between Angeburg and Gumbinnen, advance between Warthe and Vistula. Nov. 22—Russians capture Gumbinnen, in East Prussia.
<b>December</b>	Dec. 1—Rebel General Christian De Wet captured at Waterburg, in British Bechuanaland.  Dec. 16—Germans raid British seacoast towns of Scarborough, Hartlepool and Whitby, killing ninety-three persons. Dec. 18—British protectorate proclaimed throughout Egypt.  Dec. 27—America protests against British stoppage of American trade.	Trench warfare on the western front was continuous ever since the deadlock began. All through the winter of 1914-1915 there was a constant bombardment all along the line from Switzerland to the North Sea.  Dec. 12—Allies drive Germans from the Yser and occupy the west bank of the canal.  Dec. 30—German aeroplanes raid Dunkirk, killing fifteen, wounding thirty-two.	Dec. 10—French capture Aspach, in Alsace.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

23

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1914—Continued

Austria-Hungary	Balkans—Turkey	Russia	Naval Warfare German Colonies
Oct. 23—Russians in great battle with Austrians along San from Sambor to Przemysl. Russians cross the Vistula.		Oct. 17—German troops appear before Warsaw. Oct. 24—Ten days battle before Warsaw ends in German defeat.	Oct. 17—British cruiser <i>Undaunted</i> sinks four German destroyers off Holland. Oct. 23—Announcement that German cruiser <i>Karlsruhe</i> has sunk thirteen British merchantmen in the Atlantic. Oct. 27—British dreadnaught <i>Audacious</i> strikes mine off north coast of Ireland. Oct. 28—German cruiser <i>Emden</i> sinks Russian cruiser <i>Zhemchug</i> and the French destroyer <i>Mousquet</i> in harbor of Penang.
Nov. 1—General advance by Russia beyond the Vistula. Nov. 3—Russians occupy further points in western Poland and force passage of the San in Galicia. Nov. 4—Russians advance toward German Poland and capture Sandomiers in Galicia. Nov. 5—Russians capture Jaroslaw, Galicia	Oct. 29—Assassin of Prince Ferdinand sentenced to twenty years in prison; four accessories to be hanged. Turkey opens war on Russia.	Oct. 30—Russia declares state of war exists with Turkey.	Nov. 1—German squadron victorious in naval battle with British off Chile
Nov. 15—Russians advance upon Cracow	Nov. 5—Servia severs diplomatic relations with Turkey. Nov. 7—Russians defeat Turks near Erzerum, Armenia.		Nov. 4—German cruiser <i>Yorck</i> sunk by mine in Wilhelmshafen harbor, two hundred and sixty-six lives lost. Nov. 7—Japanese capture Kiaochau. Nov. 9—Germans surrender Taingtau. Nov. 10—German cruiser <i>Emden</i> driven ashore and burned by Australian cruiser <i>Sydney</i> , two hundred casualties
Nov. 23—Germans forced to retreat on Warthe-Vistula line in Poland. Nov. 27—Austria evacuates Czernowitz, Bukowina. Nov. 29—Russians bombard Cracow. Ten miles of German trenches in northern Poland captured. Nov. 30—Russians repulse Germans with great losses at Bassow			Nov. 26—British battleship <i>Bulwark</i> blown up off Sheerness; seven hundred and fifty lives lost.
Dec. 15—Austrians cross passes of the Carpathians in Galicia.	Dec. 2—Austrians capture Belgrade, Servia. Dec. 7—Servians completely break up Austrian army of invasion, inflicting considerable losses. Russians rout Turks with heavy losses near Batoum, Trans-Caucasia. Dec. 14—Servians reoccupy Belgrade.	Dec. 6—Germans capture Lods, in Russian Poland.	Dec. 8—German cruisers <i>Leipzig</i> , <i>Scharnhorst</i> , <i>Gneisenau</i> and <i>Nuernberg</i> sunk by British fleet off Falkland Islands.
Dec. 19—Russians withdraw to selected positions behind the Batura River; hold Austrians on the Dunajec. Dec. 26—Austrians badly defeated at Deckla, Galicia, losing ten thousand prisoners.		Dec. 26—Germans reoccupy Milawa, Poland.	

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1915

United States	Great Britain	WESTERN FRONT France—Belgium	Germany
<b>January</b>	Jan. 8—Britain replies to American note on detention of neutral ships.	Jan. 14—French driven across Aisne River, east of Soissons, after a week's battle.	Jan. 4—French capture heights west of Sennheim and village of Steinbach, Alsace.
<b>February</b>	Feb. 2—Great Britain places all food on contraband list. Feb. 4—Colonel Kemp and Boer command of rebels surrender to British forces.  Feb. 11—America warns Great Britain and Germany not to abuse flag nor to attack United States ships. Feb. 16—America protests against German threatened "blockade" of British Isles.  Feb. 21—American steamship <i>Evelyn</i> sunk by mine. Feb. 23—American steamer <i>Carib</i> sunk by mine in North Sea.	Feb. 24—Germans add Orkney and Shetland Islands to the war zone. Feb. 27—South African union forces, under General Botha, invade German West Africa.	Feb. 8—Beginning of battle in East Prussia, ending in Russian defeat.  Feb. 12—Germans force retirement of Russians in Lotzen district. Feb. 15—Germans drive Russians out of Pitkupoenen, East Prussia. Feb. 18—Germany rejects American protest against threatened sinking of neutral shipping in "war zone" around Great Britain. Feb. 20—Russians withdraw from Augustow. Feb. 22—Von Hindenburg attacked the Russians in the region of the Mazurian Lakes, crushed in their right wing at Gumbinnen and their left at Lyck, and then, converging on their center, virtually destroyed the Russian East Prussian army, taking more than one hundred thousand prisoners and nearly all of their guns, ammunition and equipment. The way for the German advance into Courland was clear.
<b>March</b>	March 1—Great Britain declares virtual blockade of German coast. March 8—Great Britain bars cotton from Germany.  March 10— <i>Prinz Eitel Friedrich</i> , German auxiliary cruiser, puts into Newport News and announces sinking of American ship <i>William P. Frye</i> .	March 10—The British take the offensive toward Lille and capture Neuve Chapelle, just north of La Bassee. Nearly the entire British force was employed in this great effort.	March 20—Berlin admits Memel, Prussian fort on Baltic, is occupied by Russians.

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1915

Austria-Hungary	BALKAN THEATER Balkans—Turkey—Italy	Russia	Naval Warfare German Colonies
Jan. 2—Russians invade Hungary at four points.	Jan. 6—Russia defeats Turks at Sarikamysk, annihilating one whole army corps.		Jan. 16—British takes Swakopmund, German West Africa, from the Teutons. Jan. 25—German armored cruiser <i>Blucher</i> sunk in North Sea by British squadron in running fight with German fleet.
Feb. 5—German attack with one hundred thousand men and one hundred batteries of artillery to break through Russian lines at Borjimow fails. Feb. 10—Deadliest fighting in world's history reported by Petrograd to be taking place in the Carpathians between Austro-German forces and Russians. Russians abandon Csernowits, capital of Bukowina.	Feb. 3—Anglo-French fleet destroys four forts in the Dardanelles. Feb. 4—Turks north of Sues routed by British. Three concerned in murder of Archduke Francis Ferdinand executed. Feb. 5—Turkish force of 12,000 defeated by British at Sues.  Feb. 20—Allied fleets bombard Turkish forts in the Dardanelles.  Feb. 27—Allies destroy Fort Intepe in Dardanelles.	Feb. 17—Russia officially admits capture by Germans of Nadworna and gains in northern Poland.	
March 22—Przemysl, Austrian fortress in Galicia, surrenders to the Russians. March 25—Russia begins terrific battle in the Carpathians, capturing heights at Lupkow Pass and fifty-seven hundred Austrian prisoners.	March 2—Russians take Khopka, Turkish port on Black Sea.  March 18—Russians take Black Sea port, Archawa. British battleships <i>Irresistible</i> and <i>Ocean</i> and French battleship <i>Bouvet</i> sunk in Dardanelles. March 23—Allied troops landed at Gallipoli, Dardanelles.	March 1—Germans admit defeat by Russians at Prasnyas.	March 28—Germans torpedo British steamer <i>Falaba of South Wales</i> , one hundred and twelve passengers being lost.

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1915—Continued

United States	Great Britain	WESTERN FRONT France—Belgium	Germany
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>April</b></p> <p>April 5—America demands reparation from Germany for sinking of the <i>William P. Frye</i>.          April 7—German armed cruiser <i>Prins Eitel Friedrich</i> interned.</p> <p>April 12—German ambassador, in note to State Department, Washington, calls upon American people to stop export of arms to Allies.</p> <p>April 21—American reply to Von Bernstorff's proposed embargo of arms sent to Berlin.</p>		<p>Early in April there was fierce fighting in the St. Mihiel salient, where the Crown Prince tried and again had been foiled in his attempts to isolate Verdun. The French took the crest of the hill at Les Eparges, depriving the Germans of a position of great strategic importance which dominated the valley of the Woevre. Fighting raged almost continuously around the Hartmannswiller Kopf, which is said to have changed hands some seventy times since the war began.</p> <p>April 22—Germans won "gas" battle near Ypres.</p>	<p>April 9—Germany agrees to compensate owners for sinking of the <i>William P. Frye</i>.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>May</b></p> <p>May 13—President Wilson sends stern note to Germany demanding reparation for loss of American lives on <i>Lusitania</i> and insisting that submarine attacks on merchant vessels carrying non-combatants stop at once.</p> <p>May 31—German reply to American note on <i>Lusitania</i> seeks delay by asking for information about status of Cunarder, alleging ship was armed, carried ammunition and Canadian reservists; Washington regards answer as most unsatisfactory.</p>			
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>June</b></p> <p>June 9—Secretary of State William Jennings Bryan resigns.</p> <p>June 10—President Wilson sends another note to Germany, demanding reparation for <i>Lusitania</i> victims and pledge not to repeat attacks on merchantmen without observing international rules.</p>			<p>June 15—Twenty-three French aeroplanes drop two hundred and eighty-five bombs into Karlsruhe, capital of the Grand Duchy of Baden.</p>

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

27

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1915—Continued

Austria-Hungary	BALKAN THEATER Balkans—Turkey—Italy	Russia	Naval Warfare German Colonies
April 8—Russians capture Smolinik, east of Lupkow Pass, and cut Austrian line.	April 25—Allied forces landed on both shores of the Dardanelles.		
May 2—Von Mackensen achieves a crushing victory against Russians in West Galicia, thirty thousand prisoners being taken.	May 2—French evacuate Kum Kaleh, Dardanelles. British occupy Maidos, near the Narrows, and Ephesus, Smyrna. May 4—Turks, after two days' fighting, severely defeated by Russians in Khorl-Dalmon region, Caucasus, thirty-five hundred dead. Triple Alliance treaty renounced by Italy. May 12—British battleship <i>Goliath</i> torpedoed and sunk by Turks in Dardanelles, five hundred lives being lost. British submarine penetrates the Straits and sinks three Turkish ships. May 22—Italy declares war on Austria. May 24—Italians invade Austria, occupying Caperotto, the heights between the Judrio and the Isonzo, and the towns of Cormions, Cervignano and Terso. May 25—Italians north of Trieste capture several small towns. May 26—Italy declares blockade of Austria. May 27—British battleship <i>Triumph</i> sunk by Turks in Dardanelles, fifty-four lives being lost; Turkish gunboat also destroyed. May 28—Great Britain loses battleship <i>Majestic</i> in Dardanelles, forty-five lives being lost.	May 8—Germans announce capture of Libau, Russian Baltic port.	May 7—British liner <i>Lusitania</i> sunk by German submarine off Kinsale, Ireland, more than one thousand persons, including about one hundred Americans being lost.
May 21—Great battle in western Galicia. Germans gain against the Russian center, but both wings of the Teuton army thrown back.			
June 2—Austro-German forces recapture Przemysl.	June 3—British advance in Mesopotamia, thirty-three miles north of Kurna. British occupy Amara, Asiatic Turkey, capturing more than two thousand. June 10—Italians capture Monfalcone, sixteen miles from Trieste. June 11—Servian troops invade Albania, occupying Elbassan and pushing on in the direction of Durazzo on the Adriatic coast. June 13—Italians capture Monte Zugna in the Trentinos, four miles northeast of Ala and within sight of Trent.		
June 14—Gen. von Mackensen attacks over forty-three-mile front, capturing Russian positions from Czerniawa, northwest of Mosciska to Lienawa, and taking sixteen thousand six hundred prisoners. June 15—South of the Lemberg Railway in Galicia the Austro-German force storms the Russian positions on the entire front, driving the Russians across Sadowa, Wissnia and Rudki.		June 18—Austro-German troops occupy, says Vienna, the Russian town of Tarnogrod.	

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1915—Continued

United States	Great Britain	WESTERN FRONT France—Belgium	Germany
<b>June—Cont.</b>			
<b>July</b> July 5—Sayville, N. Y., wireless plant, German-owned, taken under control by the Navy Department.  July 22—Third <i>Lusitania</i> note sent to Berlin.	July 5—German Southwest Africa surrendered to British forces under Gen. Botha after a five months' campaign.		
<b>August</b>	Aug. 4—British notes on blockade made public.		
<b>September</b> Sept. 1—Germany agrees to sink no more liners without warning, von Bernstorff notifies State Department. Sept. 10—Recall of Dr. Dumba, Austrian ambassador, demanded by President Wilson.		Sept. 25—Long-expected drive by Entente Allies is begun in Western theater of war. German first-line trenches captured at Hooge Vermeilles, Loos, Souchez, Perthes, in general offensive from North Sea to Verdun, twenty thousand unwounded prisoners taken. Sept. 28—British smash second German line at Loos and push on towards Lens. Sept. 29—French continue advances on the slopes of the Tahure hill, in the vicinity of that village, and north of Maguges, in Champagne.	
<b>October</b> Oct. 4—Loan of \$500,000,000 to French and British governments completed.			

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1915—Continued

Austria-Hungary	BALKAN THEATER Balkans—Turkey—Italy	Russia	Naval Warfare German Colonies
June 21—Austro-Germans capture Rawa Ruska, thirty-two miles northwest of Lemberg, driving Russians back. June 22—Austro-German forces occupy Lemberg. June 29—German forces hitherto operating in Galicia cross the Russian frontier and advance northward in Poland.			June 29—Dominion liner Armenian sunk by Germans, eleven Americans being lost. June 30—Russians win Baltic naval battle with German fleet, the latter losing one ship and two battleships being damaged in attack on Windau.
	July 19—Italians report that they have pierced the Austrian front of the Isonzo in three places. Turkish redoubt and line of trenches at Dardanelles surrender to British.	July 14—City of Przasnysz in northern Poland captured. Russian lines near Suwalki stormed. July 19—Great battle, involving six million men and nine hundred-mile battle line, begun in Russian Poland. July 31—Austrians occupy Lublin. Germans capture Mitau, capital of the Russian province of Courland.	
	Aug. 7—New allied army landed in Gallipoli.  Aug. 25—Russian troops occupy Konarsky Mountains, Caucasus, after hard fighting.	Aug. 5—Germans capture Warsaw. Most of Russian army escapes. Germans occupy Warsaw and Ivangorod. Aug. 18—Fortress of Kovno captured by Germans and over four hundred cannon and much war material taken, Berlin reports. Aug. 19—Russian fortress of Novogeorgievsk captured with twenty thousand men and seven hundred cannon. Aug. 26—Germans occupy Brest-Litovsk, important Russian fortress.	Aug. 14—British transport Royal Edward sunk by German submarine in Aegean Sea, nearly one thousand troops and crew being reported lost.
	Sept. 22—Bulgaria orders mobilization of her army.  Sept. 29—British defeat big Turkish force on the River Tigris in Mesopotamia.	Sept. 8—Czar takes over supreme command of Russian armies from Grand Duke Nicholas. Sept. 19—Vilna occupied by the Germans.	
	Oct. 6—French and British troops landed at Salonika, Greece. Oct. 7—Austro-German invasion of Serbia begins, crossings being made over Drina, Save and the Danube.		

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1915—Continued

United States	Great Britain	WESTERN FRONT France—Belgium	Germany
<b>October—Cont.</b>			
	Oct. 15—Great Britain declares war on Bulgaria.  Nov. 8—Lansing sends note to Great Britain declaring blockade illegal.	Oct. 16—France declares war on Bulgaria.  Oct. 27—Viviani ministry resigned. Oct. 28—French cabinet reorganized, with Aristide Briand as premier	
<b>November</b>  Dec. 1—American Ambassador Penfield renews demand that Austria explain torpedoing Italian steamer <i>Ancona</i>  Dec. 30—Austrian note on Ancona yields in part, punishing submarine commander and admitting principle of safety of passengers	Nov. 2—Asquith defends policies in House of Commons.		
<b>December</b>			
Dec. 15—Gen. Sir Douglas Haig appointed Commander-in-Chief of the British armies in France and Belgium, succeeding Field Marshal Sir John French			

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1916

United States	Great Britain	WESTERN FRONT France—Belgium	Germany
<b>1916 January</b>	Jan. 4—Earl of Derby raises 2,800,000 volunteers in his campaign.  Jan. 6—British Parliament by four to one votes in favor of compulsory military service bill; labor leaders resign; labor congress overwhelmingly opposes the measure.  Jan. 28—Wilson asks all belligerents to agree to disarmament of merchant ships and to rules regulating submarine warfare.	Jan. 11—The big German offensive in Champagne, participated in by three army divisions, is completely repulsed by the French, excepting in a small rectangle west of <i>Maison de Champagne</i> .	

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

31

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1915—Continued

Austria-Hungary	BALKAN THEATER	Russia	Naval Warfare German Colonies
	Balkans—Turkey—Italy		
	Oct. 9—Germans occupy Belgrade. Oct. 10—Bulgarians invade Servia. Germans capture Semendria and push Servians south. Greece refuses to aid Servia. Bulgaria officially declares war on Servia. Oct. 15—Bulgarians attack Servia throughout the frontier and capture heights. Oct. 18—Allies land at Enos, in Bulgaria, near Dedeagatch, and capture Strumitsa, near Servian border. Oct. 19—Bulgarians capture Vranya, on Salonika-Nish Railway; Austrians take Obrenovatz. Italy declares war against Bulgaria and an Italian fleet sails for the Aegean.	Oct. 19—Manifesto by czar announces Russia draws her sword against Bulgaria.	
	Nov. 6—Berlin reports capture of Nish by Bulgarians. Nov. 16—Bulgarian forces capture Krusevo and advance east to within six miles of Perlepe. Nov. 17—Bulgarians reported to have captured Perlepe. Germans capture Novipazar, Servia, and claim capture of eighty thousand prisoners in campaign. Nov. 30—Bulgaria declares campaign against Servia is closed.	Nov. 2—Russians compel Von Hindenburg to retreat in Dvinsk region.	Nov. 9—The Ancone torpedoed in the Mediterranean. Nov. 17—British hospital ship <i>Anglia</i> sunk by a mine in the English Channel.
	Dec. 1—British army approaching Bagdad is driven back by Turks and forced to retire to Kut-el-Amara. Dec. 5—Bulgarians reported to have occupied Monastir. Dec. 7—Anglo-French army in Balkans retires toward base at Salonika, Greece. Dec. 9—Teutons clear Servia of all enemies. Dec. 19—British withdraw Anzac army, estimated at one hundred thousand men, from the Gallipoli; still hold tip of peninsula. Dec. 29—Russians capture Kashan, Persia.		Dec. 30—British passenger steamer <i>Persia</i> sunk without warning in the Mediterranean, American consul R. M. Mc Neely being drowned, with more than two hundred others.

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1916

Austria-Hungary	BALKAN-TURKISH THEATER	Russia	Naval Warfare German Colonies
	Balkans—Italy—Turkey		
Jan. 1—A Russian offensive against Austro-Hungarian forces in Galicia and Bukowina gained headway.  Jan. 18—Austria claims victory in great battle with the Russians in East Galicia and on the Bessarabian frontier after seventeen days of hot fighting.	Jan. 9—Entire Gallipoli peninsula evacuated by the Allies. Jan. 11—Austrians capture Mount Loven, Montenegro. Jan. 14—Austrians take Cettinje, Montenegrin capital. Jan. 16—Re-enforced Russian columns begin new offensive against the Turks in the Caucasus, along a hundred-mile front. Jan. 23—Austro-Hungarian troops occupy the important town of Scutari, in northern Albania, Servians retiring to south.		Jan. 9—Battleship King Edward VII., a vessel of 16,360 tons, hit a mine and sunk, but crew of over seven hundred men was saved.

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1916—Continued

United States	Great Britain	WESTERN FRONT	Germany
		France—Belgium	
<b>February</b> Feb. 1—British steamer <i>Appam</i> , supposed to have been lost, brought into Norfolk, Va., by German prize crew Feb. 4—Germans refuse to admit sinking of <i>Lusitania</i> was illegal.	Feb. 14—All single men in Great Britain called to the colors.	Feb. 23—Germans smash French lines, capturing two miles of trenches in Woëvre district, also attack fortress of Verdun. Feb. 26—Germans take Fort Douaumont, Verdun, after terrific losses.	
<b>March</b> March 3—Senate, by sixty-eight to fourteen, tables Gore resolution to warn Americans off armed merchantmen. March 7—By two hundred and seventy-six to one hundred and forty-two House tables McLemore resolution warning Americans off armed merchantmen.  March 27—Wilson demands Germany explain attack on steamer <i>Sussex</i> .		March 6—Village of Forges, at Verdun, captured by Germans. March 7—Germans take village of Fresnes at Verdun March 10—German attack on Verdun centered on Vaux.  March 31—Germans complete their occupation of village of Vaux	March 8—Germany declares war on Portugal. March 16—Admiral von Tirpitz, German naval head, retired
<b>April</b> April 8—Germany denies sinking British steamer <i>Sussex</i> , with Americans on board. April 11—Germany admits torpedoing several steamers, including the Englishman, <i>Eagle Point</i> and <i>Manchester Engineer</i> , but not the <i>Sussex</i> . April 18—Ultimatum on <i>Sussex</i> torpedoing sent to Germany. President Wilson summons Congress to tell why he is forced to send ultimatum.	April 1—Zeppelin raid on England kills twenty-eight and injures forty-four April 2—Second Zeppelin raid on England kills sixteen and injures one hundred persons.  April 22—An attempt to land German arms in Ireland thwarted by British naval patrol; Sir Roger Casement made prisoner April 24—Irish revolt in Dublin, twelve persons being killed April 26—German battle cruiser squadron raids Lowestoft and Yarmouth. April 28—Irish rebels in Dublin set fire to large part of the city	April 2—French regain most of Caillette wood, between Douaumont and Vaux, Verdun. April 10—German general offensive begins on thirteen-mile front, from Hill 304 to Fort Douaumont, Verdun. French evacuate Bethincourt salient.  April 19—French begin offensive at Verdun, making slight advances on both sides of the River Meuse April 21—French gain both sides of Verdun	April 7—Germany concludes a commercial treaty with Roumania.  April 21—Von der Goltz, German commander of Turkish army, dead.
<b>May</b> May 5—German reply to Wilson's ultimatum received by wireless says illegal U-boat methods will cease if United States will force Great Britain to raise blockade of Germany. May 10—Berlin admits sinking the <i>Sussex</i> .	May 1—Irish rebellion ended; rebels lay down arms; fire loss ten million dollars. Irish rebel leaders, including Provisional President Pierce, executed.  May 12—James Connolly, commander-in-chief of Irish revolutionists, executed		

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

33

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1916—Continued

Austria-Hungary	BALKAN-TURKISH THEATER Balkans—Italy—Turkey	Russia	Naval Warfare German Colonies
	Feb. 14—Capture of Eserum by Russians.	Feb. 26—Gen. Kuropatkin appointed Commander-in-Chief of Russian armies on northern front.	
March 14—Italian armies attack whole Isonzo front.	March 20—Ispahan, old capital of Persia, taken by caar's troops.		March 4—French report that auxiliary cruiser <i>Provence</i> was sunk February 26 in Mediterranean with nearly four thousand men aboard; loss of life probably three thousand.  March 22—Minneapolis, used as British transport, torpedoed by submarine. March 24—British steamer <i>Sussex</i> torpedoed, with Americans on board. March 30—Franco-Russian hospital ship <i>Portugal</i> sunk by submarine.
	April 18—Russians capture Trebisond.		
	April 28—British garrison at Kut-el-Amara, Mesopotamia, surrenders to Turks after one hundred and forty-three days of siege.		
			May 8—Cymric sunk by German submarine off Irish coast.

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1916—Continued

United States	Great Britain	WESTERN FRONT France—Belgium	Germany
<b>May—Cont.</b>  May 27—United States demands that illegal seizure of mails by Allies stop.	May 17—Sir Roger Casement held for trial on charge of high treason.	May 23—French troops, by sudden coup, recapture Fort Douaumont and make large gains east and west of the Meuse. May 25—Fort Douaumont retaken by Germans.	
<b>June</b>	June 7—Earl Kitchener and staff drowned when British cruiser <i>Hampshire</i> is sunk on way to Russia.	June 8—Germans capture Fort Vaux, Verdun.  June 21—Allies economic conference agrees on boycott of Germany after war.	
	June 29—Sir Roger Casement convicted of high treason.		
<b>July</b>  July 10—German merchant submarine <i>Deutschland</i> reaches Baltimore.	July 6—David Lloyd George appointed Secretary for War in Great Britain.	July 1—Allies begin grand offensive on both sides of Somme; smash German line on seven-mile front; French regain Thiaumont field work. July 2—French report capture of six thousand Germans south of Arras; British capture Fricourt; prisoners total three thousand five hundred. July 5—General Foch captures second German system of fortified lines on ten-mile front and villages of Estrees and Hem. Germans take Thiaumont for the fourth time. July 6—French capture German second line south of the Somme. July 12—British capture German first line of trenches on front of nearly eight miles. July 14—British break through German lines on four-mile front from Contalmaison to Longueval, Somme sector. July 18—British capture fifteen hundred yards of Germans' second line. British drive Germans from Longueval and Delville wood. July 21—French capture entire German first position on line of three miles, taking two thousand nine hundred prisoners.	
<b>August</b>  Aug. 1—German merchant submarine <i>Deutschland</i> leaves Baltimore for Germany.	Aug. 3—Roger Casement hanged in Pentonville prison, England, for high treason.		Aug. 9—Germans execute Captain Fryatt of British steamship <i>Brussels</i> for alleged attack on submarine.
		Aug. 18—British smash German lines over two-mile stretch on Somme front.	

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1916—Continued

Austria-Hungary	BALKAN-TURKISH THEATER Balkans—Italy—Turkey	Russia	Naval Warfare German Colonies
May 17—Austrians capture four thousand prisoners and force Italians to abandon some advanced positions in the Trentino region.	May 24—Italian retreat in Sugana Valley before fierce Austrian attacks.  May 28—Servian army lands at Salonika.		May 31—British and German fleets battle off Jutland; British lose fourteen ships; German casualties also large.
June 15—Russians recapture Csernowitz, capital of Bukowina.  June 23—Russians capture city of Radautz, in southern Bukowina.  June 24—Russians take Kuty in Galicia.  June 26—Kimpolung in Bukowina taken by Russian forces.  June 30—Russians in great battle near Kolomea take ten thousand five hundred Austrian prisoners.	June 20—Italians stop Austrian offensive, and in counter attacks make considerable gain in the Posina Valley.  June 23—Arabs in revolt against Turks and capture Mecca.  June 28—Arsiero and Posina recaptured by Italians.  June 30—Italians start offensive on the Isonzo.	June 4—Russian armies start offensive against Austro-Hungarian lines in Volhynia, Galicia and Bukowina.  June 9—Fortress Lutsk taken from Austrians in Russian drive.  June 11—Russians force Austrians back twenty-five miles over one hundred-mile front.  June 21—German forces halt Russian drive in Volhynia.	
July 29—Slavs capture Brody from Austrians.		July 22—Russian troops in Riga district broke through German positions.  July 31—Germans evacuate Stokhod curve. Volhynia under incessant pressure by Russians.	
Aug. 7—Italian forces on the Isonzo front capture Monte Sabotino and Monte San Michele.  Aug. 8—Italians capture Gorizia.  Aug. 10—Russians capture Stanislau.	Aug. 15—Entente allies attack Bulgars on hundred-mile front.		

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1916—Continued

United States	Great Britain	WESTERN FRONT France—Belgium	Germany
<b>August—Cont.</b>			Aug. 27—Germany declares war on Roumania. Aug. 29—Field Marshal von Hindenburg became Chief of Staff of the German armies, succeeding Gen. von Falkenhayn.
<b>September—October</b>		Sept. 14—Anglo-French forces smash German defenses on twelve-mile front in drive at Bapaume-Peronne line; British new armored cars used for first time. Sept. 25—Allies capture Combles. British completely take Thiepval.	
Oct. 7—U-53, German submarine, reaches Newport, R.I., from Wilhelmshaven.  Oct. 10—U-53 acted within its rights, State Department decides; note sent to Allies that belligerent submarines may use American ports under laws of nations.		Oct. 7—British and French troops in the Somme district advance on a front of ten miles.  Oct. 24—French recapture Fort Douaumont and smash through German lines over four-mile front.	
<b>November</b> Nov. 1—German submarine <i>Deutschland</i> reaches New London on second trip from Bremen.  Nov. 8—American ship <i>Columbian</i> attacked by German submarine.  Nov. 17— <i>Deutschland</i> , starting on homeward trip from New London, collided with American tug convoying her; five of tug's crew drowned.		Nov. 1—Germans evacuate Fort Vaux, Verdun.  Nov. 12—British penetrate German positions north and south of the Acre mile in depth. French complete capture of Saillies, Somme front. Nov. 14—British continue Acre battle, take Beaufort Hamel by storm, and capture four thousand German prisoners; advance on five-mile front.	Nov. 5—A new kingdom of Poland was proclaimed by the emperors of Germany and Austria-Hungary, confined to territory conquered from Russia.
<b>December</b> Dec. 4—Dr. Van Dyke, American Minister to The Netherlands, resigns.	Dec. 5—Herbert H. Asquith resigns the British premiership.		

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

37

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1916—Continued

Austria-Hungary	BALKAN THEATER	Russia	Naval Warfare German Colonies
	Balkans—Turkey—Italy		
	Aug. 25—Bulgarians annihilate Greek garrison at Starilia in surprise attack. Aug. 27—Roumania declares war on Austria-Hungary.		Aug. 19—British light cruisers <i>Nottingham</i> and <i>Falmouth</i> sunk by German submarines in North Sea.
	Sept. 5—Bulgar-German forces capture Tutrakan, eastern Roumania. Sept. 10—Bulgar-German troops capture Siliestria, eastern Roumania.		Sept. 7—Germans surrender ports of Kilwa, Kivinie and Kisiwani, East Africa.
Oct. 12—Italians in new drive on Trieste break Austrian lines south of Gorizia and on the Carso plateau, capturing 7954 prisoners. Oct. 17—Germans attack upon the Russian lines southeast of Lemberg. Oct. 18—Germans launch an attack against Russian line from the Pinsk marshes to Roumania (three hundred miles).	Oct. 1—Germans take three thousand prisoners in battle with Roumanians in Transylvania. Oct. 2—Roumanian army invades Bulgaria and is routed by Germans and Bulgarians under Field Marshal von Mackensen.  Oct. 8—Kronstadt, Transylvania, evacuated by Roumanians.  Oct. 16—Entente powers recognize provisional government set up by former Greek Premier Veneselos. Allied forces occupy Athens, seize entire Greek navy and take over railroads, forts, etc.		Oct. 4—French auxiliary cruiser <i>Galia</i> and Cunard steamer <i>Franconia</i> sunk by German submarines in the Mediterranean. Oct. 8—U-53 sinks five British and neutral steamers off Nantucket; survivors rescued by United States warships.
Nov. 8—Transylvania, Hungary, again invaded by a Russian army.  Nov. 21—Emperor Franz Josef of Austria passes away.	Oct. 22—Von Mackensen captures Constanza, Dobrudja, Roumania. Oct. 24—Famous Cernavoda bridge, Dobrudja, blown up by Roumanians. Oct. 25—Cernavoda, at the head of the Roumanian bridge across the Danube, occupied by General von Mackensen's army.	Nov. 1—Italians begin new offensive against the Austrians, fifteen thousand prisoners being taken. Nov. 5—Roumanians resume offensive in Dobrudja, forcing von Mackensen to retire.	Oct. 19—Cunard liner <i>Alaunia</i> sunk by a mine in the English Channel.
	Nov. 20—Monastir captured by the Entente forces in Macedonia. Nov. 22—Teutons capture Cralova, Wallachia, from Roumanians. Nov. 24—Austro-Germans retake Orsova from Roumanians. Nov. 25—Greek provisional government declares war on Germany and Bulgaria.	Nov. 9—Austro-German forces in the Stokhod region of Volhynia take the first line of Russian trenches and nearly four thousand prisoners.	Nov. 6—British steamer <i>Ara-</i> bia torpedoed and sunk in the Mediterranean; passengers rescued. Nov. 7—American steamer <i>Columbian</i> , from Boston to Italy, sunk by German submarine off Spain; crew rescued.
	Dec. 1—Gigantic battle along a six hundred-mile front, from the Danube to the Stokhod, from Bucharest to Kovel; troops of seven nations engaged.		Nov. 22— <i>Britannic</i> , huge British hospital ship, sunk by German mine or torpedo in Aegean Sea; fifty lives lost; eleven hundred and six saved.

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1916—Continued

United States	Great Britain	WESTERN FRONT France—Belgium	Germany
<b>December—Cont.</b>	<p>Dec. 6—Lloyd George asked by King George to form new ministry for Great Britain.</p> <p>Dec. 14—Entente allies demand reparation, restitution and adequate security for the future, it is announced in British Parliament.</p> <p>Dec. 18—British premier announces in Parliament Allies reject German peace proposal; reparation and restitution only basis on which they will talk peace.</p> <p>Dec. 30—Allies reply to German peace proposals with a direct negative; the proposals are described as sham proposals, lacking all substance and precision, less an offer of peace than a war maneuver.</p>	<p>Dec. 6—German Crown Prince makes his first attack at Verdun since the French victory in October.</p> <p>Dec. 15—French smash German lines at Verdun; penetrate two miles deep over six-mile front, and take more than eleven thousand prisoners.</p>	<p>Dec. 11—Deutschland reaches Bremen.</p> <p>Dec. 12—Germany and her allies propose peace.</p> <p>Dec. 25—German reply to American peace note; an immediate meeting of delegates suggested.</p>
<b>Dec. 21—Wilson warns Europe United States is brought to verge of war by acts of belligerents; demands peace terms as basis for future conduct.</b>			

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1917

United States	Great Britain	WESTERN FRONT France—Belgium	Germany
<b>1917      January</b>			
Jan. 9—Allies state specific terms at request of President Wilson; reparation, restitution and adequate security for the future the keynote.			
Jan. 22—Wilson tells Senate peace without victory necessary if United States enters league to enforce peace		Jan. 29—Crown Prince delivers heavy blow at Verdun, capturing French positions at Hill 304; later recovers lost ground.	
<b>February</b>			
Feb. 3—Wilson severs relations with Germany; Lansing demands release of seventy-two American sailors on British steamer <i>Yarrowdale</i> , captured by German raider. Federal officers seize German steamship <i>Kronprinzessin Cecilie</i> at East Boston.			Feb. 1—Germany declares U-boat blockade of Great Britain in note to United States; warns neutrals that all ships entering zone will be sunk without warning.
Feb. 10—Replies from various capitals show neutrals decline to accept Wilson's invitation to break with Germany			
Feb. 26—President asks Congress for authority to use armed forces to protect American rights and shipping.			Feb. 28—Germany holds American consul as hostage pending safe departure of Ambassador Bernstorff.
<b>March</b>			
March 1—Washington reveals plot of Germany to induce Mexico and Japan to invade United States.			March 3—German Foreign Secretary Zimmermann admits Mexican-Japanese plot.
March 7—President decides to arm ships despite Congress' refusal to approve it.			
March 12—Wilson notifies nations armed guard will protect American ships.		March 17—British capture Bapaume, France.	

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

39

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1916—Continued

Austria-Hungary	BALKAN-TURKISH THEATER Balkans—Italy—Turkey	Russia	Naval Warfare German Colonies
	<p>Dec. 6—Austro-Germans capture Bucharest.</p> <p>Dec. 24—Germans clearing the Dobrudja; they take Tulcea and attack bridgehead of Macin, covering the crossing to Braila; further Allied retreat to Wallachia.</p> <p>Dec. 27—British aviators destroy Chikald bridge on Bagdad railways.</p> <p>Dec. 28—Germans claim further successes at Rimnic-Sarat and ten thousand prisoners.</p>		

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1917

AUSTRO-ITALIAN FRONT Austria-Hungary—Italy	Balkans—Turkey	Russia	Naval Warfare German Colonies
	<p>Jan. 5—Teutonic forces capture Braila, Roumania, important oil and grain center.</p> <p>Jan. 7—Focasni taken by Austro-German invaders of Roumania.</p> <p>Jan. 9—Greek king yields to Entente's demands.</p>		
			<p>Feb. 3—American steamer <i>Housatonic</i> sunk by U-boat near Scilly Islands.</p> <p>Feb. 10—British passenger steamer <i>California</i> sunk without warning; forty-six drowned; one hundred and sixty survivors.</p> <p>Feb. 20—Cunard liner <i>Laconia</i> torpedoed and sunk by German submarine, three American citizens being killed</p>
March 6—Austria, in reply to the United States, stands by U-boat ruthless warfare.	<p>March 12—British capture Bagdad, Mesopotamia, from Turks.</p>	March 14—Russian revolution announced by Petrograd	March 14—American steamer <i>Algonquin</i> torpedoed without warning.

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1917—Continued

United States	Great Britain	WESTERN FRONT France—Belgium	Germany
<b>March—Cont.</b>			
<b>April</b>			
April 2—Wilson asks Congress to declare state of war exists with Germany; he calls for five hundred thousand men and most liberal credit for Entente allies. April 4—Senate votes for war by eighty-two to six. April 6—House of Representatives passes war resolution by three hundred and seventy-three to fifty. Wilson signs declaration of war. Seizure of German ships in American ports begun. April 21—British commissioner under Foreign Secretary Balfour arrives in America safely. April 24—French envoys land. President Wilson signs seven billion-dollar war bond bill. Two hundred million dollar loan made to Great Britain. April 25—Marshal Joffre arrives in Washington.		April 9—British break German lines between Lens and Arras. the Canadian troops capturing famous Vimy Ridge.	
<b>May</b>			
May 4—House by vote of two hundred and twenty to one hundred and sixty-seven kill-censorship clause in espionage bill. May 5—Balfour addresses joint session of Congress. May 8—Federal Shipping Board plans one billion-dollar appropriation for building wooden ships to foil submarines. May 11—American commission to Russia named by Wilson; Elihu Root, chairman. May 14—American Liberty Loan of two billion-dollars launched. May 15—War, Army and Navy Bill reported by Appropriations Committee totals \$3,390,946,000, largest in history of nation. May 18—President signs draft bill calling up all men between twenty-one and thirty-one, inclusive.		May 11—British smash so-called Hindenburg line from Arras to Bullecourt. May 14—Gen. Petain appointed commander of all French forces.	
<b>June</b>			
June 1—Wilson sends message to Russia outlining American aims in war. June 4—Root commission reaches Russian soil.	June 8—Major General Pershing, American commander, reaches England.	June 6—British destroy ten out of sixteen German airplanes attacking eastern counties. British capture Messines-Wytschaete salient; one million pounds of explosives used in greatest mining operation in history. June 13—Pershing arrives in Paris.	
	June 26—American aviation corps arrives in England.	June 27—American expeditionary contingent reaches France.	
<b>July</b>			
July 9—President Wilson signs embargo on exports. July 10—President Wilson calls National Guard into Federal service. July 13—Washington formally issues first draft call for six hundred and eighty-seven thousand men. July 20—National draft made; nearly ten million men listed.			July 17—Von Bethmann-Hollweg, German chancellor resigns; Kaiser accepts. July 20—Dr. Michaelis, new German chancellor, intimates readiness to talk peace if Entente allies ask.
		July 30—French and British smash German lines over twenty-mile front in Flanders.	

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1917—Continued

AUSTRO-ITALIAN FRONT Austria-Hungary—Italy	Balkans—Turkey	Russia	Naval Warfare German Colonies
	March 29—British defeat twenty thousand Turks in Palestine.		March 31— <i>More Americans killed on two British ships, Crispin and Snowdon Range, torpedoed by U-boats.</i>
April 9—Austria severs relations with United States.	April 20—British scatter Turkish forces seventy miles north of Bagdad.		
	May 2—Russians evacuate Mush, Turkish Armenia.		May 2—American steamer Rockingham sunk by U-boat
May 14—Italians launch new offensive against Austrians, taking three thousand three hundred and seventy-five prisoners.  May 24—Italians continue drive toward Trieste, taking upwards of nine thousand Austrian prisoners.		May 18—Russian joint cabinet formed; M. Lvoff premier	
June 16—Italians renew offensive, capturing Corvo Cavento, fortified Austrian position in eastern Trentino	June 18—King Constantine of Greece abdicates throne under pressure from the Allies.	June 19—Root commission reaches Petrograd	
July 2—Russians capture Koniuhy, Galicia, in Galician drive, also eight thousand Austro-Germans.		July 7—Russians launch offensive in Pinsk region  July 12—Russians capture Kaluss, Austrian headquarters.	
July 25—Austro-Germans recapture Stanislau, Tarnopol and Nadworna, Galicia; Russians continue retreat			

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1917—Continued

United States	Great Britain	WESTERN FRONT		Germany
		France—Belgium		
<b>August</b> Aug. 3—Government takes over all merchant ships over twenty-five hundred tons building in United States. Aug. 10—President Wilson signs food control bill.  Aug. 29—Wilson replies to Pope, declining proposal and declaring no terms can be made with existing German government alone.	Aug. 13—Greece definitely at war with Central Powers, British Minister, Bonar Law, announces.		Aug. 19—French assault at Verdun recovers remainder of chief positions.	Aug. 6—Important changes made in German cabinet; Kuehlmann succeeds Zimmermann as Foreign Secretary.
<b>September</b>	Sept. 3—German aircraft raid English coast towns, including Chatham, naval center; one hundred and eight British seamen killed in barracks.		Sept. 16—M. Painleve forms new French war cabinet. Sept. 27—British repel four furious Teuton attacks in Ypres sector.	
<b>October</b> Oct. 1—Second Liberty Loan, three billion dollars, begun.  Oct. 15—The first damage to an American war vessel is reported; a destroyer is torpedoed by a German submarine but makes port, one of the crew being killed and five wounded.	Oct. 1—German airplanes again attack London, ten persons being killed, thirty-eight injured.	Oct. 4—British drive wedge in German line in Flanders mile or more deep over nine-mile front.	Oct. 9—Chancellor Michaelis informs the German Reichstag that peace is impossible so long as Germany's enemies demand territory or seek to drive a wedge between the German people and their Emperor.	
		Oct. 25—French attack northeast of Soissons and make advance of one and a half miles; the number of prisoners taken in three days exceeds twelve thousand.		
<b>November</b> Nov. 1—The United States Navy Department announces that the transport <i>Finland</i> was struck by a torpedo while homeward bound, but was able to reach a French port; nine persons lost their lives.		Nov. 3—German War Office announces first capture of American soldiers, as the result of a reconnoitering thrust at the Rhine-Marne Canal.	Oct. 30—Count George F. von Hertling, Prime Minister of Bavaria, becomes Imperial German Chancellor, succeeding Dr. Michaelis, who had held office less than four months.	

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

43

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1917—Continued

AUSTRO-ITALIAN FRONT Austria-Hungary—Italy	Balkans—Turkey	Russia	Ocean Warfare German Colonies
Aug. 2—Russians begin general retreat in Galicia, caused by treachery of disloyal regiments.			
Aug. 14—Pope proposes peace virtually on "status quo ante" basis. Aug. 21—Italians renew drive toward Trieste. Aug. 27—Italians increase gains north of Gorizia.			
		Sept. 12—Kerensky assumes command of all Russian armies in effort to crush Korniloff revolt. Sept. 16—Kerensky declares Russia a republic. Sept. 22—Germans capture Jacobstadt, northern end of Russian line.	
Oct. 24—Austro-German army begins a drive against the Italian positions on the Bainsizza Plateau. Oct. 26—Austro-German offensive against Italians causes the Italians to withdraw over a wide front, abandoning positions that had been gained only after many months of difficult operations.		Oct. 4—Premier Kerensky forms a coalition cabinet in Russia, ignoring the express desire of the Democratic Congress, in session at Petrograd, to participate in reorganization of authority. Oct. 10—New coalition ministry in Russia, headed by Premier Kerensky, assumes control of affairs. Oct. 12—German troops landed on Osel and Dago Islands, at the entrance to the Gulf of Riga. Oct. 19—The Russian government announces that removal of the capital from Petrograd to Moscow has begun.	Oct. 4—British Admiralty announces the cruiser Drake, fourteen hundred tons, torpedoed off the north coast of Ireland. The German raider Seeadler runs aground on Mopeka Island, South Pacific, on Aug. 2, and is abandoned by her crew.
Oct. 27—German report of the Italian retreat declares sixty-five thousand prisoners and five hundred guns captured. Oct. 28—Austro-German armies occupy Gorizia, a strategically important point held by the Italians since the summer of 1916.	Oct. 31—British forces from Egypt under Gen. Albany attack and occupy Beersheba, in Palestine.		Oct. 17—American transport Antilles, homeward bound under convoy, torpedoed by an unobserved submarine, sinking in five minutes, seventy of those on board are lost. A naval engagement in the Gulf of Riga results in withdrawal of Russian fleet. Russian battleship Slava sunk and the remainder of the fleet "bottled up" in Moon Sound. Oct. 27—American steamship D. N. Luckenbach sunk by an unobserved submarine off the French coast.
Nov. 5—Austro-German troops in Italy cross the Tagliamento River, north of Pinsano.			Nov. 1—United States steamer Rochester, armed, torpedoed and sunk while homeward bound, off the Irish coast, nineteen of the crew and naval guard losing their lives. Nov. 5—American patrol boat Alcedo, sunk by a German submarine in the war zone, twenty-one of the crew being lost.

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1917—Continued

United States	Great Britain	WESTERN FRONT France—Belgium	Germany
<b>November—Cont.</b>	<p>Nov. 7—An American war commission arrives in Great Britain, to attend an Allied war conference at Paris; the commission headed by Col. E. M. House, the President's confidential adviser.</p> <p>Nov. 19—Premier Lloyd George defends his policies in British House of Commons, justifying in particular his advocacy of an Inter-Allied Supreme War Council.</p>	<p>Nov. 6—Canadian troops carry the entire village of Passchendaele, dominating Roulers, in the climax of a series of operations begun on October 25.</p> <p>Nov. 29—An Inter-Allied Conference is opened at Paris, with Premier Clemenceau representing France, Premier Lloyd George representing Great Britain, and Col. Edward M. House representing the United States; twelve other nations are represented.</p> <p>Nov. 30—A German counter-attack on both flanks of the territory recently gained by the British near Cambrai is successful, but British reinforcements win back most of the ground lost.</p>	
<b>December</b>	<p>Dec. 4—President Wilson recommends to the American Congress that the state of war be extended to include Austria-Hungary.</p> <p>Dec. 7—United States declares war against Austria-Hungary.</p>	<p>Dec. 1—A Supreme War Council of the Allies holds its first session at Versailles, France, to discuss and recommend plans for united action on the Western front by Great Britain, France, Italy, and the United States; the American representatives are Colonel House and General Bliss.</p> <p>Dec. 2—British troops withdraw from the village of Masnieres, near Cambrai, in order to straighten and strengthen their line.</p> <p>Dec. 5—The British withdraw from the salient around Bourlon Wood, in the Cambrai district.</p> <p>Dec. 9—Artillery actions on both sides of Cambrai. French repulse several German attacks.</p>	<p>Dec. 3—German and Austrian official reports announce that an armistice has been agreed to by local commanders in many sectors of the Russian front.</p>

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

45

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1917—Continued

AUSTRO-ITALIAN FRONT Austria-Hungary—Italy	Balkans—Turkey	Russia	Naval Warfare German Colonies
Nov. 6—German official reports announce Teutonic forces have crossed the Tagliamento River along the whole front.		Nov. 7—In Petrograd, the Maximalist revolutionary committee seizes the telegraph agency, the state bank, and the parliament building.	
Nov. 8—Official German report places the number of Italian prisoners in the present offensive at two hundred and fifty thousand, with twenty-three hundred guns.		Nov. 8—Second revolution in Russia, directed against the government of Premier Kerensky, announced by "the Military Revolutionary Committee of the Central Council of Soldiers' and Workmen's Deputies"—the Bolsheviks, or Maximalist faction of radical socialists.	
Nov. 9—Gen. Armando Diaz becomes commander-in-chief of the Italian armies.		Nov. 9—Moscow under control of the revolutionary party in Russia, after fighting in the streets which resulted in seven hundred casualties.	
Nov. 10—Italian army reforms behind the lower Piave River, the last natural barrier to the Austro-German advance toward Venice.		Nov. 10—Cabinet formed by the Russian Bolsheviks, with Nikolai Lenin as Premier and Leon Trotsky as Minister of Foreign Affairs.	
Nov. 22—Italians lose mountain positions between the Brenta and Piave Rivers.		Nov. 14—Kerensky, head of the recognised government in Russia, flees from Petrograd in disguise, to escape arrest by the revolutionists.	
Nov. 24—The end of the second week of German assaults against Italian positions on the Asiago Plateau, and in the twelve-mile gap in the mountains between the Brenta and Piave rivers.		Nov. 17—British army in Palestine occupies Jaffa, the Mediterranean port thirty miles west of Jerusalem.	Nov. 22—British statistics show that in the three years ending with October, one hundred and twenty-two vessels have been lost "without trace."
		Nov. 28—The revolutionary government in Russia makes public a secret agreement entered into (on April 26, 1915) by Great Britain, France, and Russia, with Italy; in return for joining the Entente, Italian claims to the Trentino, Istria, and Dalmatia were recognised.	
Dec. 3—The German attempt to force the Italian line, on the Asiago Plateau, is renewed with increased forces of men and artillery.			Dec. 1—It is announced that German East Africa has been entirely won by Allied forces, Germany thus losing control of its last (and largest) oversea possession.
Dec. 7—Germans gain ground on Asiago Plateau.		Dec. 3—General Dukhonin, commander-in-chief of the Russian armies, is killed by a revolutionist mob after persisting in a refusal to enter into armistice negotiations with the Germans.	Dec. 6—News of loss of United States destroyer Jacob Jones.
Dec. 8—Italians check German advance and make great and successful counter raid with aeroplanes.			

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1917—Continued

United States	Great Britain	WESTERN FRONT France—Belgium	Germany
December—Cont.	<p>Dec. 12—Investigation ordered into British disaster at Cambrai.</p> <p>Dec. 14—Premier Lloyd George, in an address at London, declares himself in agreement with President Wilson's message to Congress.</p> <p>Dec. 26—Sir R. Wemyss succeeds Sir J. R. Jellicoe in British naval command</p> <p>Dec. 28—The President takes over the "control and possession" of the transportation systems of the country.</p>	<p>Dec. 22—Germans bombard Rheims.</p> <p>Dec. 27—Two attacks by Crown Prince at Verdun repulsed. British bombard Germans at Roulers.</p> <p>Dec. 30—British-German fighting near Cambrai</p>	<p>Dec. 14—The German War Office announces that an armistice on the Roumanian front has been arranged with Russian and Roumanian armies.</p> <p>Dec. 20—French repulse great German attack in Lorraine. German "Christmas peace" offer published</p>

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1918

United States	Great Britain	WESTERN FRONT France—Belgium	Germany
January			
<p>Jan. 7—The United States Supreme Court upholds the constitutionality of the Selective Draft Law.</p> <p>Jan. 28—The strength of the American contingent in France is placed by Secretary of War Baker at more than half a million men early in 1918, with perhaps one million five hundred thousand by the end of the year.</p> <p>Jan. 29—An agreement is reached between the United States and Great Britain making draft laws applicable to aliens.</p> <p>Jan. 31—It is learned that certain units of American troops in France have completed their period of instruction and training and have for some time occupied a section of first-line trenches.</p>	<p>Jan. 13—German U-boat bombs Yarmouth.</p> <p>Jan. 21—Sir Edward Carson resigns from the War Cabinet in Great Britain, anticipating grave decisions by the government in matters of policy in Ireland.</p>	<p>Jan. 6—British retake ground near Bullecourt. Germans make slight gains against French.</p> <p>Jan. 11—French raids at Courcy and British raids at Loos.</p> <p>Jan. 13—Canadians raid German trenches at Lens.</p> <p>Jan. 23—Germans make strong attack near Nieuport and make some gains, but are at once driven back.</p> <p>Jan. 30—A German air raid over Paris, involving four squadrons and the dropping of seventy large bombs, results in the death of forty-five persons; the Berlin official statement describes the occurrence as "our first systematic attack from the air."</p>	<p>Jan. 12—The armistice between Russia and Germany is prolonged for a month, at the request of the Russians.</p> <p>Jan. 14—British air raid upon Karlsruhe</p>

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

47

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1917—Continued

AUSTRO-ITALIAN FRONT Austria-Hungary—Italy	Balkans—Turkey	Russia	Naval Warfare German Colonies
Dec. 15—Germans and Austrians capture Col Caprile.	Dec. 10—Jerusalem is surrendered by the Turks to British forces under General Allenby, which had practically surrounded the city. Dec. 15—British advance beyond Jerusalem.	Dec. 16—Bolsheviki make truce with Germany.	
Dec. 19—Germans and Austrians capture Mount Asolone.	Dec. 19—General Sarail recalled from Macedonia.	Dec. 22—Peace talk begins at Brest-Litovsk and Bolshevik state Russian terms.	Dec. 17—Sir Eric Geddes, First Lord of the British Admiralty, announces that eleven vessels in a British convoy have been sunk in the North Sea by German destroyers.
Dec. 26—Italians repel German assaults.			
Dec. 28—German aviators bombard Padua and destroy churches.	Dec. 28—British defeat Turks in Palestine.	Dec. 28—Bolsheviki-German peace negotiations under way.	
Dec. 30—Great French drive on Italian front.	Dec. 30—Bulgaria accepts Russian peace.		

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1918

AUSTRO-ITALIAN FRONT Austria—Hungary—Italy	Balkans—Turkey	Russia	Naval Warfare German Colonies
Jan. 1—Austrians badly defeated in trying to recross Piave.	Jan. 2—Further British gains in Palestine.	Jan. 1—Bolsheviki leaders repudiate German peace proposals.	
Jan. 8—Italian batteries repulse a strong Austro-German attack on the Asiago Plateau.			
Jan. 10—French repel German attacks. Heavy snows stop fighting on the Italian front.			
Jan. 11—Italian gains between Brenta and Piave rivers.			
Jan. 12—Successful operations by British and Italian aviators against Teutons in Italy.			
		Jan. 18—The long delayed Constituent Assembly is opened at Petrograd; M. Tchernoff (Minister of Agriculture in the Kerensky government) is elected chairman, defeating the Bolshevik candidate.	
Jan. 21—Supreme command of Austro-German forces on the Italian front is transferred from Archduke Eugene to General Borovich (who also passes over Field Marshal von Hoetendorf).		Jan. 19—The Russian Constituent Assembly is dissolved by the Lenin government, after one session characterised by heated discussion of peace terms.	Jan. 20—In a naval engagement at the entrance to the Dardanelles, with British vessels, the former German cruiser <i>Breslau</i> (now Turkish) is sunk and the <i>Goeben</i> is driven ashore.
Jan. 22—Repeated attacks by Teutons in the Trentine repulsed by Italians.		Jan. 23—Russian delegates to the peace conference at Brest-Litovsk announce their unanimous decision to reject the German terms.	
Jan. 24—Italians repel attack at Capo Sile, and Teutons fall back at Monte Tomba because of French advance.		Jan. 26—A third Congress of the Councils of Workmen's and Soldiers' Delegates of All Russia meets at Petrograd (with six hundred and twenty-five delegates).	Jan. 26—The Spanish steamer <i>Giralda</i> , engaged in coastwise trade, is sunk by a German submarine.
		Jan. 29—Fighting on a large scale is reported between Bolshevik forces and Ukrainian troops at Lutsk, in Volhynia.	

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1918—Continued

United States	Great Britain	WESTERN FRONT
		France—Belgium
<b>February</b> Feb. 1—Major Gen. Peyton C. March made Chief of General Staff of United States Army.	Feb. 5—U-boats, since war began, have caused death of 14,120 British noncombatants, Bonar Law announces.  Feb. 15—President Wilson places embargo on all cargo space so as to insure movement of troops and war supplies to Europe.	Feb. 9—Berlin reports capture of American troops east of St. Mihiel, Verdun sector.
<b>March</b>  March 11—Secretary Baker reaches Paris, welcomed by Generals Pershing and Bliss and Ambassador Sharp. President Wilson sends message to Congress of Soviets, expresses sympathy with Russian people; says United States will take every opportunity to secure for Russia complete sovereignty and independence.  March 18—Great Britain and United States take over Dutch shipping in United States and British ports.	March 7—German airplanes raid London at night, kill eleven, injure forty-six.  March 12—Three Zeppelins raid northeast coast of England.  March 27—Lloyd George appeals for American reinforcements.	March 2—American troops repulse Teuton attack in Toul sector and along Chemin des Dames.  March 11—First All-American raid on Germans is made in Toul sector.  March 21—Great German drive against British begins with terrific bombardment over fifty-mile front from Arras to St. Quentin. March 23—British defense broken at point west of St. Quentin, forcing withdrawal of battle line over wide front. Paris bombarded by long-range German gun from distance of seventy-six miles. March 24—Bapaume and Peronne lost. March 25—French army comes to aid of British, taking over Noyon sector; Germans capture Peronne. Bapaume and other cities which figured prominently in Somme battle of 1916. Germans capture Noyon, French troops evacuating position. March 28—General Foch named by Versailles Allied War council as generalissimo of Entente forces.
<b>April</b> April 8—War Council at Washington, D. C., announces that all available shipping will be used to rush troops to France.	April 12—The House of Commons passes the Man Power Bill, containing Irish conscription clause. The Irish Convention presents a divided report to the British Government; proposes Irish Parliament of two houses, the Nationalists offer forty per cent of membership to Unionists; to this the Ulster Unionists would not agree.	April 5—French bloodily repulse massed onslaughts by one hundred thousand Germans in Montdidier sector. April 10—Germans, blocked in Amiens region, swing battle to the north in Flanders, attacking over twenty-five-mile front, capturing Armentieres salient. April 13—British repulse heavy German attacks in Armentieres region. Haig appeals to troops to stand where they are and hold lines at all costs. April 15—Germans capture Messines heights; also Bailleul. April 21—German picked troops penetrate American sector, penetrating as far as Siecheprey one and one-quarter miles, northwest of Toul, but are driven back in counter-attack.

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1918—Continued

Germany	Austro-Italian-Balkan Front	Turkey—Russia	Naval Warfare
	Austria-Hungary—Italy—Balkans		
Feb. 1—Germany recognises Ukraine. Feb. 4—German labor upheaval virtually over, due to drastic steps taken by the military.		Feb. 9—Ukraine, one of Russian new republics, signs peace with Central Powers. Feb. 11—Bolsheviki declare war with Central Powers at an end; troops ordered demobilised. Feb. 19—Germans resume invasion of Russia, occupying Dvinsk; new campaign designed to force peace on Russians. Feb. 21—British forces in Palestine capture Jericho. Feb. 26—Germans at Reval.	Feb. 7—British transport, the <i>Tuscania</i> , carrying 2179 American officers and men to France, torpedoed off Irish coast; 170 soldiers lost.
March 4—Germany and Finland sign treaty.  March 13—German Government announces American property in Germany will be seized in reprisal for seizing of German property in United States. March 17—Germans announce Entente airmen made twenty-three attacks on German Rhine towns in February; twelve persons killed; thirty-six injured; attacks made also on industrial districts in Lorraine, Luxembourg, Saar and Moselle. British airmen attack barracks and railway station at Kaiserslautern, Bavaria.	March 9—Roumania signs preliminary treaty with Central Powers; gives up Dobrudja to the Danube; agrees to certain economic measures and trade route to Black Sea.	March 3—By treaty of peace with four Central Powers signed at Brest-Litovsk, Bolsheviks agree to evacuate Ukraine, Estonia, and Livonia, Finland, the Aland Islands and Trans-Caucasian districts of Erivan, Kars and Batum. March 9—Russian capital moves from Petrograd to Moscow.  March 14—German troops occupy Odessa. Russian Congress of Soviets ratifies peace treaty with Central Powers.	
		March 28—British report destruction of entire Turkish army in Hit area, Mesopotamia, three thousand prisoners being taken.	March 20—World's shipping losses 11,827,572 tons through U-boats, mines, etc., since war began. British Admiralty chief announces; new building, confiscated ships, etc., reduces actual losses to 1,632,297 tons; all Dutch shipping in American ports seized under international rights.
April 8—Germany sends ultimatum, demanding the removal or disarmament of all Russian warships in Finnish waters by April 12.	April 13—Turks occupied Batum.		
	April 15—Count Csernín, Austrian Foreign Minister, quits.		April 15—Admiral Beatty, British leader, raids German trawler fleet in Kattegat.

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1918—Continued

United States	Great Britain	WESTERN FRONT France—Belgium
<b>April—Cont.</b>		
	April 22—Bonar Law presents the budget in the House of Commons, calling for \$14,860,000,000	April 24—Battle for Amiens. April 26—Germans capture Kemmel Hill, Flanders, one of important heights guarding Ypres.
<b>May</b>		
May 1—Alien property taken over by American Government to date totals \$280,000,000. Washington announces.		
May 2—Secretary Baker asks Congress for power to raise unlimited number of troops.		
May 3—Secretary Baker submits tentative minimum of six million men by July 1, 1920.		
May 4—President Wilson disapproves sentence of four American soldiers in France ordered to be shot.	May 4—Field Marshal Lord French named Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.	
May 6—President Wilson orders airplane investigation.	May 6—Foreign Secretary Balfour in British Parliament denies new peace offer is made by Berlin.	May 9—Second raid on Ostend.
May 19—Major Lufbery, leading American aviator, shot down and killed by German triplane.	May 18—The Lord Lieutenant of Ireland announces pro-German plot in Ireland; over one hundred Sinn Fein leaders arrested and deported to England.	
May 21—General Peyton C. March made new chief of staff of American Army.		
May 23—Hoover, Food Controller, announces eighteen million persons have died from starvation since war began		May 27—Germans breach Allied line over forty-mile front between Soissons and Rheims; famous Chemin des Dames ridge being captured in first rush.
		May 28—Americans drive Germans from Cantigny.
		May 29—Soissons lost; Rheims held.
		May 31—Germans reached Marne.
<b>June</b>		
June 3—U-boats raid American shipping off New Jersey coast, one steamer and five schooners being among the first victims.		June 1—Germans attempt to cross the Marne, but are repulsed by the French.
June 5—Official figures show twelve American vessels to date sunk by U-boats off our shores.		French counter-attack in region of Soissons, recovering ground everywhere.
U-boat activity off American coast continues, eleven vessels sunk to date. Registration of men twenty-one years of age in United States.		June 3—Allies check German drive between the Ouroq and the Marne.
June 7—Lights out in New York, because of U-boat raid off coast.		June 4—American troops in the Champagne salient aiding French counter-attack near Neuilly wood, hurling back the Germans in Chateau Thierry region.
June 8—United States Government announces about five thousand Germans interned as enemy aliens; three hundred and forty-nine United States prisoners in Germany.	June 11—British Admiralty reports between June 6th and 9th (inclusive), ten air raids bombed Thourout, Zeebrugge lock gates, Bruges works, Bruges docks, Bruges Canal, Glustelien, Mari-alter and St. Denis-Westrem airdromes.	June 5—French, aided by tanks, recover ground on western flank of Champagne salient; Crown Prince's offensive apparently played out.
		June 7—American marines capture Bouraches and Toray and Belleau wood.
		June 9—Germans launch new drive in great force between Noyon and Montdidier, a front of about twenty miles.
		June 10—French report that on second day German forces at great sacrifice take villages of Mery, Belloy, St. Maur and part of Marquegis.
		Germans start powerful drive between Montdidier and Noyon; claim eight thousand prisoners.
		June 12—Germans report capture of hilly region around Noyon and seventy-five thousand prisoners and one thousand and fifty guns since May 27.
		Germans gain in Aisne drive near Villers-Cotterets.
		June 13—London announces German advance has practically ceased in Montdidier-Noyon region.
		French and Americans definitely check Germans Compeigne drive.

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

51

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1918—Continued

Germany	Austro-Italian-Balkan Front Austria-Hungary—Italy—Balkans	Turkey—Russia	Naval Warfare
		April 27—Turks occupied Kars. April 30—Germans at Viborg.	April 23—British and naval squadrons raid Zeebrugge and Ostend, blocking U-boat channel with two ships loaded with cement; destroyers blow lock gates; the attack on Ostend was not so successful.
May 2—In Lower House of Prussian Diet Social Democrat motion to restore equal suffrage provision is defeated.	May 1—Legion made of the Czechs and Slovaks joins Italians to fight against Austria. Gavrilo Princip, Serbian assassin of the Austro-Hungarian Archduke Francis Ferdinand, in July, 1914, died in an Austrian fortress.	May 1—Germans at Sebastopol.	
May 13—German and Austrian Emperors meet and agree upon a close military alliance for 25 years. Prussian Lower House rejects motion to restore to Franchise Reform Bill provision for equal manhood suffrage. German Emperor proclaims Lithuania as an independent state.	May 7—Preliminary treaty of peace is signed at Bucharest by representatives of Roumania and the four Central Powers.		May 23—British troopship <i>Moldavia</i> sunk, fifty-three American regulars being drowned.
June 6—Germans send ultimatum to Russia; Russian Black Sea fleet must be returned to Sebastopol as condition of cessation of advance on Ukraine front; time limit set for June 14.			June 3— <i>Texel</i> sunk by submarine off Atlantic City, N. J.; schooner <i>Edward H. Cole</i> and another vessel sunk by submarine off New Jersey coast, crew rescued by steamship <i>Bristol</i> . Schooner <i>Jacob S. Haskell</i> sunk by gunfire of submarine; crew rescued. <i>Herbert L. Pratt</i> , Standard Oil Co. tank steamship, sunk by German submarine.
	June 15—Austrians launch attack in Italy, crossing the Piave, taking ten thousand prisoners. June 16—Bulgar cabinet resigns.		June 10—Two Austrian dreadnaughts torpedoed by Italians in small motor boats, in the Adriatic.

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1918—Continued

United States	Great Britain	WESTERN FRONT France—Belgium
<b>June—Cont.</b>	June 18—British Chancellor of Exchequer introduces in House of Commons vote for credit of \$2,500,000,000, making total to date, \$36,710,000,000.	
June 27—Second draft in United States, numbers given.		June 30—France recognizes Czecho-Slovaks as an independent nation.
<b>July</b>		July 1—Americans advance in Chateau Thierry region.
July 2—Secretary Baker reports 1,019,115 American troops in France or on the seas.		July 3—Americans take Vaux by assault, five hundred prisoners taken.
July 4—Ninety-five ships launched in the United States.		July 4—Americans and Australians capture Hamel and Vaire with fifteen hundred prisoners.
July 13—General March announces that one million one hundred thousand American troops are on the other side.	July 5—British Air Ministry's weekly statement shows one hundred and twenty-two German machines destroyed, seventy-two driven out of control; British loss, fifty-two; fourteen towns raided; airdrome at Boulay raided six times. Railroad triangle at Metz-Sablens four times, Mannheim four, Saarbrucken and Thionville three, Treves and Frescati two; seven other towns, including Carlsruhe, once. During same period naval airmen bomb docks, submarine bases and naval works at Zeebrugge, Ostend and Bruges.	French attack near Autreches and capture one thousand and sixty-six Germans.
July 18—United States, Japan and Entente Allies agree on intervention in Russia, based on proposals made by Washington.		<b>Last German Offensive</b> July 15—Germans launch tremendous offensive on French front from Chateau-Thierry to Massiges, on edge of Argonne forest, about eighty miles; American troops holding important positions.
July 26—Japan accepts American proposal to aid Czecho-Slovaks in Siberia.	July 26—Lloyd George announces strikers must either work or fight. London reports the number of strikers in munition factories has been exaggerated.	July 17—German troops driving toward Paris are checked, while forces south of the Marne are placed in perilous position by Franco-American defense.
		July 18—French and Americans start counter-offensive between the Aisne and the Marne on twenty-five-mile front. German flank smashed.
		July 22—Franco-Americans penetrate deeper into German flank, despite stubborn resistance; Crown Prince obliged to summon help from the north; Germans counter-attack in endeavor to escape trap; Yankees capture Busancy, south of Soissons.
		July 29—Americans defeat Prussian Guards with enormous losses in fierce fighting on Soissons-Chateau-Thierry front.
<b>August</b>		
Aug. 7—United States to raise army of five million to bring war to close as soon as possible, General March announces.		Aug. 2—Germans begin general retreat in Aisne-Oureq region.
		Franco-Americans capture Oureq watershed, dominating Marne salient; Germans begin general retreat in this region.
		Aug. 5—American troops vanquish famous Prussian Guards in bitterest fighting of the war.
		Aug. 6—France rewards General Foch with the baton of Marshal of France.
		Aug. 8—French and British launch offensive between Amiens and Montdidier, twenty-five-mile front; vast number of tanks used. German lines penetrated to depth of eleven miles; seventeen thousand prisoners and two hundred guns taken first day.
		Aug. 10—Allies capture Montdidier.
	Aug. 13—The British Government formally recognizes the Czecho-Slovaks as an allied nation.	Aug. 14—French troops capture Ribecourt; Germans evacuate forward positions at Beaumont-Hamel, Serre, Puisieux and Bucquoy.

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1918—Continued

Germany	Austro-Italian-Balkan Front Austria-Hungary—Italy—Balkans	Turkey—Russia	Naval Warfare
June 27—Von Kuehlmann resigns as German foreign minister.	June 19-23—Italians throw Austrians back across the Piave; Austrian losses two hundred thousand. June 25—Italians capture host of Austrians south of the Piave. June 29—American troops reach Italy.	June 18—Czecho-Slovaks gathering large force in Siberia in support of Entente Allies. June 26—In Western Siberia, Czecho-Slovaks capture Ekaterinburg, in center of Ural mining country. June 30—English and Japanese land at Vladivostok, patrol streets and enforce neutrality in area where consulates are located, while Czecho-Slovaks and Bolsheviks fight, resulting in victory of Czecho-Slovaks.	
July 2—Berlin reports 176 cannon and 15,024 machine guns captured since March 21. Germany commands Finnish Diet to establish monarchical rule in Finland, threatening a military dictatorship.	July 3—Italians on lower Piave take nineteen hundred Austrian prisoners. July 4—British and French advance on the Asiago plateau. July 8—French and Italians start drive in Albania, take one thousand prisoners.	July 1—United States Marines land at Kola; cooperate with British and French in protecting railroads and war supplies from Finnish White Guards. July 2—Germany starts force to cross Finland toward Archangel. July 4—German army of fifty thousand reported marching to seize Kola, near Archangel. July 5—Czecho-Slovaks reported as in control of three thousand miles territory in Siberia. Czecho-Slovaks defeat Bolsheviks two hundred and fifty miles west of Irkutsk, Siberia.	July 1—United States transport <i>Cowington</i> (16,339 tons) torpedoed on home trip, with loss of six of crew.
July 12—German Chancellor continuing peace "offensive," says Germany is willing to receive proposals if made in the "spirit of sincerity."	July 11—Austrian abortive offensive against Italy cost two hundred and fifty thousand men, it is stated by Teuton prisoners.	July 10—Bolsheviks threaten to join Germany if Entente Allies intervene in Russia. July 15—American troops occupy Murman, northern Russia, to cooperate with British in expedition. July 16—Ex-Czar shot at Ekaterinburg. July 18—Allies begin advance on the Murman coast, northern Russia, against Bolsheviks.	July 17—Cunard steamship <i>Carpatica</i> (13,603 tons) sunk by German submarine, five of crew killed.
	Aug. 6—Roumania signs treaty of peace with Central Powers, by which she loses province of Dobrudja, on south side of Danube, and makes economic concessions.	Aug. 5—American troops with Allies landed at Archangel, northern Russia, Aug. 2, it is officially announced. Aug. 14—Bolsheviks still at peace with United States, although declaring state of war exists between them and France and England.	

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1918—Continued

United States	Great Britain	WESTERN FRONT
		France—Belgium
<b>August—Cont.</b>		
Aug. 17—General March says there are one million four hundred and fifty thousand United States soldiers in expeditionary forces in all parts of the world.		<p>Aug. 21—French capture Lassigny and advance over fifteen-mile front, piercing German lines to depth of five miles.            British attack on ten-mile front in the Ancre region, taking Beaucourt, Buquoys, Achiet-le-Petit and other important places.</p>
		<p>Aug. 23—British start new and extended offensive on thirty-mile front between Somme and Arras, capturing Bray, Thiepval and other German strongholds and several thousand prisoners.</p>
		<p>Aug. 24—American troops advance as far as the Rethme-Soissons road, Fismes sector.</p>
		<p>Aug. 25—British continue Somme-Scarpe drive, capturing, among other places, Wanquetin and Monchy on the Hindenburg line.</p>
		<p>Aug. 27—French capture Roie and advance two miles beyond.</p>
		<p>Aug. 28—French retake Noyon.            Americans participate in sharp thrust in Juvigny region, above Soissons.</p>
		<p>British capture Combles in Somme drive.</p>
		<p>Aug. 31—Germans begin retreat in Flanders, giving up Mt. Kemmel.</p>
<b>September</b>		
Sept. 3—United States formally recognizes Czecho-Slovaks as a co-belligerent nation in war against Central Powers.		<p>Sept. 2—Germans retreat over fifty-mile front from Ypres to Peronne, following breaking of Hindenburg "switch" line in Picardy.</p>
Sept. 9—Secretary of War Baker arrives in France on second visit to the front.		<p>Sept. 3—German retreats extend from Rethme to the sea, one hundred and fifty mile front.</p>
Sept. 12—Thirteen million men between ages of thirty-one and forty-five and eighteen and twenty-one register under new draft.		<p>Allied American armies continue to advance on all fronts from Verdun to the sea.</p>
Sept. 18—United States rejects Austro-Hungarian peace proposal.		<p>Sept. 12—Americans and French attack both sides of St. Mihiel salient, advancing on twenty-one-mile front.</p>
		<p>Sept. 13—Americans eliminate St. Mihiel salient, recovering approximately one hundred and eighty square miles of territory and taking twenty thousand prisoners, two hundred guns.</p>
		<p>Sept. 16—American batteries begin shelling Metz.</p>
		<p>Sept. 26—Americans and French begin new attack on the Champagne front and in region on the east; Pershing advances seven miles over twenty-mile front; French thrust forward four miles on twenty-mile stretch.</p>
		<p>Sept. 27—British attack in front of Cambrai, breaking Hindenburg line.</p>
		<p>French cross railway east of Somme-Py, advancing in some places six and one-half miles and taking ten thousand prisoners; Americans advance farther, with eight thousand prisoners to date.</p>
		<p>Sept. 28—Anglo-Belgian attack under King Albert on a twenty-three-mile front from near Dixmude to Ploegsteert; a four-mile advance takes all Houthulst Forest and four thousand prisoners; British foot cooperating.</p>
		<p>In Champagne, French take Somme-Py and Maure; Americans reach Brieulles and Exermont, taking twenty towns.</p>
		<p>Enemy withdraws to the Ailette.</p>
		<p>Foch delivers new offensive between Ypres and the North Sea; whole German system of defense being disorganized; four hundred guns, eight thousand prisoners taken on first day.</p>

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

55

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1918—Continued

Germany	Austro-Italian-Balkan Front	Turkey—Russia	Naval Warfare
	Austria-Hungary—Italy—Balkans		
		<p>Aug. 15—First contingent American troops is arriving at Vladivostock.</p> <p>Allied forces advance in northern Russia, reaching positions two hundred and sixty miles south of Archangel.</p> <p>British force from Persia takes over part of defense of Baku.</p> <p>Aug. 19—German Embassy arrives in Petrograd from Moscow, accompanied by eight hundred German soldiers in Russian uniforms.</p>	
		<p>Aug. 28—Allies repel Bolshevik forces in big battle on the Ussuri front, north of Vladivostock.</p>	
Sept. 15—Austrian peace note.		<p>Sept. 5—Leon Trotsky, Bolshevik Minister of War, is elected president of the Supreme War Council of Russia.</p> <p>Sept. 12—American troops reach Archangel, north Russia, many of them speaking Russian fluently.</p> <p>Sept. 19—British rout Turkish army in Palestine, breaking through on a nineteen-mile front between Rafat and the sea—three thousand Turks captured, remainder in flight.</p> <p>Sept. 22—Nazareth, the birthplace of Christ, captured from the Turks by British.</p> <p>Sept. 23—Turkish disaster grows; British capture twenty-five thousand prisoners, two hundred and sixty guns.</p>	<p>Sept. 6—British transport <i>Persic</i> (12,042 tons) carrying two thousand eight hundred United States troops, torpedoed by German submarine two hundred miles off English coast; all on board saved.</p>
Sept. 27—German Ambassador, in Vienna, presents Germany's reply to Austro-Hungarian peace note, and says Germany is ready to participate in proposed exchange of ideas.	<p>Sept. 23—Serbian troops cut main Bulgarian railroad between Uskub and Salonica; advance twenty-five miles in a day.</p> <p>Allied patrols begin invasion of Bulgaria; Entente forces drive ahead in center in Macedonia.</p> <p>Sept. 27—Bulgaria asks Allies for armistice, following defeat of armies in Macedonia.</p>	<p>Sept. 28—Allenby crosses the Upper Jordan at Jisr Benat, Yakub.</p>	<p>Sept. 20—Austrian U-boat sinks French submarine <i>Circe</i>; second officer the only survivor.</p> <p>An enemy submarine captures United States steam trawler <i>Kingfisher</i> after torpedoing it ninety-five miles off English coast, the crew escapes.</p>

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1918—Continued

United States	Great Britain	WESTERN FRONT France—Belgium
<b>September—Cont.</b>		<p>Sept. 29—Anglo-Belgian progress of four to six miles, with six thousand prisoners; Dixmude, Passchendaele, Gheluvelt, Messines and other places occupied and the Roulers-Menin road reached. British-American battle on a thirty-mile front from north of the Sence to the neighborhood of St. Quentin; British reach outskirts of Cambrai and break Hindenburg line on a six-mile front between Cambrai and St. Quentin.</p>
<b>October</b>		<p>Oct. 3—Germans evacuate Lens and Armentieres.</p>
Oct. 7—German official proposal for an armistice received in Washington; Austria sends similar note. Oct. 8—President rejects armistice proposals; evacuation of all invaded territory a condition precedent before there can be any talk of truce.		<p>Oct. 5—Americans advance a mile in attack in the Argonne-Meuse offensive.</p>
Oct. 19—President Wilson rejects Austria's proposal for an armistice. Oct. 21—Wilson's reply to German truce proposal demands evacuation of all invaded territory and adequate guarantees. Oct. 23—President Wilson replies to the German note, says he will take up question of armistice with his co-belligerents; refers details to field commanders and says: "If we must deal with the present Imperial Government of Germany we cannot trust it and must demand surrender." Oct. 28—Count Andrássy, Austrian Foreign Minister, sends note to Secretary of State Lansing, requesting immediate armistice.	Oct. 16—The British Government recognizes the Polish army as an autonomous co-belligerent.	<p>Oct. 8—British, assisted by American troops, attack Hindenburg line between St. Quentin and Cambrai at its strongest section.            Oct. 9—Allies capture Cambrai and eight thousand Germans.            Oct. 11—Germans quit Chemin des Dames.            Oct. 14—Allies, in great offensive from Lys River northward, in Flanders, drive Germans headlong in direction of Ghent and Courtrai.            Laon, La Fere and other German strongholds evacuated by Germans without fighting.</p> <p>Oct. 17—German advance crumbles from Laon to the sea. British capture Lille; German fourth army crushed.            Allies capture Zeebrugge, U-boat base, Belgian coast; German retreat on one hundred and fifty-mile front from Laon seawards.</p>
		Oct. 24—Franco-American and British armies resume offensive in France and Flanders. Oct. 25—Persistent French attacks compel wide German retreat in Laon region. American sixteen-inch naval guns, it is announced for first time, aid in bombarding German lines of communication at great distance.
Nov. 8—Great sensation in United States caused by unfounded report that armistice had been signed; wild "peace" celebrations held all over the country.		<p>November 4—American troops break down German defense in Verdun region after persistent and continuous fighting since September 12; mighty battles raging on four fronts in France and Flanders.</p> <p>Nov. 7—Americans capture Sedan.            Nov. 8—Foch meets German truce envoys inside French lines at Rethondes, six miles east of Compiègne; refuses Teuton request fighting stop.</p>

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

57

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1918—Continued

Germany	Austro-Italian-Balkan Front Austria-Hungary—Italy—Balkans	Turkey-Russia	Naval Warfare
Sept. 30—Chancellor Hertling resigns.	Sept. 29—Bulgaria surrenders. The terms include railway occupation, thus breaking direct German communication with Turkey.	Sept. 30—Ten thousand more prisoners east of the Jordan. Fall of Damascus.	Sept. 30—United States steamer <i>Ticonderoga</i> torpedoed in mid-ocean; two army officers, ninety-nine seamen, ten navy officers lost.
Oct. 2—Prince Maximilian, heir presumptive to the throne of the Grand Duchy of Baden, becomes German Imperial Chancellor in succession to Count von Hertling.	Oct. 4—Baron von Hussarek, Austrian Prime Minister, resigns. King Ferdinand of Bulgaria abdicates in favor of the twenty-four-year-old Crown Prince Boris. Oct. 5—King Boris, new King of Bulgaria, orders demobilisation.		Oct. 6—A collision between the British transport <i>Otranto</i> and a passenger steamer, in a storm off Scotland, causes the drowning of fifty-seven American soldiers, and one hundred and sixty-four members of the crew. The American freighter <i>Ticonderoga</i> is sunk in mid-ocean by a German submarine; two hundred and forty-three lives are lost.
Oct. 16—Germany's Federal Council accepts amendment to the Constitution; hereafter consent of Federal Council and of the Reichstag required for peace treaties and for declaration of war, except in case of invasion.	Oct. 15—Czechs, in Prague, Bohemia, start revolt against rule of Austria; martial law proclaimed throughout Bohemia. Oct. 18—Czechs occupy Prague, in Bohemia, Czech-Slovak National Council, sitting in Paris, formally declares independence. Emperor Charles proclaims plan for federalization of Austria.		Oct. 15—S. S. America, 22,622 ton transport, sinks at Hoboken pier.
Oct. 25—Ludendorff resigns.	Oct. 25—Italians launch drive against the Austrians between the Brenta and the Piave, crossing river and capturing important heights.		
Oct. 28—Kaiser Wilhelm writes to Imperial Chancellor, Prince Maximilian of Baden, approving of transfer of "fundamental rights of the Kaiser's person" to the people.	Count Andrássy succeeds Baron Burian as Austrian Premier, Count Albert Apponyi succeeds Dr. Wekerle as Hungarian Premier. Oct. 29—Italians break Austrian defense; enemy retreats. Serbians reach the Danube.	Oct. 30—Turkey granted armistice. Oct. 31—Turkey unconditionally surrenders.	
Nov. 7—Bavarian Republic proclaimed. Germany sends to Foch for armistice terms. Revolt breaks out in Germany; rebels seize Kiel and most of the fleet, Hamburg and other important seaports and cities, according to reports emanating from Berlin.	Nov. 4—Austria accepts truce terms—immediate ending of hostilities by land, on sea and in air; demobilization of Austro-Hungarian army.		

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1918—Concluded

United States	Great Britain	WESTERN FRONT France—Belgium
<b>November—Cont.</b>  Nov. 11—President Wilson reads the terms of the German armistice to Congress in joint session and announces the end of the war. Similar declarations were made to the British Parliament, the French National Assembly, and at other Allied capitals. In New York and other great cities the event was hailed by celebrations.		Nov. 9—British capture Maubeuge; French advance over entire front; Americans also push forward on whole line held by them in Verdun region. Foch receives German envoys. Nov. 11—Armistice terms accepted by Germany.
<b>December</b> Dec. 2—The Sixty-fifth Congress assembles for the short session. Both branches meet in the House chamber and are addressed by the President, who declares it to be his paramount duty to leave the country and discuss with representatives of the Allies, at Paris, the main features of the treaty of peace.  Dec. 4—President Wilson sails from New York for Europe, to attend conferences on the larger phases of the treaty of peace.	Dec. 5—The British Admiralty estimates that the total war loss of merchant tonnage, by Allied and neutral nations, was 15,053,786 gross tons; new construction totaled 10,849,527 tons, while 2,392,675 tons of enemy ships were captured.	

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1919

United States	Great Britain	WESTERN FRONT France—Belgium
<b>January</b>  Jan. 25—The Chief of Staff of the Army reports that when the war ended on November 11, 1918, the United States had the second largest army on the Western front, 1,950,000 men; France had 2,559,000 and the British (including Portuguese) 1,718,000.	Jan. 21—The Sinn Fein members elected to the British Parliament meet at Dublin, read a declaration of independence, and proclaim an Irish Republic.	Jan. 18—The peace congress (without delegates from the defeated powers and Russia) meets at Paris in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs; President Poincaré delivers an address of welcome; President Wilson proposes Premier Clemenceau as permanent chairman, and the delegates unanimously elect him.  Jan. 25—Discussion of a League of Nations, in the Peace Conference, is opened by President Wilson; he declares such a league necessary both to make present settlements and to maintain the future peace of the world.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

59

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1918—Concluded

Germany	Austro-Italian-Balkan Front	Turkey-Russia	Naval Warfare
	Austria-Hungary—Italy—Balkans		
Nov. 9—Emperor of Germany abdicates, it is officially announced.			Nov. 9—The British battleship <i>Britannia</i> was torpedoed near the west entrance to the Straits of Gibraltar and sank three and one-half hours later, according to an Admiralty announcement; thirty-nine officers and six hundred and seventy-three men were saved.
Nov. 11—Armistice signed. Kaiser, Crown Prince, Hindenburg and other military leaders flee to Holland. The ex-Kaiser and suite flee to Holland, arriving at Eysden, on the frontier, at 7:30 a.m. Thence he went to the Chateau Middachten, owned by Count William F.C.H. von Bentinck, at de Steeg, a town on the Gelders Yssel, an arm of the Rhine, twelve miles from the German border. Field Marshal von Hindenburg placed himself and the German army at the disposition of the new people's government at Berlin. Von Hindenburg said he had taken this action "in order to avoid chaos."	Nov. 11—Prof. Thomas G. Masaryk, President of the Czecho-Slovak National Council, is elected President of Czecho-Slovak Republic. The new nation has a population of about eleven million.  Nov. 12—The abdication of Emperor Charles of Austria is officially announced at Vienna.  Nov. 16—The Czecho-Slovak Republic is proclaimed by the National Assembly and the selection of Prof. Thomas G. Masaryk as first President is ratified. Nov. 17—A Hungarian Republic is formally proclaimed at Budapest.	Nov. 15—It is reported that Estonia, Livonia, and Courland have decided to form a joint Baltic State.  Nov. 29—A Republic of Lithuania is proclaimed at Riga, with Karl Ullman as first President.	

## MILITARY EVENTS DURING 1919

Germany	Austro-Italian-Balkan Front	Turkey-Russia	Naval Warfare
	Austria Hungary—Italy—Balkans		
Jan. 16—Dr. Karl Liebknecht, the Radical Socialist leader (the Spartacus or anti-Government faction), is shot dead while attempting to escape after arrest in Berlin; his companion, Rosa Luxemburg, is killed by a mob. Jan. 21—Germany, under the draft of the proposed new Constitution, is divided into eight federated republics. The republics of Berlin, of Prussia, of Silesia, of Brandenburg, of Lower Saxony, of Westphalia, of Hesse, and of the Rhineland. It is provided that the President of the Empire is to be elected by the entire German people for a term of seven years. The Chancellor, to be appointed by the President, will be responsible to the Chamber.			





© HARRIS & EWING

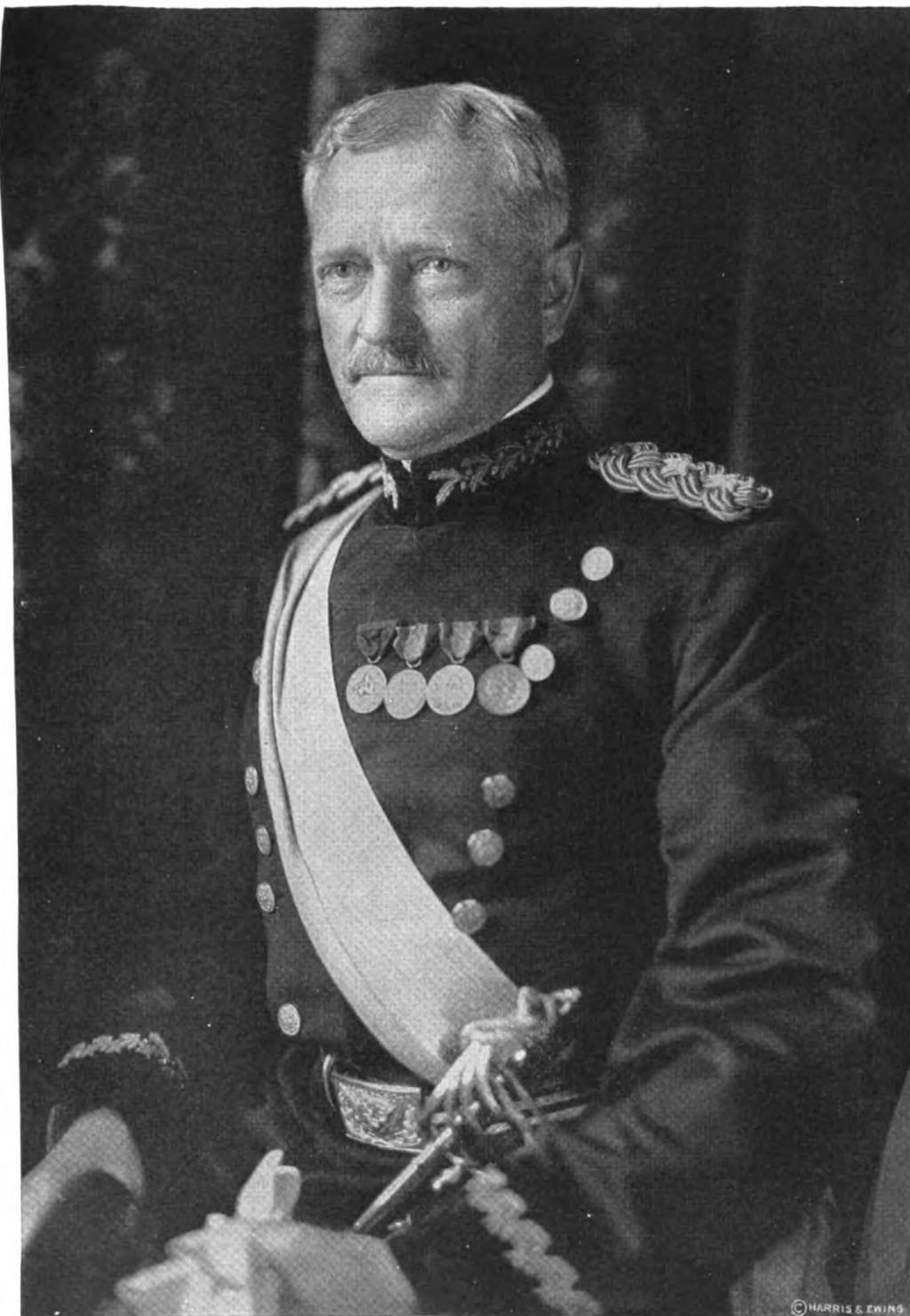
PRESIDENT WOODROW WILSON  
*Commander-in-Chief of the Army and Navy*





NEWTON D. BAKER  
*Secretary of War*





GENERAL JOHN J. PERSHING  
*Commander-in-Chief, American Expeditionary Forces*





*Commanders of the First, Second and Third Armies of the  
American Expeditionary Forces*

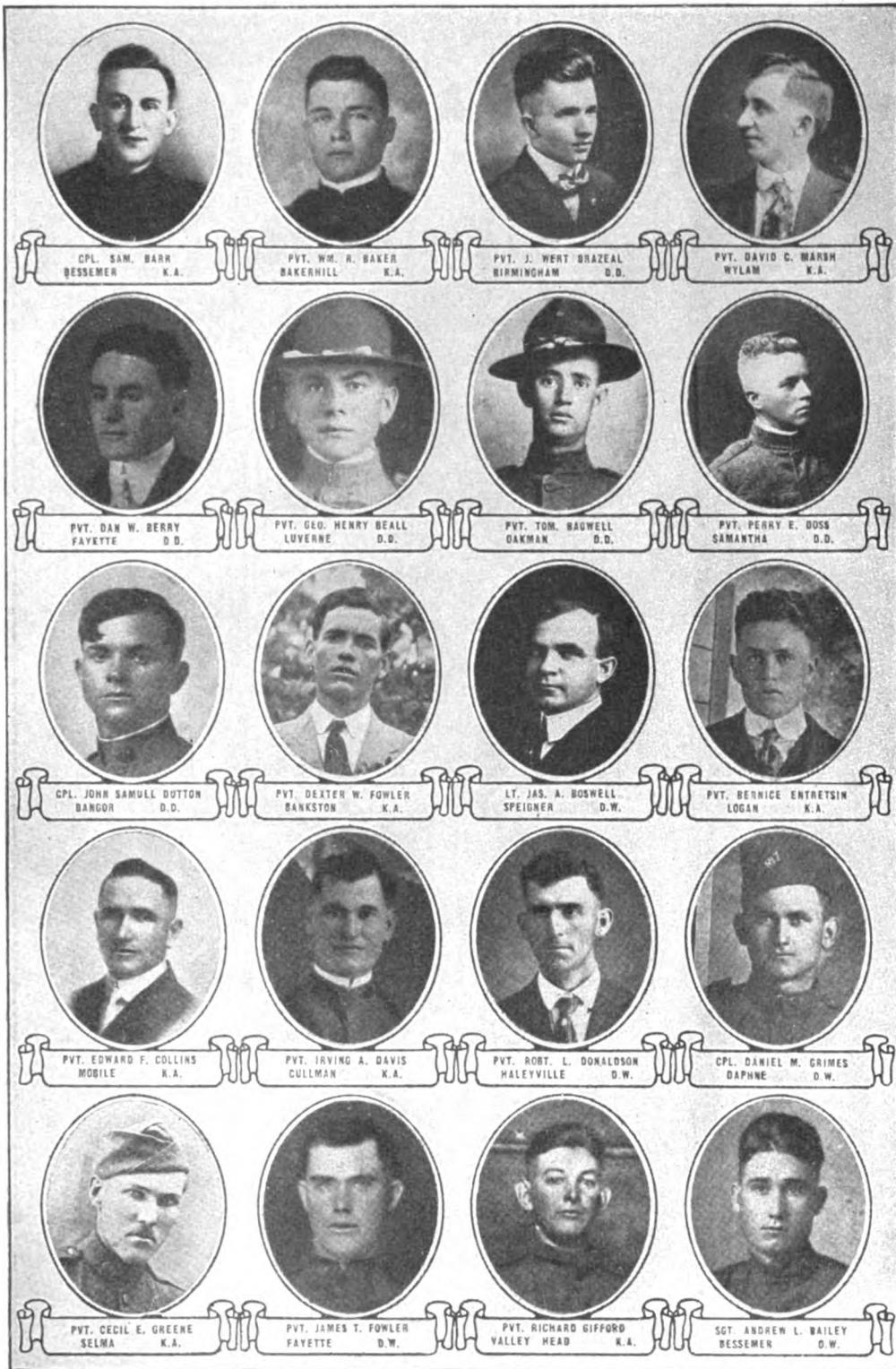


## NOMENCLATURE

K. A. . . . .	Killed in Action
D. D. . . . .	Died of Disease
D. W. . . . .	Died of Wounds
D. A. . . . .	Died of Accident
W.A. . . . .	Wounded in Action



## ALABAMA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
ALABAMA



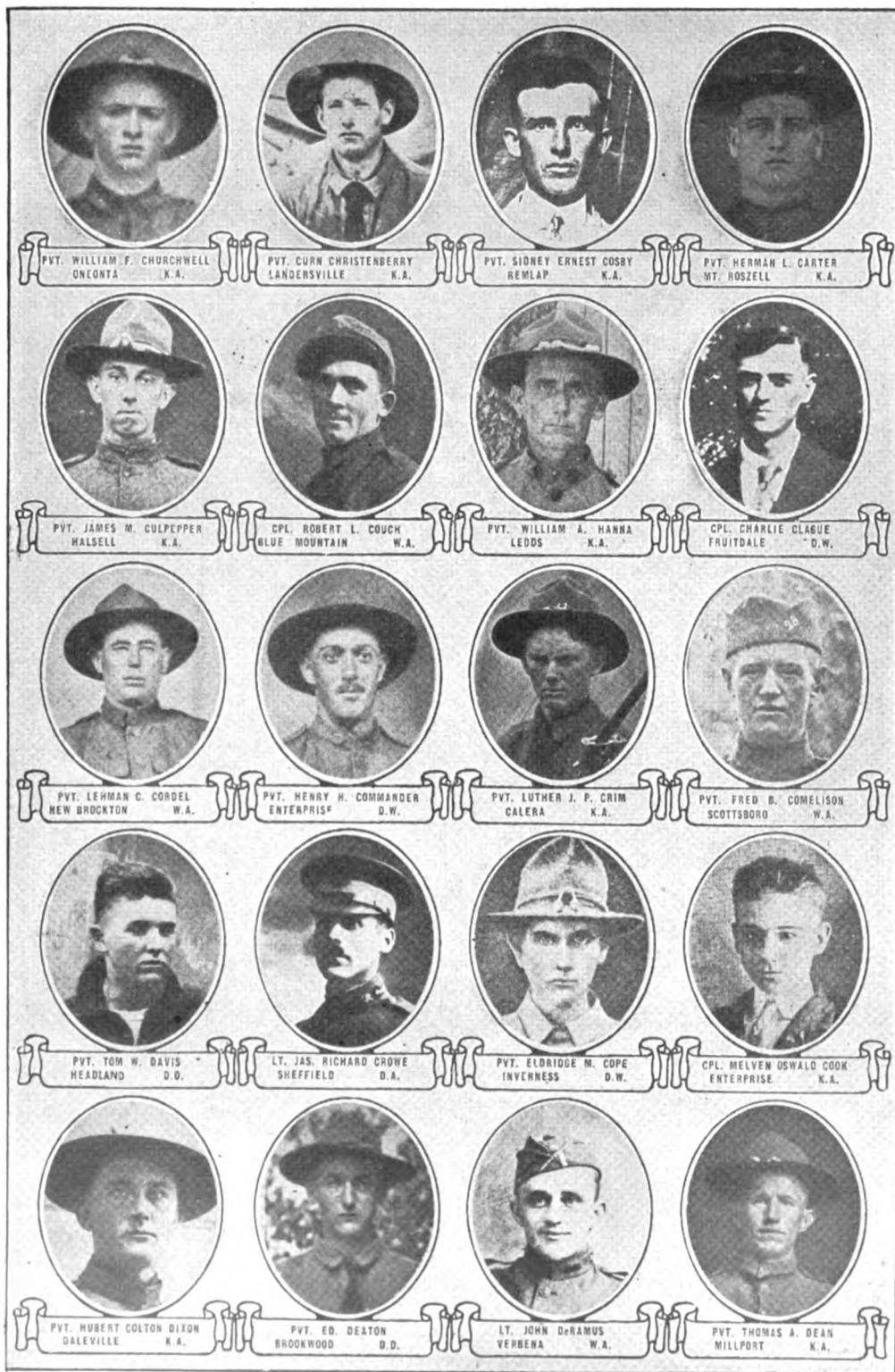
# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

73

## ALABAMA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
ALABAMA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 75  
ALABAMA



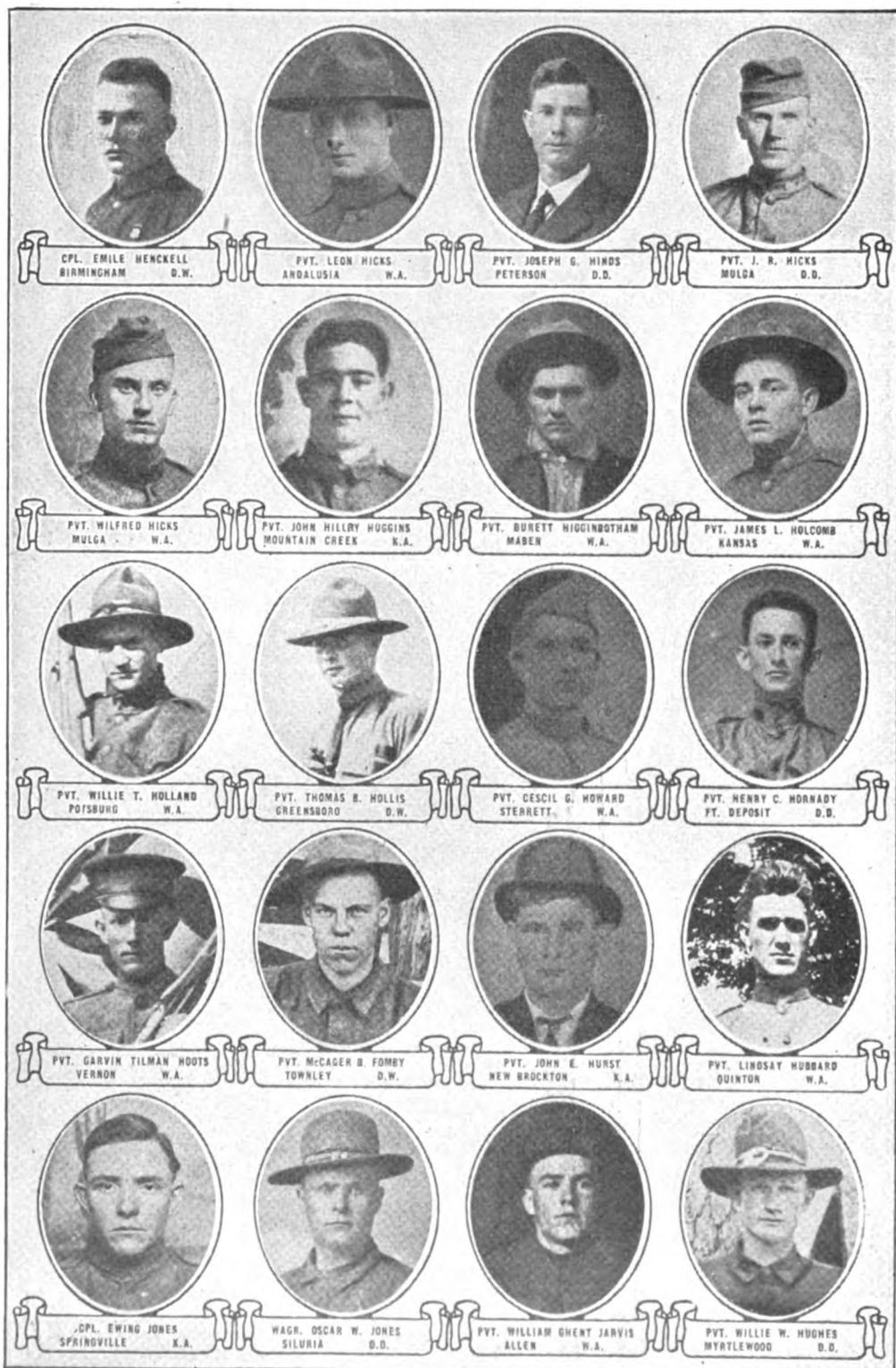
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
ALABAMA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR      77  
ALABAMA



## ALABAMA



# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

79

## ALABAMA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
ALABAMA

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

81

## ALABAMA



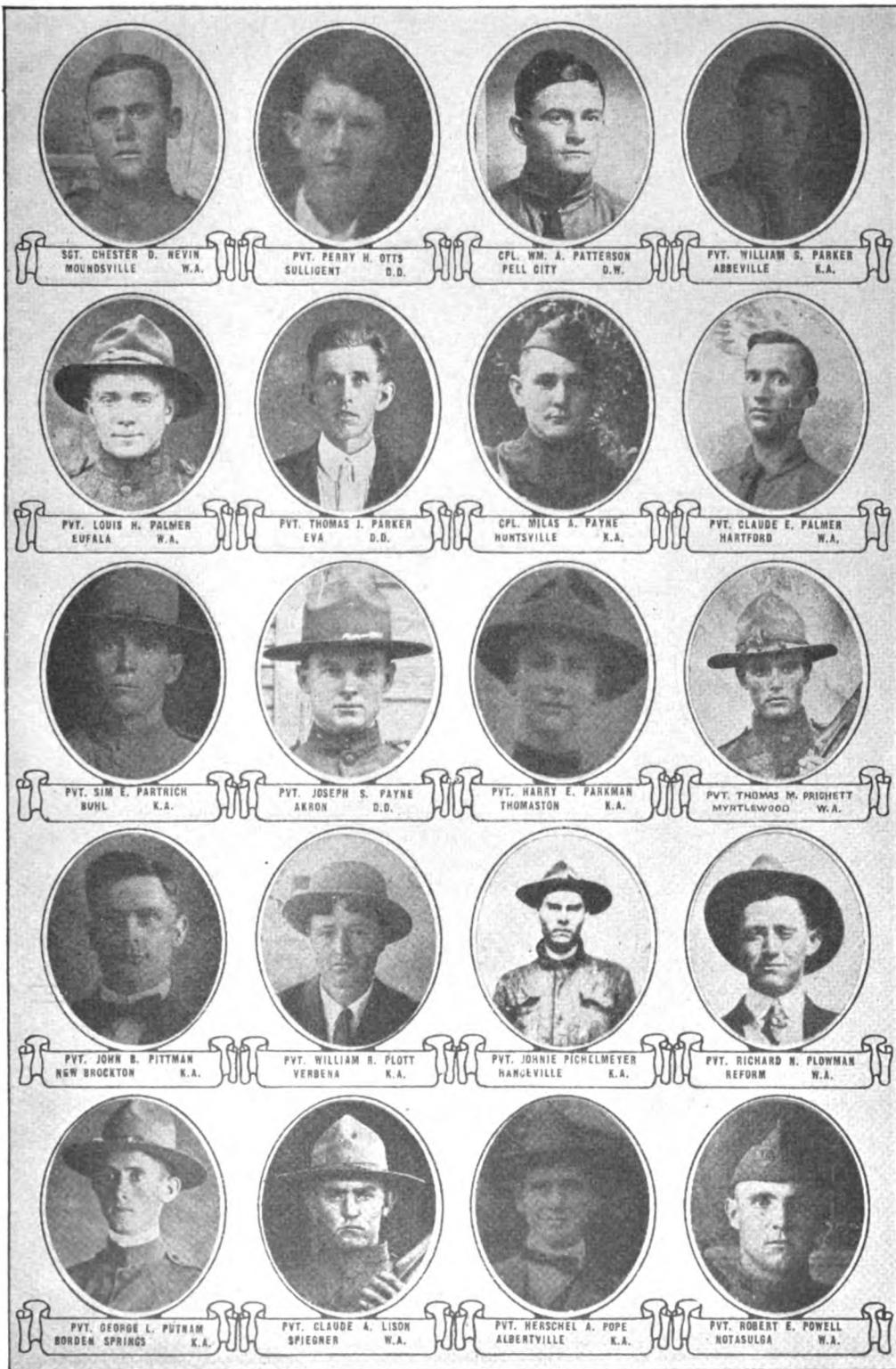
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
ALABAMA



# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

83

## ALABAMA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
ALABAMA



## ALABAMA

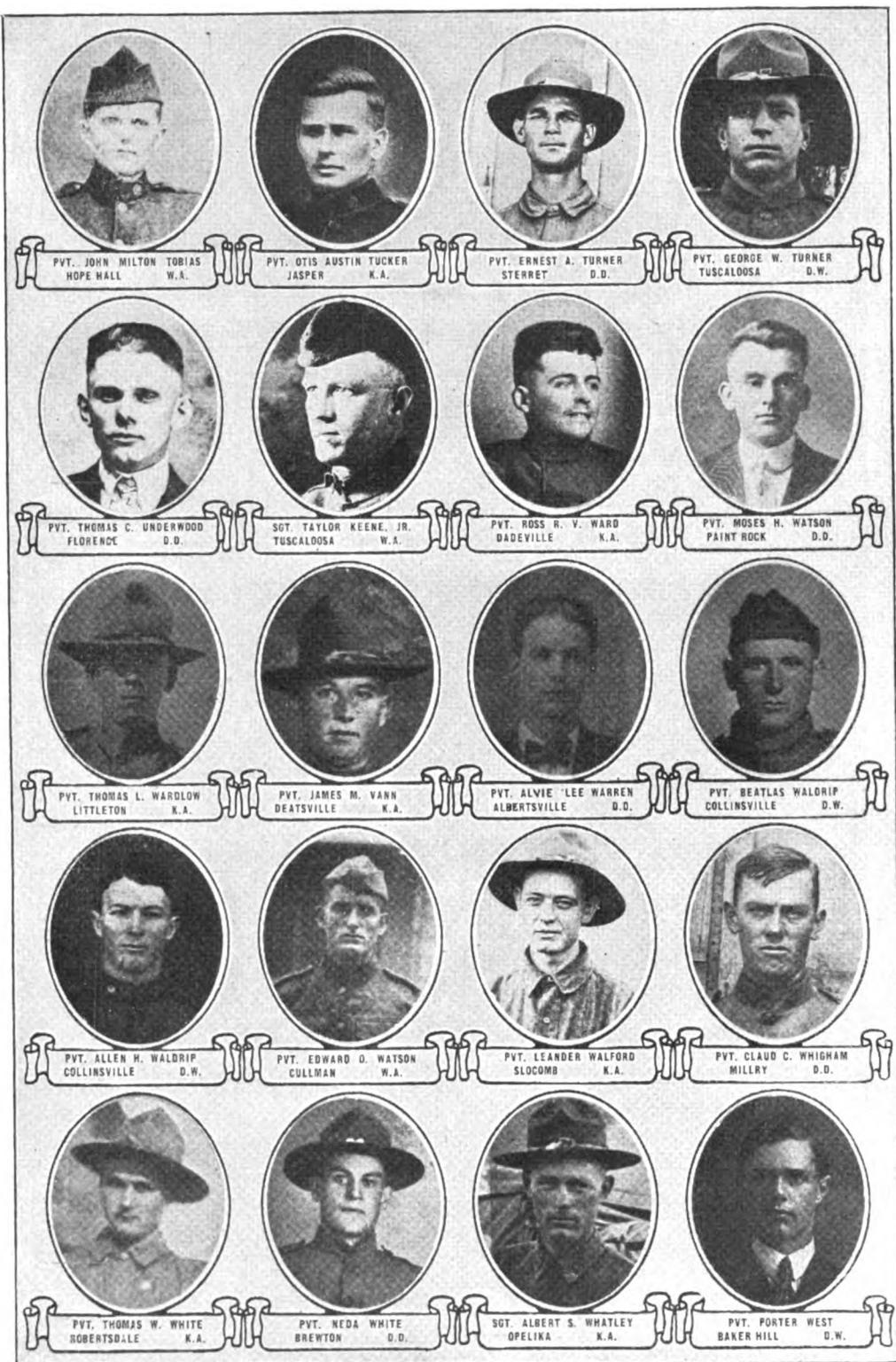


SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
ALABAMA



## ALABAMA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
ALABAMA

## ALABAMA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
ALABAMA



## ALABAMA

## KILLED IN ACTION

## Major

WILLIS, John Howard, Auburn.  
Captains  
MCLEOD, Lamar Young, Mobile.  
STRASSBURGER, Julien M., Montgomery.

## Lieutenants

COSTON, Orville M., Birmingham.  
DEAVER, John A., Cleveland.  
DEESE, Peyton V., Skipperville.  
HATTEMAR, Leon Herman, Montgomery.  
HUSTON, George Waring, Selma.  
INGRAM, William T., Onconta.  
JOPLIN, Charles West, Gurley.  
LOVE, Julius, Opelika.  
MC CALL, Claud N., Brewton.  
MOODY, Farley Williams, Tuscaloosa.  
POWELL, John H., Opelika.  
ROSS, Albert S., Birmingham.  
SIMPSON, William E., Birmingham.  
SPRATT, William Polk, Livingston.  
YOUNG, Frank Leslie, Florence.

## Sergeants

AVANT, Lester, Midland City.  
BELL, George W., Townley.  
BLACK, Sam, New Decatur.  
BRANNON, Robert W., Eufaula.  
BRUNER, John D., Ashford.  
DABBS, Henry L., Anniston.  
ENGLAND, James Porter, Springville.  
ESSARY, Sydas G., Moundsville.  
GOMILLION, James T., Shreve.  
HARKINS, Thoinas E., Fowl River.  
HUDSON, Albert G., Montevallo.  
KERSEY, Henry L., Samson.  
LEWIS, Worth, Bessemer.  
MC CARTER, Ira, Pratt City.  
MASON, James T., Huntsville.  
MITCHELL, Arthur, Sylacauga.  
MOON, Ellis J., Huntsville.  
OLDHAM, John H., Sheffield.  
ROGERS, Charles L., Citronelle.  
SCOGGINS, Jesse T., Pell City.  
SULLIVAN, Mitt M., Echola.  
WALLACE, Hugh M., Cusseta.  
WALLACE, Victor D., Sprotts.  
WEBB, Ernest P., Scottsboro.  
WHATLEY, Albert B., Opelika.  
WORD, Claude G., Wedowee.

## Corporals

ANDREWS, Bud, Elba.  
AYERS, Orin F., Headland.  
BANKS, Charles, Mobile.  
BROWN, James W., Phoenix City.  
BURNETT, Usry, Bessemer.  
BUSH, Amos, Greenville.  
BUSH, Henry L., Abbeville.  
CANOLE, Carl, Bessemer.  
CASEY, Carse M., Slocumb.  
CLAGUE, Charlie, Fruitdale.  
COLEMAN, Joseph W., Allen.  
COOK, Burley H., Montgomery.  
COOK, Melvin O., Enterprise.  
CROWDER, Lester D., Lanett.  
CROWDER, Wilber, Birmingham.  
EAKFNS, Aubrey, Selma.  
ELLINGTON, Clifford H., Elderry.  
EMMONS, Abraham, Brewton.  
ERICKSON, Charles H., Birmingham.  
EZELLE, Henry, Ozark.  
FALLING, Courtney B., Montgomery.  
GIBSON, Willis, Vinegar Den.  
GRIFFITH, James T., Prichard.  
GRIMSLY, Joseph H., New Brocton.  
HALL, Eugene L., Atmore.  
HANNA, Eba, Choccolocco.  
HARVILLE, Braxton R., Johns.  
HENDRICK, James C., Montevallo.  
HENDRICK, James E., Roy.  
HIGGINBOTHAM, John Wesley, Piper.  
HILL, Dock, Huntsville.  
JONES, Ewing, Springville.  
KING, Rupert W., Troy.  
KNIGHT, LeRoy, Dyas.  
KORNEGAY, Reuben C., Centerville.

## Privates—Continued

LAYCOCK, Anders, North Port.  
MASTERSON, Robert, Birmingham.  
MANCIL, James H., Whitic.  
MC COLLUM, Arlie A., Double Springs.  
MELTON, William H., Tallasse.  
MERCER, Gordon McC., Demopolis.  
MONTGOMERY, Ira Savell, Birmingham.  
ORK, William F., Montgomery.  
PAYNE, Milas A., Huntsville.  
POWELL, John, Columbia.  
POWERS, Ernest A., Guntersville.  
RAIN, Sam G., Selma.  
RAINS, Owen J., Cullman.  
RILEY, Lonnier O., Enterprise.  
RILEY, Major D., Ozark.  
ROBERSON, Charley D., Haleyville.  
ROY, Newton M., Bessemer.  
SANDERS, Elias G., Lawley.  
SCOTT, William G., Sommerville.  
SEAY, Samuel T., Plantersville.  
SHIRLEY, Winfred, Chelsea.  
SIMS, Theodore E., Birmingham.  
SKIPPER, Oliver O., Ozark.  
SMITH, Frasier E., Montgomery.  
SQUIRES, William J., Peterson.  
STARKE, Grady, Highland Home  
TARVER, Robert S., Tuskegee.  
THACKER, Joseph E., Alabama City.  
TIDWELL, William D., Titus.  
TUCKER, Anderson Otachie.  
VICKERY, Earl, East Gadsden.  
WALLACE, Walter, Garland.  
WATSON, John C., Pine Apple.  
WHITE, John C., Pine Apple.  
WHITE, Tom, Gadsden.  
WILLIS, John W., Birmingham.  
WOOD, Wiley H., Tallasse.  
WYNN, Rush P., Montgomery.

## Buglers

BENTON, Edwin J., Speigner.  
REDD, Willie M., Montgomery.

## Cook

PRIVETT, John Henry, Lower Peach Tree.

## Master Engineer

MIDDLETON, Hugh G., Attalla.

## Mechanics

BUTLER, Freddie A., Towncreek.  
COLE, Stern C., Whitfield.

## Privates

AARON, Bart L., Arley.  
ADAMS, Halbert, Nauvoo.  
ADAMS, Sanford E., Dadeville.  
ALBRIGHT, Fufie, Bessemer.  
ALLEN, James L., Choccolocco.  
AMOS, Dewey, Albertville.  
ATCHINSON, William F., Thomasville.  
ATWOOD, Joseph I., Gadsden.  
AUTREY, Oscar L., Pine Hill.  
AUTRY, John E., Thomasville.  
AYERS, Joseph I., Heflin.  
BAGGETT, Nick, Vellie.  
BAKER, William R., Bakerville.  
BARLOW, William C., Ashford.  
BECK, Edward P., Dora.  
BELL, William H., Goodwater.  
BEVELS, Willis, Mount Hope.  
BLACKMAN, Newton U., Evergreen.  
BLAIR, Sidney, Andalusia.  
BLOWERS, Marshall, Malvern.  
BOLDEN, Charlie B., Porterville.  
BOOZER, Samuel J., Sweetwater.  
BOSWELL, Thomas M., Cooper.  
BOWLIN, Russell, Ashville.  
BRADLEY, William E., Abbeville.  
BRANTON, William T., Dethan.  
BREWER, George, Russellville.  
BRIDGES, James F., Fairfax.  
BROWN, Estie C., Lightwood.  
BROWN, Everett H., Brewton.  
BROWN, Henry W., Geneva.  
BROWN, Leonard, Livingston.  
BROWN, Pat L., Eufaula.  
BROWN, Thomas W., Dadeville.

## Privates—Continued

BRUNSON, Joseph F., Selma.  
BRYANS, Joseph W., Perdido.  
BURK, Ira L., Gaylesville.  
BUTLER, Rubin J., Hightower.  
CAMERON, Fred Lisle, Bessemer.  
CANTER, Mose, Coffee Springs.  
CARTER, Henry V., Anniston.  
CARTER, Herman L., Mount Rosell.  
CASON, Floyd C., Altoona.  
CASSELLS, Marion, Sylacauga.  
CHASTINE, Lewis, Anniston.  
CHEATHAM, William T., Greenville.  
CHILDERS, Felton, Hodges.  
CHILDRESS, Jones A., Point Rock.  
CHRISTIANBERRY, Curn, Landersville.  
CHRISTOPHER, Robert A., Flat Rock.  
CHURCHWELL, William F., Lewisburg.  
CLEM, Johnson, Glass.  
CLEMENTS, Homer T., Enterprise.  
CLEMENTS, Marvin, Gordo.  
CLOUD, Gus J., Stevenson.  
COBB, Alto, Geneva.  
COCHRAN, Roland G., Fort Payne.  
COLLINS, Edward F., Mobile.  
COLLUM, Jonnie M., Jemison.  
COMMANDER, Thomas D., Hartford.  
CONNELL, John C., Gordo.  
CONNELL, Willie E., Salora.  
COOK, Malcomb, Skipperville.  
COSBY, Sidney E., Village Springs.  
COTTON, Willie W., Ozark.  
COTTRELL, Oscar, Tuscaloosa.  
COUCH, William A., Florence.  
COX, Ashburn F., Lanett.  
COXWELL, Elsie B., Gadsden.  
CRANE, Cleveland F., Prichard.  
CRANE, Louis D., Lawrence.  
CRIM, Luther J. P., Calera.  
CROCKETT, Joe, Headland.  
CRUMPLER, Robert E., Andalusia.  
CRUNK, Percy, Florence.  
CULPEPPER, Calvin C., Coffee Springs.  
CULPEPPER, James M., Halselle.  
CULVER, Clarence L., Elba.  
CUMMINS, Jesse B., Roanoke.  
DAVIS, Hugh O., New Market.  
DAVIS, Irving, Culman.  
DAW, DENLEY, Evergreen.  
DEAN, Arley M., Slocomb.  
DEAN, John B., Mount Meigs.  
DEASE, James W., Coffeeville.  
DENSBY, George, Dayton.  
DERTING, Lillard Bluford, Huntsville.  
DIGNAN, Kevil, Freemanville.  
DILLARD, Jesse M., Nostasulga.  
DISMUKE, Homer L., Anniston.  
DISPAINE, James L., Lincoln.  
DIXON, Hubert, Daleville.  
DODD, Arnold W., Mobile.  
DODD, Arthur, Crossville.  
DOWNEY, Ozie B., Campbell.  
DRIVER, Corb, Verbena.  
DUNHAM, Thomas P., White Oak.  
DUNN, Aubrey, Tallasse.  
DUNN, Jessie, Black.  
DUNSON, Henry, Canoe.  
DURANT, Ed Little, Elba.  
DYE, Tramble, Elba.  
EALUM, George K., McKenzie.  
EDWARDS, Joe, Brewton.  
ENTREKIN, Bernice, Logan.  
EUTENEUER, John A., Albany.  
EVANS, Jake, Calera.  
FANT, Sam H., Liberty.  
FLACK, Buford L., Albany.  
FLETCHER, Eugene, Brent.  
FLIPPO, John E., Corona.  
FORD, Neil, Hamilton.  
FORD, Charles A., Birmingham.  
FORE, Dewitt, Monroeville.  
FOSTER, Westley B., Lanett.  
FOWLER, Dexter W., Deavours.  
FRANKLIN, Oscar, Montgomery.  
FREDERICK, Altie, Adamsville.  
FREEMAN, A. J., Cullman.  
FRITZ, W. Galin, Cullman.

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## ALABAMA

**Privates—Continued**

GANEY, Porter C., Mobile.  
 GARDNER, Luther M., Northport.  
 GATTIS, Paul, Alabama City.  
 GATWOOD, Millard F., Brewton.  
 GIFFORD, Richard, Valley Head.  
 GIFFORD, Thomas J., Milan.  
 GILBERT, Oscar, Decatur.  
 GILREATH, Walter P., Portersville.  
 GOLD, Clarence R., Huntsville.  
 GOLDSTEIN, Louis, Sheffield.  
 GOLSON, Mount E., Prattville.  
 GOOLSBY, Joseph W., Elba.  
 GOSS, William H., Piedmont.  
 GOVAN, Edgar D., White Oak Spring.  
 GRAHAM, Renial, Eclectic.  
 GRAY, Ernest E., Attalla.  
 GRAY, Julius B., Attalla.  
 GREEN, Northen C., Ashland.  
 GREER, Harold C., Montgomery.  
 GREGG, Lando, Fayette.  
 GRIFFITH, Lucius G., Prospect.  
 GRIFFITH, Oscar C., Gadsden.  
 HALEY, Charles, Haleyville.  
 HALL, Henry, Linwood.  
 HALL, Jesse, Union Springs.  
 HAMLET, George O., Anniston.  
 HANN, Grover L., Titus.  
 HARDWICK, Roy M., Hardwicksburg.  
 HARDY, Adrian F., Brewton.  
 HARDY, Richard O., Montgomery.  
 HARPER, Adair, Heflin.  
 HARPER, Joseph M., Section.  
 HARRIS, Edward T., Bay Minette.  
 HARRIS, Homer, Elba.  
 HARRIS, Robert D., Mount Vernon.  
 HARRISON, Henry, Sylacauga.  
 HART, James D., Granger.  
 HARWELL, Jesse J., Mobile.  
 HASSELL, John T., Andalusia.  
 HAYES, Elmus, Adamsville.  
 HAYLES, Louis, Eliska.  
 HAYWOOD, Zebedee, Talladega.  
 HEAD, Cleveland, Arley.  
 HENDRICKS, Rufus P., Greenville.  
 HERNDAN, William H., Troy.  
 HILL, Ceph K., Troy.  
 HILL, Jim T., Elkwood.  
 HODGES, Lester, Clayton.  
 HOLBROOK, Lawson H., Greensboro.  
 HOLDER, Thomas S., Fockler.  
 HOLLEMAN, Hinton C., Eufaula.  
 HOLLOWAY, Willie Joseph, Shelby.  
 HOPE, Ben, Hazel Green.  
 HOPKINS, Jones, Decatur.  
 HORTON, Bonnie, Mount Roxel.  
 HOUSTON, Newel S., Statesville.  
 HUFFMAN, Ralph, Birmingham.  
 HUGGINS, Hillary H., Mountain Creek.  
 HUNTER, Columbus E., Russellville.  
 HURST, John E., New Brocton.  
 HUTCHINS, John P., Adger.  
 HUTTE, Allen, Hartford.  
 HYCHE, Nealy, Seearles.  
 JACKSON, Jim, Prattville.  
 JARRETT, Marshall H., Chilدرسburg.  
 JENKINS, John H., Morris.  
 JENKINS, Preston, Dothan.  
 JOHNSON, Joe O., Atmore.  
 JOHNSON, Oliver, Nokomis.  
 JOHNSTON, Henry P., Luverne.  
 JONES, Claude William, Cowper.  
 JONES, Conry J., Hillbورو.  
 KENNEDY, Phipps, Abbeville.  
 KING, John H., Tyler.  
 KIRBY, Jim, Madison.  
 KIRKLAND, Alexander, Midland City.  
 KITCHENS, Albany.  
 KYLE, Thomas C., Scottsboro.  
 LACKEY, Homer J., Cordova.  
 LANE, James A., Huntsville.  
 LAVENDER, John R., Grove Hill.  
 LEATH, Webb A., Blanche.  
 LEE, Anderson, Montgomery.  
 LEE, Robert E., Ensley.  
 LEE, William Thomas, Vincent.  
 LENZ, Frank Charles, Woodward.  
 LEONARD, Jesse J., Opp.

**Privates—Continued**

LEWIS, Frank A., Tallasee.  
 LEWIS, James S., Paint Rock.  
 LEWIS, Joseph, Enelle.  
 LILES, Barney, Florence.  
 LIPFORD, Omie, Girard.  
 LOFTIS, John William, Birmingham.  
 LOVE, Connie, Columbia.  
 LOWER, Hubert, Coatsopa.  
 LOWERY, John A., Semmes.  
 MacDONALD, Gerald, Gadsden.  
 MACON, Preston A., Wetumpka.  
 MAHONEY, James F., Mobile.  
 MALICHIS, Constantine, Mobile.  
 MALONE, James H., Mobile.  
 MANDICH, George, Mobile.  
 MARKS, Walter R., Birmingham.  
 MARSH, Charlie M., Mount Pinson.  
 MARSII, Dave, Wylam.  
 MARTIN, Charles L., Calera.  
 MARTIN, Odens M., Elba.  
 MATTISON, George P., Riderville.  
 MAYES, Turner, Huntsville.  
 McCARTHY, Robert G., Brewton.  
 McCASKILL, Haley, Troy.  
 MCCOLLISTER, William T., Phoenix.  
 McCOLLUM, Oscar L., Double Springs.  
 McCormick, Burie G., Pigeon Creek.  
 McCRAY, Judge, Louisville.  
 McCULLOUGH, Emmet L., Moulton.  
 McGAUGH, Joseph H., Cordova.  
 McGHEE, Riley, Atmore.  
 McKENZIE, Arthur, Wainwright.  
 McPHERSON, Jesse W., Northport.  
 McVEY, Cecil, Ashland.  
 MEANS, Willie D., Decatur.  
 MEREDITH, George Newton, Anniston.  
 MILLER, Guy, Enterprise.  
 MILSTEAD, James R., Acton.  
 MILTON, Lee, Oakystreak.  
 MILTON, Lester, Prattville.  
 MINOR, Nicholas A., Maplesville.  
 MITTOW, William, Montgomery.  
 MITCHELL, Frank R., Birmingham.  
 MITCHELL, William W., Pratt City.  
 MIXON, Hughel, Crews Deposit.  
 MONEY, William H., Abbeville.  
 MOORE, James W., Watson.  
 MOORE, William H., Hodges.  
 MORGAN, Judge T., Holt.  
 MORRIS, George W., Ensley.  
 MORRIS, Glenn, Howton.  
 MOTHERSHED, Lorenzo B., Honorsville.  
 MULLENS, Jesse F., Manchester.  
 MUMME, Fred W., Mobile.  
 MURDOCK, Charlie, Enterprise.  
 MYERS, John H., Carbon Hill.  
 NALL, Claud Nathaniel, Searight.  
 NAUGHER, Forney W., Round Mountain.  
 NEEL, Emmet C., Blountsville.  
 NEWMAN, Tom, Brundidge.  
 NOLEN, Bruce R., Vandiver.  
 NORRIS, Oscar E., Troy.  
 NORWOOD, Hosea, Natural Bridge.  
 NUNN, Francis, Hartsell.  
 OLIVE, George Frank, Berry.  
 OLIVER, John W., Jackson.  
 ONDERDONK, Henry A., Chantom.  
 O'NEIL, John D., Ensley.  
 OVERSTREET, James S., Selita.  
 OWENS, John Williams, Wylam.  
 PARK, Charles T., Addison.  
 PARKER, Clinton W., Birmingham.  
 PARKER, William S., Abbeville.  
 PARKMAN, Harry E., Thomaston.  
 PARRISH, Otto, Ozark.  
 PARTICK, Sim E., Ruhl.  
 PAYNE, Orville B., Albertville.  
 PEAK, James C., Montgomery.  
 PEARSON, William B., Gordo.  
 PECK, Thomas O., Portersville.  
 PEEK, Solomon D., Portersville.  
 PELL, George A., Fort Payne.  
 PERRY, Elliott F., Havana.  
 PERRYMAN, Fred, Langdale.  
 PICHELMAYER, Johnie, Hanceville.  
 PIERCE, James W., Phoenix.  
 PITTMAN, John B., New Brocton.

**Privates—Continued**

PLATT, Kerry H., Escatawpa.  
 PLOTT, Will R., Verbena.  
 POE, Clarence H., Birmingham.  
 POPE, Herschel A., Albertville.  
 PRENTICE, Ralph, Huntsville.  
 PRICE, Thomas V., Palos.  
 PRITCHETT, Robert, Birmingham.  
 PRUETT, James A., Round Mountain.  
 PULLEN, William D., Tuscaloosa.  
 PURDY, Bobell, Hanceville.  
 QUIJLEN, Jeff, Clayton.  
 RACHIELS, Daniel M., New Brocton.  
 RAY, Fred, Bell Mill.  
 REAMES, John W., Goodwater.  
 REAVES, William McD., Camden.  
 REDMOND, Job S., Shellborn.  
 REEDY, Porter J., Spring Garden.  
 RENSHAW, John H., Coalbury.  
 RICHARDSON, Robert C., Boaz.  
 RICHARDSON, Tally E., Pratt City.  
 RIGSBY, Horace, Georgianna.  
 ROBERTSON, Nusom, Lockhart.  
 ROBERTS, Ivie, Hopewell.  
 ROBERTSON, Ike A., Tuscaloosa.  
 ROBINSON, George, River Falls.  
 ROLLINS, Walter, Ashford.  
 ROWLAND, Fred L., Hacoda.  
 RUTSTEIN, Benjamin, Birmingham.  
 SANDERS, Samuel, Moundville.  
 SCHROLL, Charlie, Pittsview.  
 SCOTT, Ed, Jacksonville.  
 SEAY, Royal, Birmingham.  
 SELF, Marion, Red Bay.  
 SHIVER, Keneth, Hartford.  
 SHAW, Wilbert, Waverly.  
 SHIRLEY, Alonzo S., Clanton.  
 SHIRRELL, Bebe B., Moulton.  
 SHORTNACY, Marcus L., Murray Cross.  
 SIMS, Coy V., Sycamore.  
 SIMS, Edward C., Jemison.  
 SIMS, Edward J., Albertville.  
 SIMS, Terrel S., Red Bay.  
 SIMS, Tom, Albertville.  
 SINNOTT, Chandos B., Birmingham.  
 SLAUGHTER, Lem W., Roanoke.  
 SMITH, Adam L., Hollins.  
 SMITH, Carl B., Belleville.  
 SMITH, Carl C., Linesville.  
 SMITH, Clyde R., Winfield.  
 SMITH, Clyde W., Mount Hope.  
 SMITH, Earnest Reno, Fayetteville.  
 SMITH, James C., Altoona.  
 SMITH, Joseph H., Russellville.  
 SMITH, Martin L., Florala.  
 SMITH, William D., Hartford.  
 SNOW, Frank Hamilton, Anniston.  
 SOUTHERS, John A., Anniston.  
 SPEAKS, Bernice, Besemer.  
 SPURLOCK, Hilliard, Ozark.  
 STEELE, Walter, Fashee.  
 STEWART, Buford, Manafie.  
 STEWART, Herbert J., Colbran.  
 STOCKTON, Frank R., Decatur.  
 STONE, John F., Gadsden.  
 STRANGE, Osmond, Athens.  
 STRICKLAND, Herbert M., Aliceville.  
 SUGGS, Monroe, Anniston.  
 SWINDLE, Clarence, Birmingham.  
 TAYLOR, Douglas M., Bay Minette.  
 TAYLOR, Lester, Albertville.  
 TAYLOR, Thomas H., Russellville.  
 TEDDER, Willie, Fyffe.  
 TENNIMON, James F., Selma.  
 THAMES, Riley H., Andalusia.  
 THARPES, James L., Geneva.  
 THOMAS, Hubert J., Warrior.  
 THOMAS, John H., Camp McClellan.  
 THOMAS, John O., Goshen.  
 THOMAS, Ray, Gadsden.  
 THOMAS, Roy P., Nixburg.  
 THOMPSON, David, Chavies.  
 THORNTON, Hollie G., Corona.  
 TUCKER, Ottie A., Jasper.  
 VALLELEY, Francis P., Pratt City.  
 VANN, James M., Deatsville.  
 VEASEY, Lesse L., Andalusia.  
 VICKERY, Chester R., Dothan.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

93

## ALABAMA

### Privates—Continued

WAITS, Leo, Wellington.  
WALKER, Henry, Aliceville.  
WALKER, Houston E., Springville.  
WALKER, Sam, Roanoke.  
WALTERS, John B., Gadsden.  
WALTERS, John F., Auburn.  
WARD, Ross R., Dadeville.  
WATFORD, Leander, Slocumb.  
WELSH, Burd J., Lafayette.  
WHEELER, William F., Alexander City.  
WHITE, Fred, Winfield.  
WHITEHEAD, George H., Hayleeville.  
WILKERSON, Harvey, Talladega.  
WILLIAMS, Edward L., Carrollton.  
WILLIAMS, Jim M., Newton.  
WILLIAMS, Marvin, Collinsville.  
WILLIAMS, Will Frank, Greenville.  
WILLIAMS, Willie Gay, Furman.  
WILLIS, Benjamin, Union Springs.  
WILSON, Clifton O., Deatsville.  
WILSON, David F., Opp.  
WILSON, Oscar E., Geneva.  
WINGO, Lorenzo, McFall.  
WINTERS, Dosie, Union Springs.  
WOLF, Claude, Oakman.  
WOODS, Oscar L., Coal Valley.  
WORDLAW, Thomas Little, Littleton.  
WRIGHT, Richard, Empire.  
YATES, Grady, Birmingham.

### DIED OF DISEASE

#### Captains

BOOTH, James L., Buhl.  
CHAMBERS, Charles A., Mobile.  
GOLDTHWAITE, Robert, Montgomery.  
TOMLINSON, John B., Birmingham.

#### Lieutenants

ADAMS, Henry C., Abbeville.  
CALLAWAY, Rufus C., Maplesville.  
HILL, Armstrong, Sylacauga.  
MC CALL, Frank R., Troy.  
SAVAGE, Harry I., Camden.

#### Sergeants

BAILEY, Andrew, Bessemer.  
BLALOCK, James M., Ensley.  
FRAZIER, Aaron, Selma.  
GILBERT, Edward A., Geiger.  
GUIN, Hubert H., Fayette.  
HATCHER, Percy, Eastlake.  
HAYES, Thomas L., Mooresville.  
LUTTRELL, Hugh H., Oxford.  
MATTHEWS, John M., Anniston.  
McGAVOCK, Leon R., South Birmingham.  
PERSONS, Ulysses, Eufaula.  
POWELL, James H., Georgiana.  
POWELL, Thomas M., Arab.  
WILLIAMS, Frank, Crichton.  
WIN, Julian, Berry.  
YOUNG, Alfred C., Linden.

#### Corporals

BUNCH, James H., Auburn.  
CADE, George, Selma.  
CHAPPELL, Thomas M., Sylacauga.  
COOK, Earnest L., Havana.  
DUTTON, John S., Bangar.  
ELLIS, Turner, Coffee Springs.  
FISK, James H., Huntsville.  
GIBSON, Alto, Pinckard.  
GRAYSON, Granberry, Ensley.  
HERRON, Jeff, Birmingham.  
HUDSON, Otis L., South Mount Creek.  
JACKSON, John O., York.  
KELLY, James L., Headland.  
KIDD, John E., Jasper.  
MC RORY, Archie D., Repton.  
MIREE, John, Felix.  
PETERS, Joseph A., Montgomery.  
RUSHTON, Wyatt, Montgomery.  
STEVENS, Walker E., Montgomery.  
TAYLOR, Jessie H., Wilsonville.

#### Bugler

LINDSEY, William H., Abbeville.

### Cooks

BRYANT, Clinton, Walthalls.  
JORDAN, Edgar Lee, Midland City.  
KELLEY, Tobie V., Center.  
LYNCH, Charley, Collinsville.  
MOORE, Augustus G., Gilbertown.  
SHERER, Samuel E., Jasper.

### Mechanics

DISEKER, Allen, Trussville.  
HAISTEN, Jesse C., Tuscaloosa.

### Wagoners

BERRENS, Nicholas, Cullman.  
JONES, Oso Wonnie, Siluria.  
LAWRENCE, Loyt A., Vernon.  
MILLER, James, Decatur.  
ROYCROFT, William T., Coker.  
SHUTTLESWORTH, Walter F., Centerville.

### Horseshoer

SHARP, Willie O., Montgomery.

### Privates

AMBERS, Abe, Montgomery.  
ASHCRAFT, Ansalom J., Hollins.  
AUTREY, Mack, Brooklyn.  
BAGLEY, Hugh, Alabama City.  
BAGWELL, Tom, Oakman.  
BAILEY, Herman C., Gordo.  
BARKER, Oliver, Demopolis.  
BARNES, Elester N., Dothan.  
BARNETT, James H., Birmingham.  
BATTLE, Fred, Gaston.  
BAZAR, Martin R., Montgomery.  
BEALL, George H., Luverne.  
BENTLEY, Joseph R., Cleveland.  
BERRY, Coly, Camp Hill.  
BERRY, Dan W., Fayette.  
BERRY, Robert M., Vina.  
BETTIS, Lonnie, Gosport.  
BICKERSTAFF, Robert, Billingsley.  
BIRCHFIELD, Sam, Village Springs.  
BLACKMAN, John, Orville.  
BLACKMAN, John, Foshee.  
BLAKLEY, Thomas, Cecil.  
BOHANNAN, Walter T., Langdale.  
BONDS, Albert T., Red Bay.  
BONNELL, Charlie M., Honoraville.  
BONNER, Sam, Firepoint.  
BOYD, John, Arkadelphia.  
BOYD, Ludie, Millstead.  
BRAGG, Sterling P., Ward.  
BRASWELL, Gordon E., Fitzpatrick.  
BRAXTON, Noah, Birmingham.  
BRAZEAL, J. Wert, Birmingham.  
BRAZIL, Clyde G., Bremen.  
BRIERS, James Lewis, Montgomery.  
BROOKS, Hardy, Birmingham.  
BROWN, Mallard P., Ashland.  
BUCHANAN, Benjamin, Hefflin.  
BURCH, Grady L., Hartford.  
BURROUGH, Columbus, Greensboro.  
BUSBEE, Harvey G., Wedley.  
CAGLE, Harvey F., Nauvoo.  
CAMPBELL, Joe M., Albany.  
CAMPBELL, Roy E., Woodville.  
CATES, Robert T., Sylacauga.  
CHAMPION, William, Anniston.  
CHAPPELL, Colum B., Birmingham.  
CHEATWOOD, George P., Piedmont.  
CHILD, William, jr., Mobile.  
CLANAHAN, Clarence W., Gilbertown.  
CLARK, Leslie O., Red Level.  
CLARK, Wilson, Greenville.  
COATES, Robert, Grove Hills.  
COGMAN, Willis, Fitzpatrick.  
COLE, Walter, Elba.  
COLEMAN, Abe, Shortsville.  
COMINGS, Thomas, Albany.  
CORNELL, James W., Birmingham.  
COTTLES, William O., Aliceville.  
COVINGTON, James, Centre.  
COWART, Emmett I., Birmingham.  
CROCKER, Joe, Cullman.  
CROFT, John Hughes, Gadsden.  
CROSWELL, Algia, Troy.  
DAILEY, George, Pritchard.  
DALTON, Perry E., Slocumb.  
DAVIS, George, Haynesville.

### Privates—Continued

DAVIS, Homer F., Texasville.  
DAVIS, Tom W., Headland.  
DAWSON, Henry J., Kingston.  
DEATON, Ed., Brookwood.  
DE BINDER, Henry L., Crichton.  
DEBOSE, Wilmer, East Tallasseee.  
DENNIS, Davie, Union Springs.  
DIXON, Cleveland, Cloe.  
DOSS, Albert, Oakchia.  
DOSS, Perry E., Samantha.  
DOTY, Harold A., Prichard.  
DOYAL, Byron K., Collinsville.  
DRAPER, Lavert, Town Creek.  
DUNCAN, George, Auburn.  
DUTTON, Bryan N., Huntsville.  
EDGE, Ben E., Ensley.  
EDWARDS, Ernest C., Maplesville.  
EDWARDS, Ester, Birmingham.  
EFURD, Robert E., Dothan.  
ESPY, John, Mathews.  
EVANS, Oscar, Oakman.  
FARRIS, William A., Tuscaloosa.  
FAULKNER, James H., Jimeness.  
FERGUSON, Lester F., Prospect.  
FILLINGIM, Samuel M., Whistler.  
FINCH, Rufus, Bessemer.  
FLOWERS, William, Tennille.  
FLOYD, Adam G., Enterprise.  
FLOYD, Tally L., Newville.  
FOSTER, Manon, Leeds.  
FOSTER, Richard, Spragran.  
FOSTER, Vitcher, Luverne.  
FOWLER, Bennie A., Pratt City.  
FOWLER, Jesse W., Avondale.  
FOY, Will, Emelie.  
FULKS, Dennis, Madison.  
GAMBLE, Robert, Tuscaloosa.  
GANTT, Gaston, Wetumpka.  
GEORGE, John, Birmingham.  
GIBBS, George, Brantley.  
GIBBY, James, Barlow Bend.  
GILL, Alcy G., Kenwood.  
GILLESPIE, Matthews L., Blocton.  
GILLEY, Ezra A., Lamar.  
GILLIS, William C., Andalusia.  
GINTRAW, Henry, Cubahatchie.  
GIVENS, Arch Z., Slocumb.  
GOODSON, John, Booth.  
GRIER, William L., Seaman.  
HAIR, Coley, Crosby.  
HALL, Albert, Greenville.  
HALL, Collier, Birmingham.  
HARP, Charner L., Albany.  
HARRIS, Luther, Epes.  
HARRIS, Taylor, Chilakagee.  
HAYWOOD, Sterling, Dadeville.  
HEFLIN, John C., Brilliant.  
HERBERT, Floyd, Hartzell.  
HESS, Alvey O., Birmingham.  
HICKS, Job O., Mulga.  
HICKS, Wilfred, Mulga.  
HILL, Cliff, Alexander City.  
HILL, Frank, Ray.  
HINDS, Joseph G., Peterson.  
HOGAN, Nick, Ramer.  
HOPKINS, William, Perdue Hill.  
HORNADY, Henry C., Deposit.  
HOWARD, Alonzo, Sheghow.  
HUGHES, Willie W., Myrtlewood.  
HUNTER, Luther, Lafayette.  
HUNTER, Willie, Mobile.  
HYBART, Willie A., Finela.  
INGRAM, Robert S., Gantt.  
JACKSON, Ervin, Citronelle.  
JACKSON, Pink, Anniston.  
JOHN, Raymond, Daphne.  
JOHNS, Alonso L., Section.  
JOHNSON, Albert Jr., McCullough.  
JOHNSON, Clarence, Abbeville.  
JOHNSON, Mathew, Clayton.  
JONES, Elliot, Birmingham.  
JONES, Jenkins, Sunny South.  
JONES, Lee H., Natchez.  
JOYNER, John, Bass.  
KENNEDY, Vernon B., Clayton.  
KENT, Oscar O., Russellville.  
KILGORE, Oliver, Oakman.  
KNIGHT, Bascom A., New Brockton.  
KREPS, Sylvester P., Cullman.  
LARKIN, James, Cuba.  
LAW, Wilson P., Glenwood.

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## ALABAMA

**Privates—Continued**

LAWRENCE, Loyt A., Vernon.  
 LAWRENCE, Willie, Luverne.  
 LEACH, Joseph, Tuscaloosa.  
 LEE, Bill, Talladega.  
 LEE, Johnson, Kainia.  
 LEVELL, Lucien, Ensley.  
 LEWIS, Tom, Myrtle.  
 LINDSEY, Alfred, Ward.  
 LITTLE, George L., Birmingham.  
 LIVINGSTON, David L., Cloverdale.  
 LOGAN, Jonas, Huntsville.  
 MACY, Wiley Jefferson, Birmingham.  
 MANGRUM, William P., Shawmutt.  
 MARTIN, Beatrice, Florence.  
 MARTIN, James R., Liberty.  
 MASON, James, East Birmingham.  
 MATTHEWS, Forest, Wilcox.  
 McCALPINE, Thomas B., York.  
 McCAIN, Rudolphus D., Cullman.  
 MCCLURG, Mitchell L., Ensley.  
 McCONNELL, William E., Cullman.  
 McCULLOUGH, Mathew W., Jones.  
 McELRATH, John, Hollins.  
 McENTIRE, William J., Brewton.  
 McFALLS, George Edwin, Florence.  
 McFARLIN, Robert E., Standing Rock.  
 McILWAIN, William S., Silas.  
 McKINNEY, Alvin R., Arton.  
 McLAUGHLIN, Garnsey T., Oenville.  
 McLEMORE, Herbert W., Athena.  
 McNEELY, William T., Birmingham.  
 McNEIR, Cleveland, Camden.  
 McSWAIN, Preston, Union Springs.  
 MEADOR, Walter F., Ward.  
 MEASELS, William A., Lincoln.  
 MERRILL, James O., Andalusia.  
 MILLER, Charlie Cornelius, Wallace.  
 MILLS, Edward S., Gentry.  
 MILLS, John W., Jr., Gordo.  
 MITCHELL, Thomas, Lineville.  
 MONAGAN, John H., Buffalo.  
 MONCRIEF, Parker J., Blanton.  
 MONTGOMERY, Lee, Beatrice.  
 MOORE, James T., Gadaden.  
 MOORE, James Walter, Walnut Grove.  
 MORGAN, Thornton, Mount Hebron.  
 MORRIS, Dewey, Flomanton.  
 MOSELEY, Willie, Gilbertown.  
 MOSS, Y. C., Tyler.  
 MOTEN, Corn, Jones.  
 MYHAND, James L., Hamilton.  
 NASH, Oscar K., Oneonta.  
 NELSON, Develon, Ashford.  
 NESMITH, John W., Mount Rozell.  
 NEWTON, John H., Fayette.  
 NUGENT, Alonso, Rogersville.  
 NUNNELLY, Anderson L., Hatchie.  
 ODEN, William B., Vinemont.  
 OTTS, Obija P., Addison.  
 OTTS, Perry H., Sulligent.  
 OVERSTREET, Willis C., Salitpa.  
 OWENS, Joseph, jr., Hillsboro.  
 PARKER, Thomas J., Eva.  
 PARUM, William E., Lexington.  
 PATE, Chapman, Marquis.  
 PATTERSON, Travis B., Daleville.  
 PATTERSON, Wiley, Talladega.  
 PAYNE, Joseph H., Akron.  
 PAYNE, Wiley, Greenville.  
 PEPPER, Benjamin F., Athens.  
 PERNELL, Frank, Selma.  
 PHILLIPS, Prince, Selma.  
 PHILLIPS, Sandy, Mopolis.  
 PILGRIM, Allen, Arley.  
 POLOVICH, Jake, Blocton.  
 POLSTON, John H., Coffee Springs.  
 PORTER, Robert, Stevenson.  
 PORTER, Samuel J., Kennedy.  
 POUNCY, Alto, Ozark.  
 POSEY, Kirkland, Newville.  
 POSEY, William J., Winfield.  
 POWELL, Benjamin, Troy.  
 PRINCE, Robert, Birmingham.  
 PUGH, Shad, Fort Mitchell.  
 RABB, Lazarus P., Castleberry.  
 RAINES, Joseph, Slocomb.  
 RANDALL, Francis M., Talladega.  
 REED, Henry, Dickinson.  
 REIGHLEY, William C., Cullman.

**Privates—Continued**

REYNOLDS, Henry, Capps.  
 RICHARDSON, Walter S., Midland City.  
 RICHBURG, Emmett N., Castleberry.  
 RILEY, Arthur, Somerville.  
 RILEY, James J., Guin.  
 ROBBINS, Thomas L., Equality.  
 ROBINSON, Arthur H., Aliceville.  
 ROBINSON, Daniel, Prairie.  
 ROBINSON, John G., Daphne.  
 ROGERS, Jesse, Jones.  
 ROSE, John W., Decatur.  
 ROUSE, William R., Boaz.  
 ROYAL, Charlie L., Fort Deposit.  
 ROYAL, Talmage, Childersburg.  
 SANDIFER, Luther D., South Birmingham.  
 SANFORD, George, Oxford.  
 SARVIS, Harry Dudley, Greensboro.  
 SAWYER, John C., Roy.  
 SCHMIDT, Albert M., Mobile.  
 SEALE, Raymond L., Repton.  
 SHANKS, Charlie, Banks.  
 SHARP, Richard A., Scottsboro.  
 SHERMAN, Charlie, Lafayette.  
 SINGLETON, Howard, Camden.  
 SLEDGE, Houston, Tuscumbia.  
 SLEDGE, William, Bromley.  
 SMITH, Clarence J., Eutaw.  
 SMITH, Eddie C., Flora.  
 SMITH, Enoch E., Jamison.  
 SMITH, George, Bucks.  
 SMITH, George, Tuskegee.  
 SMITH, Henry, Florence.  
 SMITH, Henry L., Albertville.  
 SMITH, Jimmie, Goshen.  
 SMITH, Sidney J., Helling Springs.  
 SMITH, Walker, Danville.  
 SMYTH, William W., Valley Head.  
 SNELL, Onnie, Dietsville.  
 SPARKS, Terrell, Cullman.  
 STALLWORTH, Mack M., Buena Vista.  
 STANALAND, William S., Linewood.  
 STANTON, Albert E., Cause.  
 STEPHENS, Willard E., Scott Station.  
 STEVENS, Harmie E., Camp Hill.  
 STILES, John F., Newmarket.  
 STINSON, John, Ramer.  
 STRACHAN, Barney H., Wilmer.  
 STRICKLAND, Glenys H., Braggs.  
 STYLES, Lucius, Talladega.  
 SUMMERS, Ralph W., Opelika.  
 TAYLOR, William Thomas, Attala.  
 TARTT, Tom, Livingston.  
 TATE, Edwin H., Goodwater.  
 TAYLOR, John T., Bay Minette.  
 THOMAS, Freeman, Marion.  
 THOMAS, James A., Greensboro.  
 THOMAS, James B., Gurley.  
 THOMAS, Willie, South Birmingham.  
 THOMPSON, Green, Florence.  
 THOMPSON, James V., Titus.  
 THREEET, Henry, Salem.  
 THURSTON, William B., Geneva.  
 TREASTER, Charles E., Pine Hill.  
 TUCKER, Jesse, Wadley.  
 TUCKER, Lonnis G., Warrior.  
 TURNER, Ernest, Andalusia.  
 TURNER, Ernest A., Sterrett.  
 TYRE, George H., Carlton.  
 TYUS, Carter J., Autaugaville.  
 UNDERWOOD, Thomas Clayton, Florence.  
 WAITS, Joe L., Brighton.  
 WALKER, Thomas P., Guntersville.  
 WALLACE, Mathew, Cuba.  
 WARD, Ben, Bessemer.  
 WARREN, Alvie L., Albertville.  
 WASHINGTON, Carter, Faunsdale.  
 WATSON, Moses H., Paint Rock.  
 WHETSTONE, John, Pratt City.  
 WHIGHAM, Claud C., Millry.  
 WHITE, Charlie, Birmingham.  
 WHITE, Ned A., Brewton.  
 WHITTLE, John B., Ozark.  
 WICKER, John J., Ashland.  
 WIGGINS, Marion, Hartselle.  
 WILKINSON, Edgar, Marion.  
 WILSON, Alston Keith, Selma.  
 WILSON, Frank P., Trussville.

**Privates—Continued**

WILLIAMS, George, Plateau.  
 WILLIAMS, Jerry M., Mobile.  
 WILLIAMS, Jim, Gainesville.  
 WILLIAMS, Joe, Birmingham.  
 WILLIAMS, John, Gunterville.  
 WILLIAMS, Patton N., Coker.  
 WILLIAMSON, William Marion, Bankstown.  
 WIMS, David R., Bessemer.  
 WOODS, Willie, Fairfield.  
 WORTHY, William G., Phoenix.  
 WRIGHT, General O., Albany.  
 YEAGER, Ulysses, Cullman.  
 YOUNG, Waymon, Clanton.

## DIED OF WOUNDS

**Captain**  
 JORDAN, Mortimer H., Birmingham.  
**Lieutenants**  
 BOSWELL, James A., Elmore.  
 LEWIS, Charles A., Birmingham.  
 MALCOMB, James M., Andalusia.  
 MAY, Victor, Auburn.  
 MURPHY, Richard W., Greensboro.  
 SAFFOLD, Ray P., Selma.

**Sergeants**  
 COUCH, Harry P., Birmingham.  
 ELLIOTT, Harvey L., Aberdeen.  
 FLETCHER, Robert, Girard.  
 LESLIE, Thomas Allen, Madison.  
 McWHORTER, Verner B., Birmingham.  
 NILES, Wilfred, Bessemer.  
 PETTIS, Elijah F., Gordo.  
 PITTMAN, Arthur G., Andalusia.  
 ROGERS, Fred, Ensley.  
 WADSWORTH, Lee A., Mulberry.

**Corporals**  
 ALLAN, Thomas, Lewisburg.  
 BARR, Sam, Bessemer.  
 BATCHELOR, Harry H., Enterprise.  
 BROUGHTON, Dan, Hurricane.  
 FARLEY, James, Northport.  
 GRIMES, Daniel M., Daphne.  
 HAWKINS, Oliver, Choccolocco.  
 HENCKELL, Emile, Birmingham.  
 HILLIARD, Eddie L., Montgomery.  
 JONES, John R., Montgomery.  
 KEY, William L., Molton.  
 LOYD, Alexander, Eliska.  
 McDONALD, Luther, Elkmont.  
 MOORER, Minter M., Bay Minette.  
 PATTERSON, William, Pell City.  
 ROBERTS, Greil, Bay Minette.  
 RUFF, Austin, Ensley.  
 SLAY, Auburn Turner, Silas.  
 SMITH, Hosie, Gadsden.  
 SYPHURS, Herman G., Bessemer.  
 TROTTER, Earl W., Cherokee.  
 WALKER, Bert H., Lawley.  
 WARE, Leon, Talladega.  
 WEST, Lee A., Uniontown.  
 WILLIAMS, Thomas E., Midland City.  
 ZANER, Sam, Anniston.

**Bugler**  
 FOWLER, Owen, Hartselle.

**Mechanic**  
 RILEY, John L., Ozark.

**Wagoner**  
 WEBB, Cecil, Columbia.

**Privates**  
 ADAMS, Jesse, Waterloo.  
 ALLISON, Oral, New Market.  
 ANDERSON, Lemon, Millry.  
 ARANT, Benjamin F., Belleville.  
 AUTREY, Henry M., Sunny South.  
 BAILEY, James T., Ensley.  
 BAILEY, John G., Nawawah.  
 BARKLEY, John T., Cloverdale.  
 BEARDEN, Walter, Birmingham.  
 BECK, Cecil C., Fort Payne.  
 BELL, George, Athens.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

95

## ALABAMA

### Privates—Continued

BERRY, Noah C., Colbran.  
BEVIRS, Andrew, Cherokee.  
BOGGAN, James, Birmingham.  
BRASWELL, Louis B., Demopolis.  
BROWN, Fred R., Cottontdale.  
BUGGS, Charlie, Culman.  
BURNS, Charlie H., Knoxville.  
CANNON, Dan, Ripley.  
CANNON, Marvin G., Colbran.  
CARLISLE, Mettite E., Loretto.  
CARSON, James F., Dutton.  
CARSON, William W., Bessemer.  
CATON, Walter, Thersby.  
CHESTANG, Lee J., Mobile.  
COBB, Monroe, Rosemary.  
COLEY, Oscar F., Fort Payne.  
COLLINS, John D., Cerin.  
COLWELL, Alvin, Huntsville.  
COMMANDER, Henry H., Enterprise.  
COOK, McGhee, Peace.  
COOPER, James A., Elba.  
CUMBERLAND, James R., Fairfield.  
CUNNINGHAM, Clifford, Atmore.  
DAVIS, Ollie, Hollytree.  
DEAN, Thomas A., Millport.  
DUKE, Ary A., Dozier.  
DUNCAN, Claud F., Birmingham.  
DURANT, Little Ed, Bromley.  
ELLIS, Barney, Enterprise.  
EMMONS, Jesse B., Andalusia.  
EVINS, Will, Albany.  
FALLS, Victor C., Fayette.  
FINDLEY, Charles W., Fyffe.  
FLETCHER, Newman, Guntersville.  
FOMBY, McCager Brown, Townsey.  
FORTENBERRY, James J., Maylene.  
FOSTER, John G., Stevenson.  
FOWLER, James T., Fayette.  
FRANKLIN, Joseph W., Clayton.  
FRIDDLE, Alver, Thomasville.  
GAISER, Hollis, Margerum.  
GERMAN, John, Margunville.  
GIVENS, John R., Robertsdale.  
GRAHAM, Claud M., Tuscaloosa.  
GRAY, Walter B., Wedley.  
GREENE, Cecil E., Selma.  
GUNNELL, William J., Altoona.  
HAAS, Joseph W., Scotsboro.  
HAMMETT, Walter, Palos.  
HANCOCK, Jack P., Birmingham.  
HANNA, William A., Leeds.  
HARLAN, Palmer, Calera.  
HARP, Paul R., Haleyville.  
HARRIS, Albert, Birmingham.  
HARRIS, Robert P., East Tallassee.  
HAYWOOD, James H., Sylacauga.  
HEUPLE, Jacob W., Florence.  
HILL, Herbert L., Henager.  
HINES, Arthur F., Montgomery.  
HODGE, Joe, Phoenix.  
HOOMES, Charles L., Chapman.  
HOPKINS, William, Perdue Hill.  
HOWELL, William W., Geneva.  
INGLE, Joseph Pete, Centerville.  
JOHNSON, Will, Boaz.  
KEEGAN, Matthew W., Mobile.  
KENT, Maston, Ashbury.  
KILLOUGH, Joseph C., Prattville.  
KIRKLAND, Robert L., Clanton.  
LANEY, Edmond, Dauphin Island.  
LANIER, Charles E., Decatur.  
LARUSSO, Angelo, Bessemer.  
LOGAN, Walter B., Sprotts.  
LOWE, Joshua, Repton.  
MARTIN, Alma M., Castleberry.  
MAYBERRY, Hunter, Corona.

### Privates—Continued

MCCOLLUM, Leonard F., Portersville.  
MCINNIS, Lawson H., Okatippa.  
McKAY, John C., Skipperville.  
McLAUGHLIN, Octave, Springville.  
McRee, John G., Ozark.  
McWHIRTER, William L., Glen Allen.  
MIRACLE, Joseph A., Ensley.  
MORRIS, Joe, Alabama City.  
MORSE, Lonnie, Blocton.  
MOTES, James C., Troy.  
MURDOCK, Larkin K., Sampson.  
MYNARD, Monroe T., Enterprise.  
ODOM, Leonard R., Enterprise.  
O'NEAL, Herbert E., Hanceville.  
PENLAND, David A., Tiana.  
PERKNER, Samuel J., Birmingham.  
PHILLIPS, Willie S., Ralph.  
POARCH, Peter E., Grant.  
PRESTON, Horace R., Owens Cross Roads.  
PRICE, Bryant W., McKenzie.  
PRIM, James C., Randolph.  
QUATTLANDER, Paul J., Ensley.  
RAWLINSON, Robert W., Vida.  
RAY, Thomas J., Red Bay.  
REEVES, Robert L., Newell.  
ROLLS, Guy E., Mobile.  
RUTLEDGE, George F., Farley.  
SABISTON, Robert J., Birmingham.  
SATTERFIELD, Kirk, Huntsville.  
SELF, Charlie O., East Lake.  
SHIREY, Merida, Guin.  
SIKES, Herbert C., Wedowee.  
SIMPSON, Zeilin, Roy.  
SMITH, James, Athens.  
SMITH, James F., Brewton.  
SMITH, Joe, Gadsden.  
SMITH, John F., Montgomery.  
SMITH, Rya I., Evergreen.  
SMITH, Thomas L., Underwood.  
STANFIELD, Charles D., Longdale.  
TAYLOR, William, Talladega.  
TILLEY, James, Holman.  
TOBLER, John, Mobile.  
TOTHEROW, Charlie, Albertville.  
TURNER, George W., Tuscaloosa.  
UNDERWOOD, James, Marion.  
UPCHURCH, Buren, Lineville.  
VANCE, Henry D., Round Mountain.  
WAINWRIGHT, Henry, Birmingham.  
WALDRIP, Allen H., Collinsville.  
WALKER, Stanley, Decatur.  
WALKER, Thomas P., Guntersville.  
WAUGHER, Robert L., Chaco.  
WEST, Alfred T., Birmingham.  
WEST, Porter, Baker Hill.  
WHITE, Thomas W., Robertsdale.  
WILKERSON, Palmer, Lafayette.  
WILKINSON, Volmer Lee, La Fayette.  
WILLIAMS, James T., Bluemountain.  
WILLIAMS, Richard, Andenried.  
WILSON, Mode, Tennille.  
WOHL, Isaac B., Decatur.  
ZATANEY, Michael A., Birmingham.

### DIED OF ACCIDENT

#### Lieutenants

ANDERSON, Winston P., Birmingham.  
CROWE, James R., Sheffield.

### Lieutenants—Continued

JOPLIN, Charles West, Gurley.  
MAYNOR, Eldridge W., Oneonta.  
RUSHING, Billy Glenn, Atmore.

#### Sergeants

CAMPBELL, Sam M., Anniston.  
HAMMER, Charles C. Jr., Bolivar.  
HOUSTON, Joseph M., Garland.

#### Corporals

BARBER, Wiley L., Buffalo.  
MORTON, Robert I., Birmingham.  
SHERRILL, Richard, Pratt City.

#### Bugler

CHAPMAN, Loyd C., Abbeville.

#### Privates

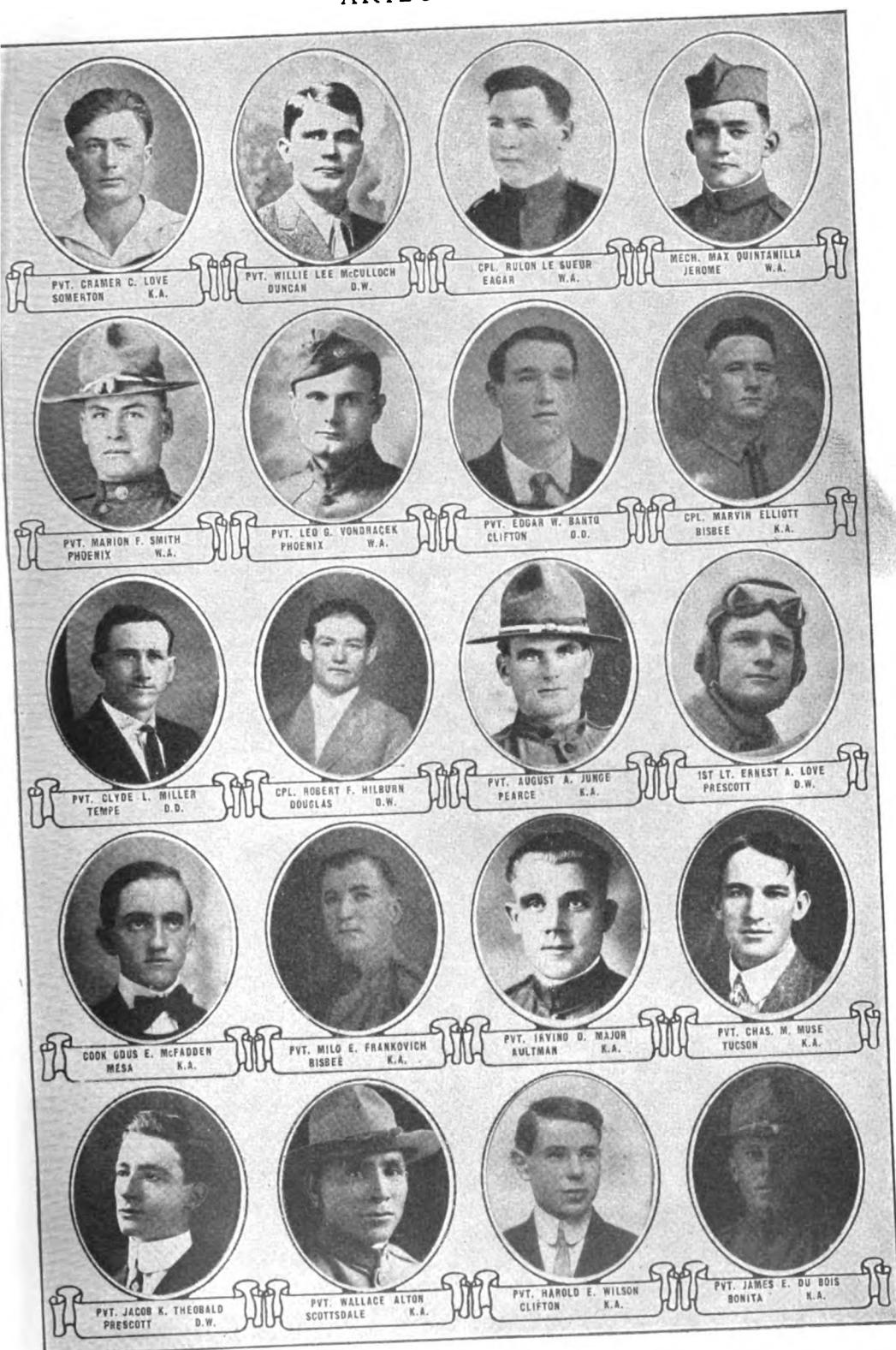
ALLEN, Luther T., Alpine.  
BEAIRD, Andrew E., Lafayette.  
BROMBERG, Charles E., Mobile.  
BROOKS, Frank C., Coy.  
BURGER, Lewis A., Birmingham.  
CEASER, Eupahaw, Clio.  
CHEEKS, Wiley, Girard.  
COFFEY, Lewis, Fackler.  
COPE, Eldridge M., Inverness.  
DAVIS, Homer F., Texasville.  
DIRKES, James, Munford.  
DOLLAR, Berry B., Hodges.  
DONALDSON, Robert L., Haleyville.  
FELTER, Sam, Ensley.  
FLACH, Adolph G., Mobile.  
FOSTER, Aaron, Pittsview.  
GEORGE, James, Bessemer.  
GLIDEWELL, William A., Red Level.  
GREENE, Cecil E., Selma.  
GREGORY, Ben P., Gadson.  
GRIFFIN, Bennie R., Troy.  
GRIGGS, Lee, Birmingham.  
GRISHAM, Carlisle Brazile, Athens.  
HALE, Edwin Stanton, Birmingham.  
HAYS, Herman, Mountville.  
HINDMAN, Gus L., Blue Mountain.  
HOHENBERG, Julian Washington,  
Wetumpka.  
HOOD, William, Littletown.  
HUBBARD, Barney T., Alabama City.  
HUGHES, William S., Marion.  
JOHNSON, Howard N., Citronelle.  
JONES, Willie T., Opelika.  
KEYS, John F., Birmingham.  
LANDERS, Erven L., Hokes Bluff.  
LAWRENCE, Robert LeRoy, Ensley.  
MARTIN, Charlie, Belle Sumter.  
MATHEWS, Willie, Mobile.  
MICKLE, Henry F., Roanoke.  
MIDDLETON, David H., Collirene.  
MULLINS, George F., Tallassee.  
OWENS, Joseph, Jr., Hillsboro.  
PARIS, Albert H., Bridgeport.  
PEARSON, Jesse, Tuscaloosa.  
PEYTON, Jim, Blocton.  
REYNOLDS, Jay, Clopton.  
RUFFIN, George, Birmingham.  
SANSBURY, Malcolm, Daleville.  
SAVAGE, Christ, Selma.  
SAVAGE, Green, Town Creek.  
SNELL, Thomas, Skipperville.  
STALLWORTH, Frank, Bellview.  
STEADOM, Willie, Anniston.  
STEPHENS, Virgil H., Cullman.  
STRONG, Robert, Huntsville.  
WILSON, Frank, Birmingham.  
WOODYARD, Frank, Sunflower.





SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 97  
ARIZONA

99



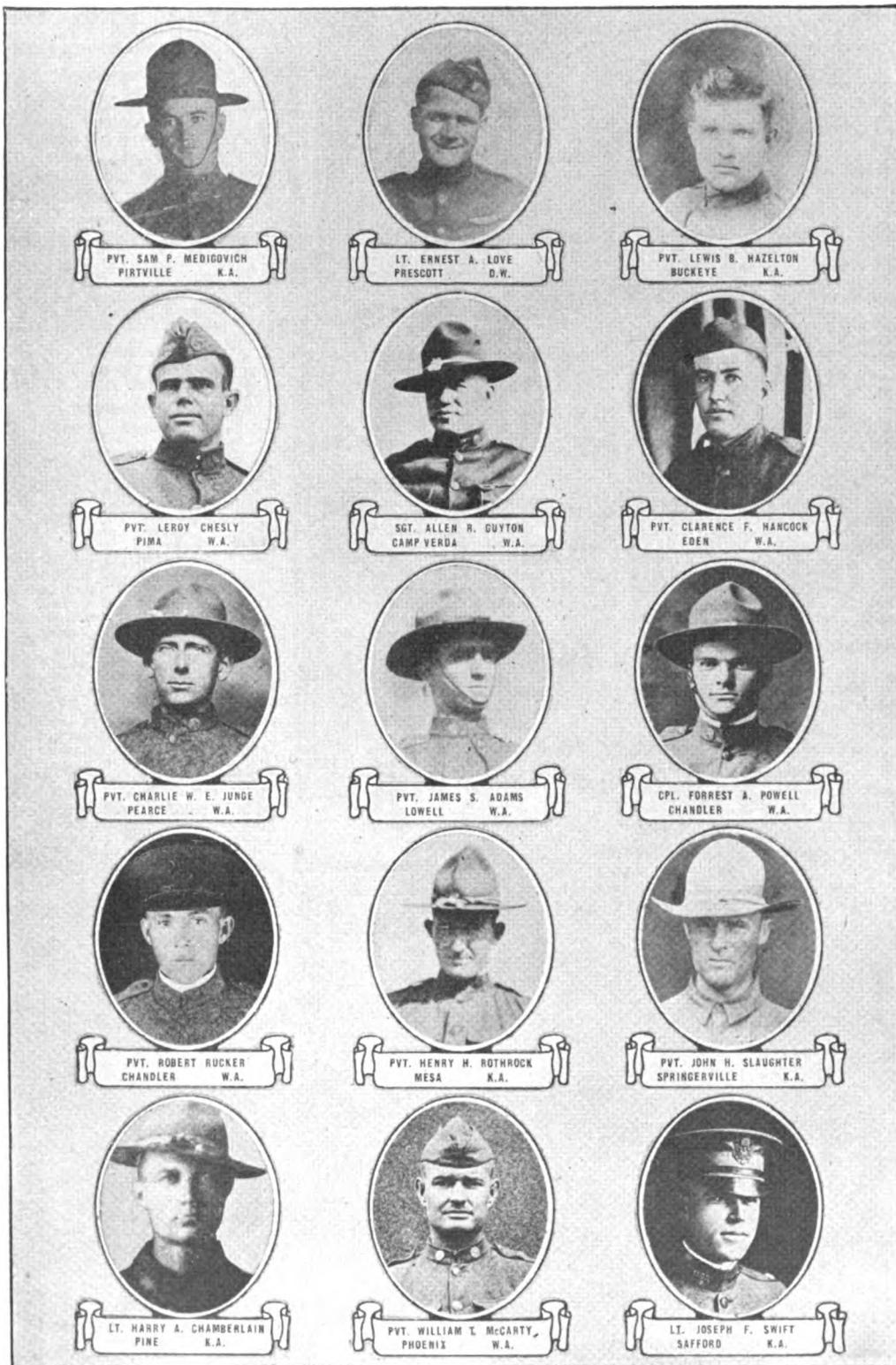
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
ARIZONA



# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

99

## ARIZONA





# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

101

## ARIZONA

### KILLED IN ACTION

#### Lieutenants

HIGLEY, James S., Phoenix.  
LEONARD, Jerome McKay, Douglas.  
LUKE, Frank, Phoenix.  
SWIFT, Joseph F., Safford.

#### Sergeants

AIGNER, Egnotz W., Phoenix.  
CHAPMAN, Wilbur R., Mesa.

#### Corporals

HORGAN, Harry B., Congress Junction.  
MELROSE, Jack M., Mesa.  
MOISA, Alexandre B., Jerome.  
MOORS, Mark A., Flagstaff.  
MORRIS, Joseph Smith, Mesa.  
PARSONS, William F., Redrock.

#### Cooks

McFADDEN, Odus E., Mesa.  
RASMUSSEN, John, Phoenix.

#### Mechanic

MAJOR, Irving D., Aultman.

#### Privates

ANTON, Wallace, Scottsdale.  
BATES, Henry J., Hayden.  
BERGER, Alex T., Tucson.  
BOYER, Louis S., Clarksdale.  
BURRUELO, Ramon, Tucson.  
CAMERON, George, Bisbee.  
CARTER, Sidney D., Somerton.  
COLLINS, John W., McAllister.  
CORDOVA, Justo B., Williams.  
CREWS, Chester W., Mayer.  
DRAPER, Howard M., Wickenburg.  
DUBOIS, James E., Bonita.  
ELLIOTT, Marvin, Bisbee.  
FRANKOVICH, Milo S., Bisbee.  
GRAY, Bertram, Miami.  
HAZELTON, Lewis, Buckeye.  
HUMPHREYS, Fred A., Casa Grande.  
IGO, William, Turner.  
JUNGE, August A., Pearce.  
KELLIS, Burnice B., Wickenburg.  
KERBY, Arthur A., Webb.  
KINSMAN, William Albert, Verde.  
LEGGAT, Henry, Miami.  
LOPEZ, Eugenio R., Willcox.  
LOPEZ, Reducindo A., Casa Grande.  
LOVE, Cramer C., Somerton.  
McKENNEY, Hugh L., Douglas.  
MEDIGOVICH, Samuel P., Douglas.

### Privates—Continued

PITTS, Albert, Seligman.  
PLAMENAZ, Blatz, Bisbee.  
RIVERS, Mathew B., Sacaton.  
ROBERSON, Curtis B., Douglas.  
ROGERS, Marion E., Mesa.  
SALAZAR, Jose C., Tucson.  
SLAUGHTER, John H., Springerville.  
SWASKEGAME, Sam, Kingman.  
THOMAS, Daniel W., Globe.  
TILLMAN, Dennis Franklin, Phoenix.  
WEGELLA, John, Phoenix.  
WIGHT, Arthur Alexander, Solomonville.  
WILSON, Harold E., Clifton.  
WINDHAM, William T., Geronimo.

### DIED OF DISEASE

#### Sergeants

EMERSON, Charles A., Douglas.  
GRADY, Edward, Yuma.  
MURPHY, Charles H., Safford.  
STEED, Luke, Douglas.

#### Wagoner

DOBY, Worley, Somerton.

#### Privates

BANTA, Edgar W., Clifton.  
CAMPBELL, David F., Bisbee.  
CHAVEZ, Carlos, Morenci.  
FLOREZ, Guadalupe, Tucson.  
GRASSIE, Walter G., Glendale.  
GRIFITHS, Joseph R., Gleeson.  
HALL, Eustace M., Chloride.  
HAVIN, Samuel C., Cochise.  
HAZELWOOD, Guy, Young.  
HURST, Karl, Carnville.  
JONES, William W., Prescott.  
JUDD, Richard W., Alpine.  
MC LAUGHLIN, Philip C., Phoenix.  
MARLOW, Alfreid, Globe.  
MARTINEZ, Rafael A., Tucson.  
MESSINA, Louis, Morenci.  
MILLER, Clyde L., Phoenix.  
RAY, Albert, Scottsdale.  
RAYBURN, Glenn A., Fort Smith.  
SMITH, Joseph W., Tempe.  
TOMPKINS, Clair S., Camp Verde.  
TYLER, Robert M., Webb.

### DIED OF WOUNDS

#### Lieutenants

CHAMBERLAIN, Harry A., Pine.

### Lieutenants—Continued

LOVE, Ernest A., Prescott.  
McDERMOTT, Morgan B., Tucson.

#### Sergeant

HARMON, Guy B., Higley.

#### Corporals

HILBURN, Robert Fred, Douglas.  
NEWBERRY, Allen B., Mesa.

#### Privates

CRENSHAW, William A., Miami.  
DAVIS, Eli, Skull Valley.  
ENGLE, Leonard Adolphus, Bisbee.  
GARDNER, George William, Phoenix.  
GRANT, Walter H., San Simon.  
GREEN, Ray R., Globe.  
HARRINGTON, Parmer, Miami.  
HENDERSON, Oral T., Cottonwood.  
IVENS, John W., Grand Canyon.  
KNOZVICH, Fred, Globe.  
KUYKENDALL, Samuel A., Skull Valley.  
LEWIS, John R., Pinedale.  
MacKEVECH, Edward G., Phoenix.  
McCULLOCK, Willie Lee, Duncan.  
McKNIGHT, Clay, Pearce.  
MANKINS, Walter Augusta, Fort Thomas.  
MANZO, Vicente, Benson.  
MONTANO, John M., Tucson..  
MUSE, Charles M., Tucson.  
PATTERSON, Duncan J., Miami.  
PERKINS, Frank, Huck.  
PINA, James B., Phoenix.  
SALGADO, Alfredo, Tucson.  
THEOBALD, Jacob K., Prescott.  
THORNTON, Howard A., Higley.

### DIED OF ACCIDENT

#### Sergeants

ARNOLD, Thomas, Prescott.  
TAYLOR, Arthur Francis, Ajo.

#### Corporal

FERGUSON, Arch, Phoenix.

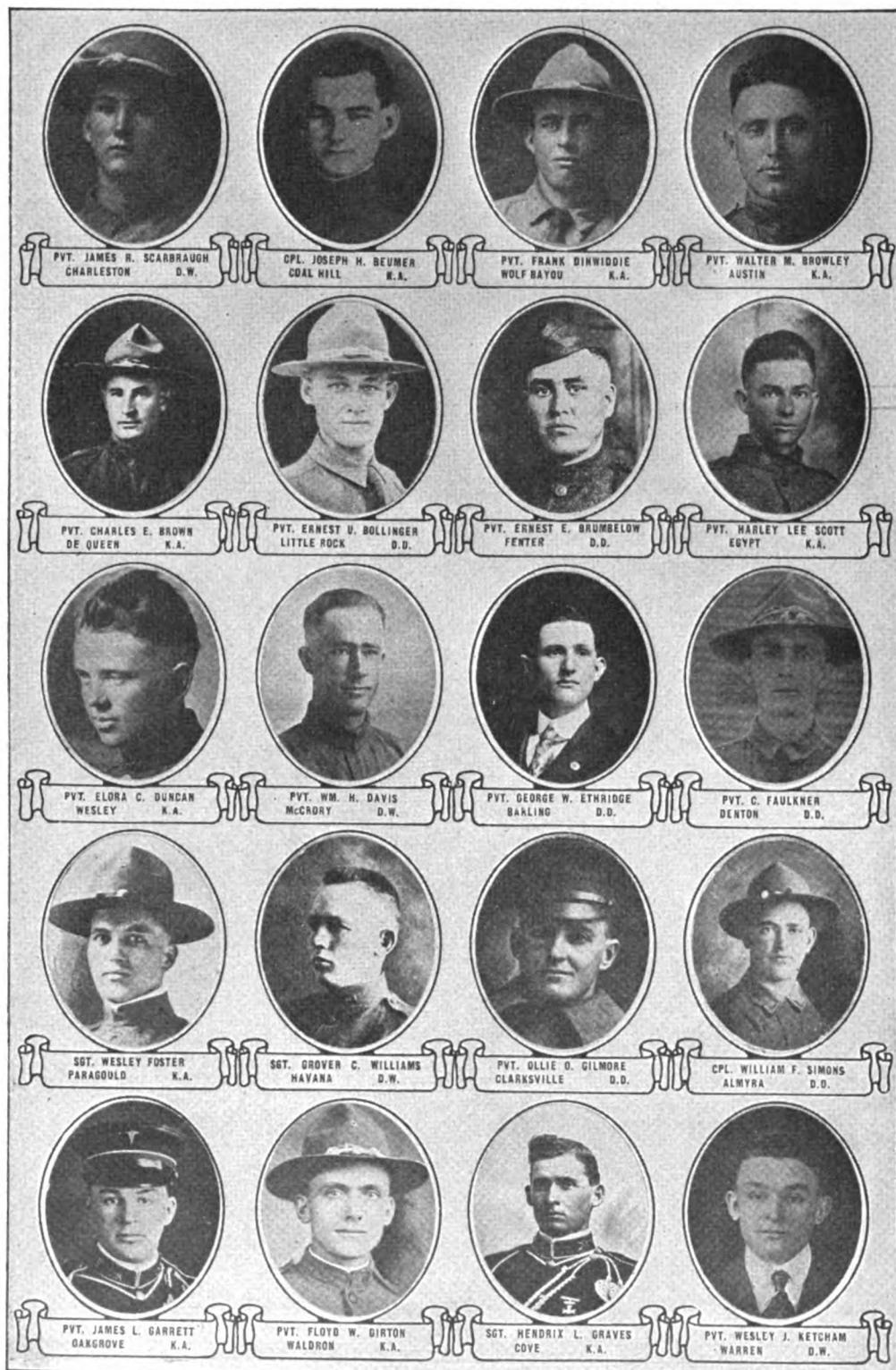
#### Privates

DUPEN, Eustace Percival, Bisbee.  
GALUSHA, Niles H., Lowell.  
KAHRMANN, Reginald, Globe.  
ROTHROCK, Henry H., Mesa.  
SIQUIEROS, Francisco Chavez, Helvetia.





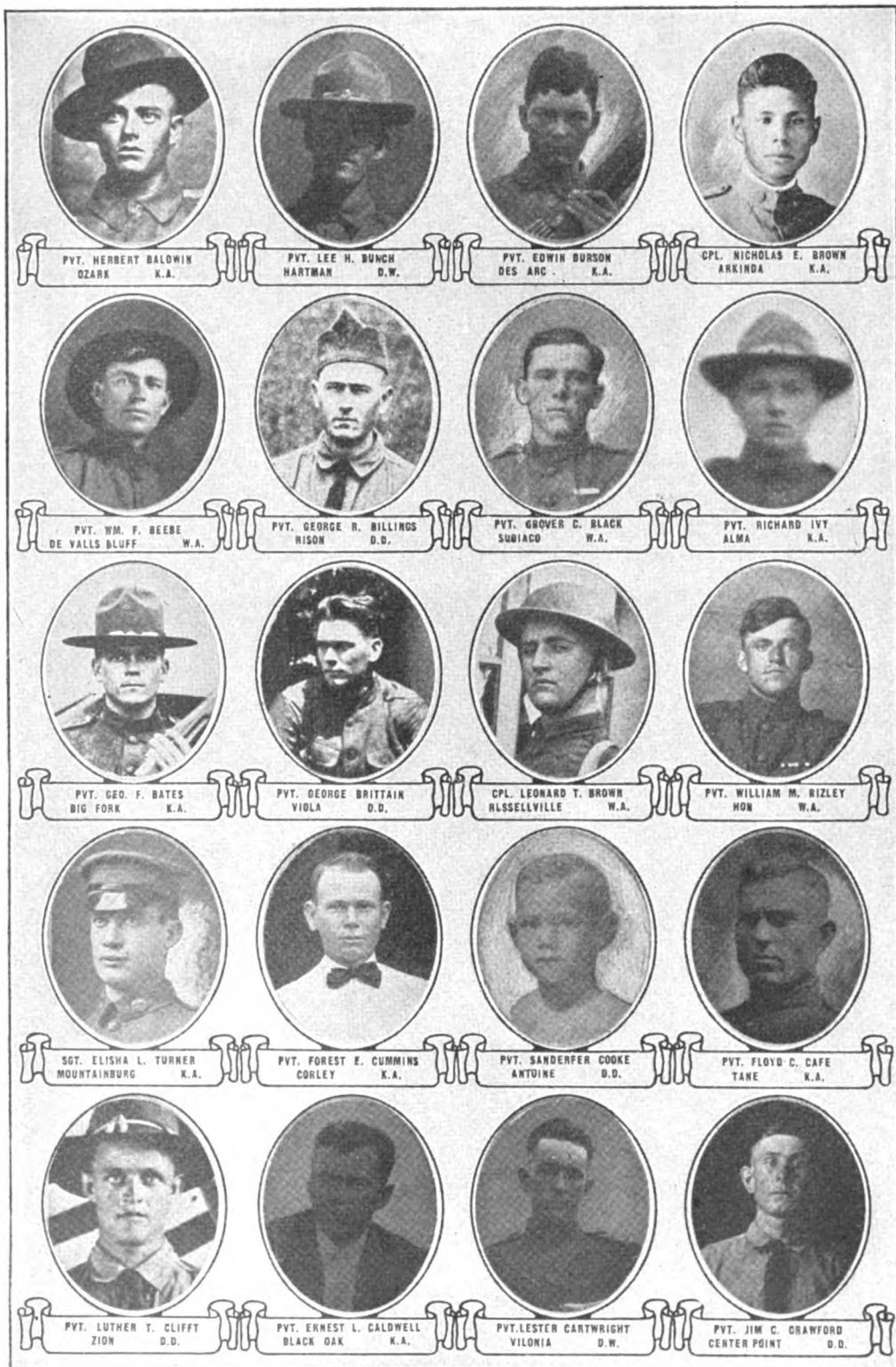
## ARKANSAS



104      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
ARKANSAS



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 105  
ARKANSAS



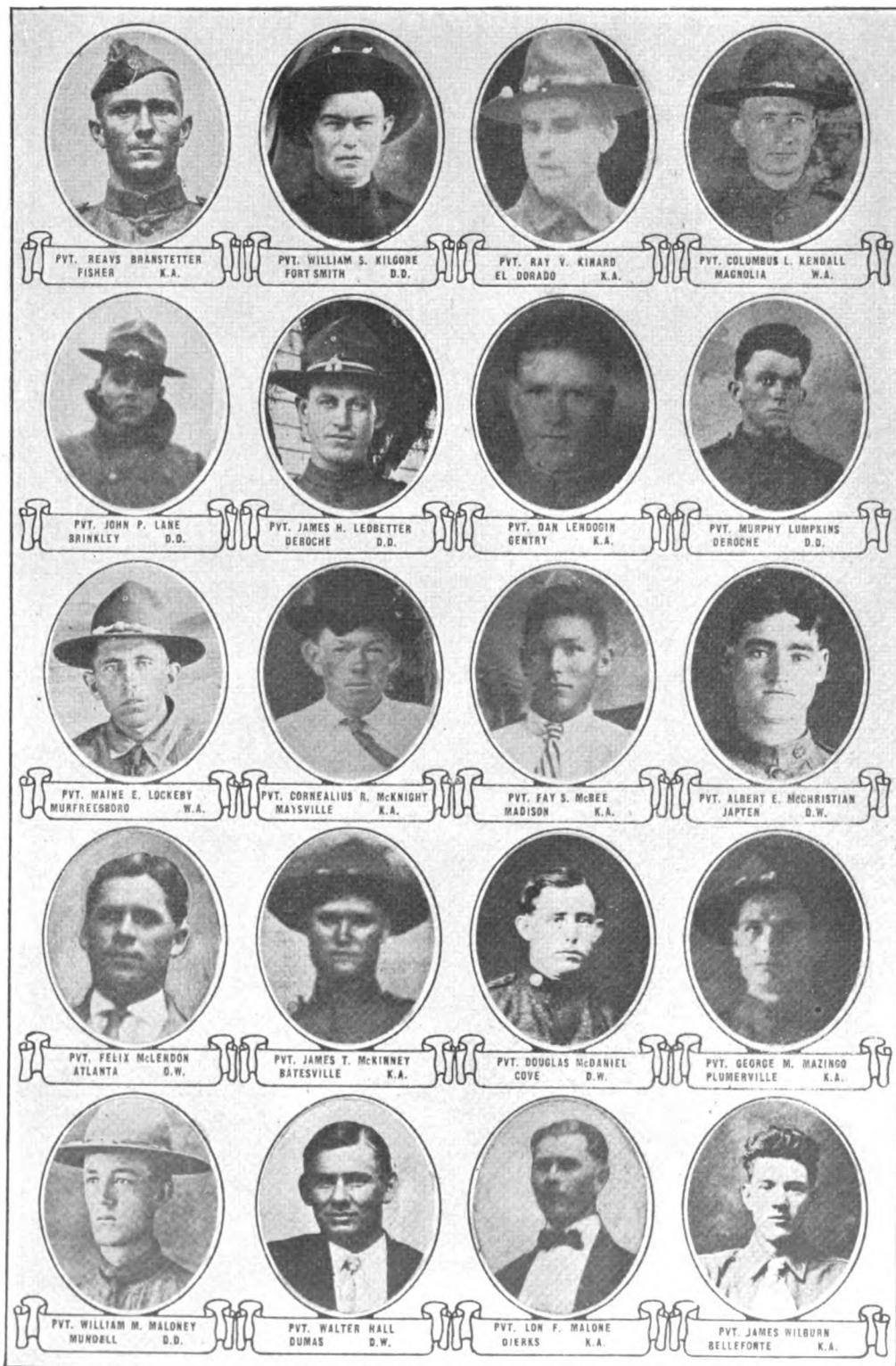
106      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
ARKANSAS



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 107  
ARKANSAS



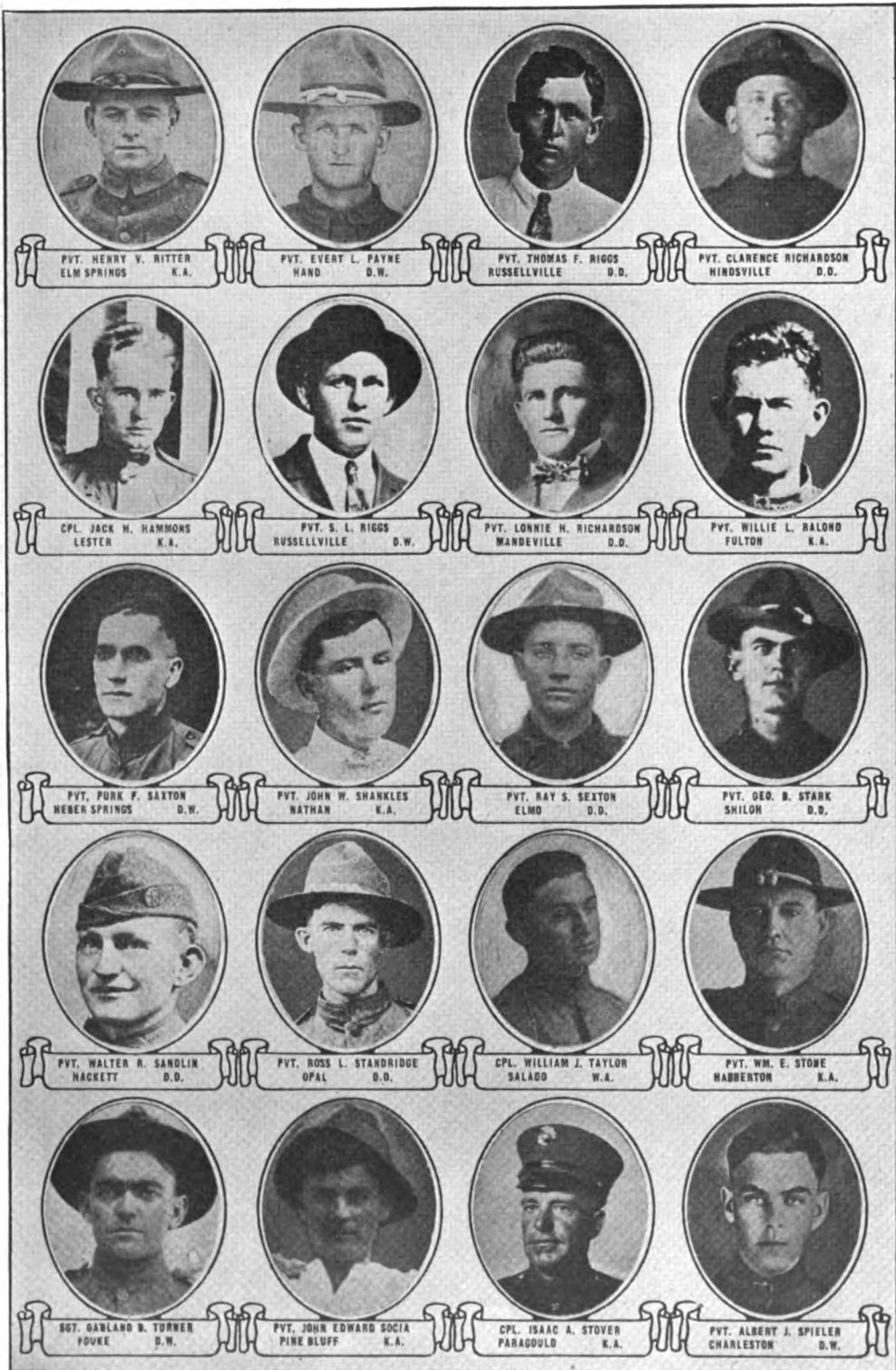
108      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
ARKANSAS



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 109  
ARKANSAS



110      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
ARKANSAS



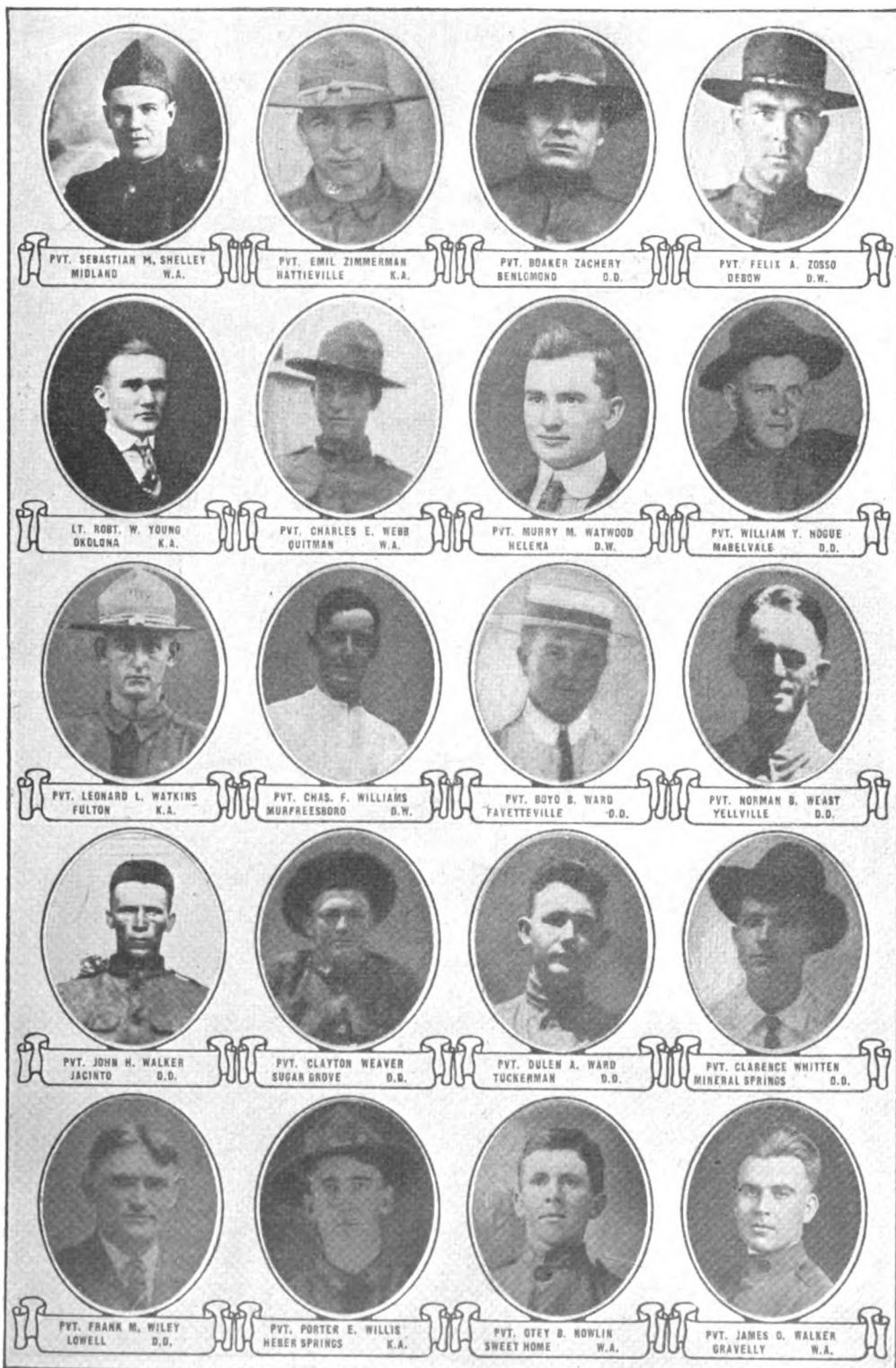
## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

111

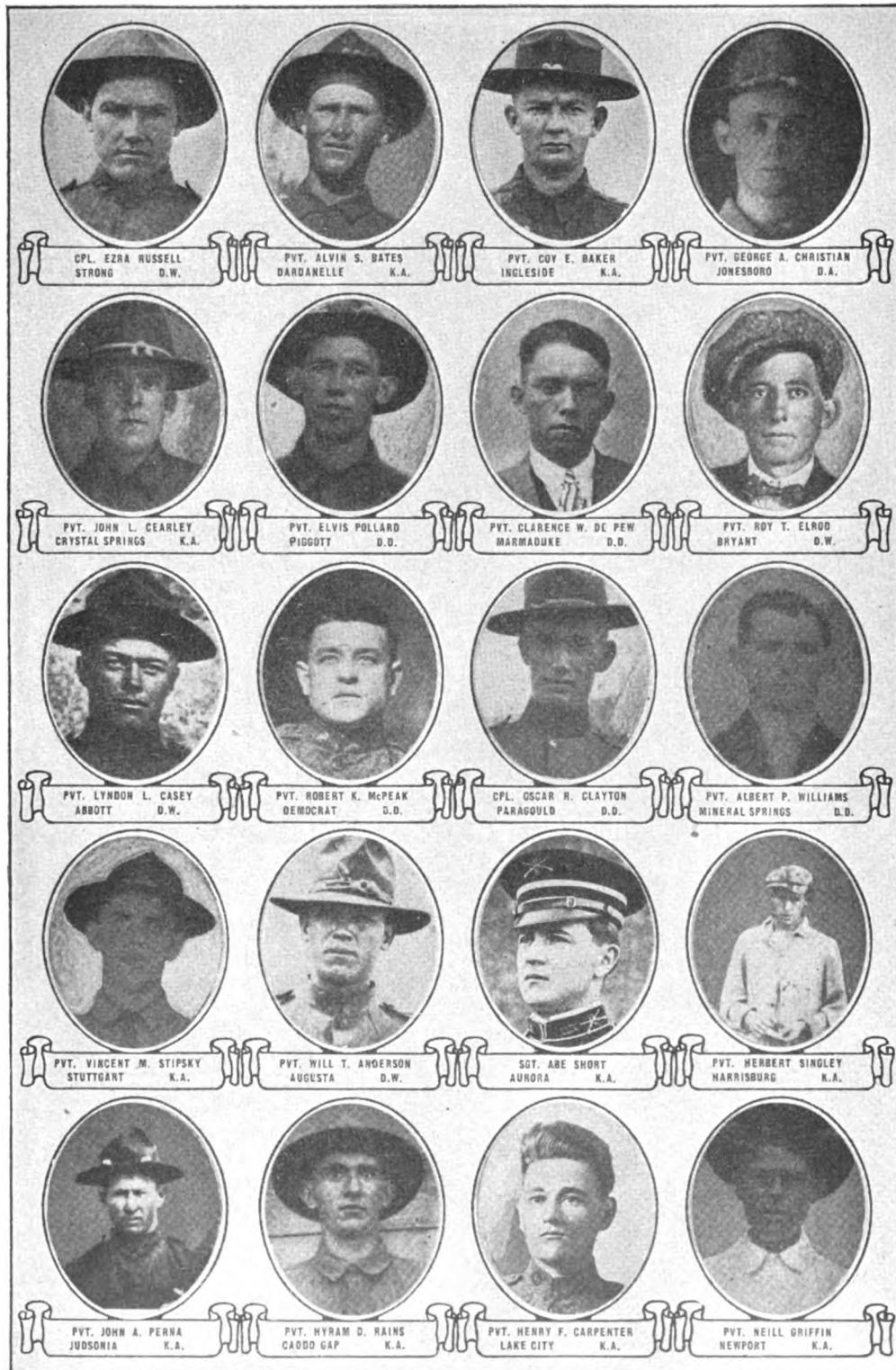
## ARKANSAS



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
ARKANSAS



## ARKANSAS



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
ARKANSAS



## ARKANSAS

## KILLED IN ACTION

## Lieutenants

GRIDER, John Mc., Osceola.  
LONG, Charles R., Lowell.  
TURNER, William H., Little Rock.  
UTLEY, Uriel G., Hardy.  
YOUNG, Robert W., Okolona.

## Sergeants

ALLEN, Edward L., Little Rock.  
BOBO, John A., Bonanza.  
FARRAR, James B., Fayetteville.  
FOSTER, Wesley, Paragould.  
GRAVES, Hendris L., Cove.  
GROSS, Carl E., Mountainburg.  
KLEMM, John L., Deavall Bluff.  
MATHEWS, Earl J., Alma.  
McGEE, Nute, Mountain Home.  
McGRAW, Lawrence W., Gillett.  
MCKAY, Charles O., Jonesboro.  
PARMLEY, Ralph K., Maysville.  
ROMAN, John, Jonesboro.  
SHORT, Abe, Aurora.  
STRINGER, Lum C., Craighead.  
TRAVIS, William L., Hot Springs.  
TURNER, Clarence N., Van Buren.  
TURNER, Elisha L., Mountainburg.

## Corporals

BATJER, William M., Rogers.  
BENNETT, Dee, Lanty.  
BERKLEY, Homer L., Ursula.  
BROWN, Nicholas E., Arkinda.  
DICKERSON, Paul, Monette.  
FORD, William F., Fisher.  
GRAHAM, Tolbert P., Fayetteville.  
GRISHAM, Jesse M., Holland.  
HAMBY, Benjamin J., Pike City.  
INGLE, James A., Fort Smith.  
JOHNSTON, John A., Bryant.  
LYON, Harry T., Hattieville.  
MARTIN, Herbert Brady, Warren.  
MATHEWS, James E., Pangburn.  
MOORE, Robert D., Stanley.  
MURPHY, Jack, Van Buren.  
PUGH, Arthur C., Fort Smith.  
REEVES, Basil O., Ola.  
STOVER, Isaac A., Paragould.  
WALLINSFORD, William T., Blytheville.

## Bugler

UPCHURCH, Aubrey, Morrilton.

## Mechanic

ELLIG, Victor Martin, Fort Smith.

## Privates

ADAMS, Ranzie, Paragould.  
ALEXANDER, Frank, Mount Ida.  
ALFANO, Frank, Fort Smith.  
ALLEN, Roy, Alpina Pass.  
ARMSTRONG, Herman I., Searcy.  
AUSTIN, Layton, Harrisburg.  
AUTRA, Alfred, Bradford.  
BAKER, Coy E., Ingleside.  
BALDWIN, Herbert, Roseville.  
BARKER, Oscar J., Pointsett.  
BARKLEY, Millard O., Carrollton.  
BARTLETT, Orville, Appleton.  
BATES, Alvin S., Chickasha.  
BATES, George F., Big Fork.  
BAUCUM, Oran R., Magnolia.  
BAUGH, Cicero T., Cushman.  
BEAN, William C., Limestone.  
BEARD, Carl, Buckville.  
BEARD, Ellis R., Rector.  
BEATY, Shelton B., Arkansas City.  
BEELY, Clarence E., Springdale.  
BENBROOK, Floyd U., Wideman.  
BENOIT, Joseph V., Bald Knob.  
BIRDSONG, John, Newport.  
BLAIR, Thomas F., Salem.  
BLANKENSHIP, James A., Monette.  
BOSWELL, Merritt Harrison, Newark.  
BOWLIN, Luther F., Walcott.  
BOYKIN, Robert B., Mist.  
BRANSTETTER, Reaves, Fisher.  
BRAWLEY, Walter M., Austin.  
BRIDGES, William G., Magness.  
BROWN, Charlie E., De Queen.  
BROWN, Danile D., Keiser.

## Privates—Continued

BROWN, Getic, Rector.  
BURCH, Verland H., Perry.  
BURNS, Henry J., Garfield.  
BURTON, Clarence, Jonesboro.  
CABE, Floyd C., Ione.  
CALDWELL, Ernest J., Black Oak.  
CAMPBELL, Garrett, Vendor.  
CARPENTER, Henry F., Lake City.  
CARPENTER, James B., Barber.  
CARTER, Isaac H., Snow Ball.  
CASON, William L., Atlanta.  
CATER, George E., Monticello.  
CAUDLE, Lee, McCrory.  
CHANDLER, Joel L., Nashville.  
CHORD, Alton L., Newport.  
CLIFTON, Bolton E., Roland.  
COLE, Gilbert L., Palestine.  
COLLIER, Charles J., Delight.  
COOPERIDER, Luke, Pea Ridge.  
COPELAND, Joe S., Dardanelle.  
CORWELL, Charles L., Danville.  
CROFF, Clarence, Osceola.  
CROW, Arthur F., Lafe.  
CRUMB, Homer, Knobel.  
CUMMENS, Forrest B., Corley.  
CUMPTON, Arch D., Altus.  
CURTIS, George K., Crossett.  
CURTIS, Henry V., Story.  
DARDEENNE, Edward L., England.  
DAUS, Alvin, Little Rock.  
DENNIS, Joe H., Magnolia.  
DEVANIE, James A., Lewisville.  
DINWIDDIE, Frank, Wolf Bayou.  
DIXON, Elbert E., Halliday.  
DOLLAR, Walter, Paragould.  
DUNCAN, Elora C., Wesley.  
EASLEY, Green B., Eureka Springs.  
EDGMON, Hesie, Moossville.  
ENGLAND, John Cleveland, Batesville.  
ENGLAND, Joseph Fred, Monette.  
EPERSON, Jim W., Waldron.  
ESCU, John, Fort Smith.  
ESHEE, Laddie, Little Rock.  
ESTES, Denis, Yellville.  
FARRIS, William H., Little Rock.  
FORREST, Troy E., Mammoth Springs.  
FOSTER, Henry A., Imboden.  
FRAZIER, John A., Waldron.  
FRENCH, William D., Elmo.  
FULLER, John, Cedarville.  
GARBER, Eton, White Oak.  
GARDNER, Frank R., Hamburg.  
GARRISON, Chesley, Monticello.  
GARRISON, Lee, Moore.  
GILHAM, Philip G., Royal.  
GIRTMAN, Goy T., Emery.  
GIRTOM, Floyd N., Waldron.  
GODWIN, Eli, De Queen.  
GOSELL, Henry C., Harrisburg.  
GOSELL, Henry C., Whitehall.  
GOWER, Lloyd, Newnat.  
GRANDSTAFF, Selby, Durham.  
GRAUMAN, Marvin M., Helena.  
GRAY, Clifford, Hot Springs.  
GREEN, Thomas J., Boyle.  
GRIFFIN, Neill, Elmo.  
GROVER, James S., Viola.  
GUIN, William A., Ink.  
HALE, Ermen E., Altus.  
HALL, John, Lonoke.  
HARBISON, John A., Hardy.  
HARPER, Henry P., Scotts.  
HARPER, Willie W., Little Rock.  
HARRELL, Everett F., Piggott.  
HARROD, Scott, Millville.  
HARVEY, Roy E., Walnut Ridge.  
HAYS, Lee, Appleton.  
HEISSERER, Frank Adam, Little Rock.  
HENDERSON, Roy W., Leslie.  
HENDRIX, James, Hatchett.  
HENRY, Albert G., Ulm.  
HENSON, Robert, Wooster.  
HICKS, John H., Whitecliff.  
HICKS, William J., Benfenton.  
HIGHLAND, Claude, Newark.  
HILL, Columbus C., Harrisburg.  
HILL, James, Van Buren.  
HILL, Landon W., Rector.  
HILTON, Robert I., Yocana.

## Privates—Continued

HINKLE, Alfred R., Mountain View.  
HODGES, Fred, Blytheville.  
HODGES, Herman G., Guion.  
HOHIMER, Sidney, Borham.  
HOLLAND, Silburn, Lanieve.  
HOLLIS, Charlie, Grand Ridge.  
HOOD, James M., Blytheville.  
HOOKER, Sam, Prescott.  
HORTON, William H., Rock Springs.  
HOWELL, Eldridge R., Grubbs.  
HUDDLESTON, Leslie F., Doyle.  
HUDSON, James D., Dardanelle.  
HUDSPETH, Silas H., Yellville.  
HUNTER, Robert T., Wilson.  
HUTCHESON, Clarence E., Bentonville.  
HUTCHESON, Jessie O., Buckner.  
IVEY, Richard, Alma.  
JACK, Robert, Van Buren.  
JACKSON, Morrell B., Calico Rock.  
JAMESON, Tom H., Fort Smith.  
JOHNSON, Frederick P., Summers.  
JOHNSON, Frederick W., Fayetteville.  
JOHNSON, Horace R., Texarkana.  
JONES, Arthur E., Winslow.  
JONES, Claude W., Patmos.  
JONES, Elmer, Clarksville.  
KAUCHER, John M., Little Rock.  
KEES, George D., Warm Springs.  
KINARD, Roy V., Eldorado.  
LAFFERTY, Robert L., Lead Hill.  
LANGLE, Cyrus M., Wiseman.  
LEA, Edgar B., Princeton.  
LIVENGOOD, Perry T., Bates.  
LOONEY, George W., Augusta.  
LOVING, Henry, Watson.  
LUMPKINS, L. L., Deavall Bluff.  
MARRYMAN, Samuel L., Formosa.  
MARTIN, Albert R., Thorborn.  
MAY, Neely F., Dolph.  
McADAMS, Samuel J., Carrollton.  
MCBRIDE, Arthur, Clarendon.  
MCCLURE, Virgil, Truman.  
MCKINNEY, James P., Batesville.  
McKNIGHT, Cornelius, Maysville.  
MEADOR, Walter L., Walcott.  
MICHELL, Carl H. E., Emmitt.  
MILES, Oscar G., Wilmor.  
MORGAN, Lafayette H., Danville.  
MOSS, Charley L., Trimble.  
MOZINGO, George W., Plumerville.  
MUNN, Simon, Helena.  
NEWMAN, Joseph C., Russell.  
OLIVER, John M., Cavet.  
PARMER, William E., Clifty.  
PAYNE, Everett L., Hand.  
PENTECOST, Robert L., Gid.  
PERNA, John West Point.  
PETERS, Oliver D., De Witt.  
PETTY, Pat, Cabot.  
PHELAN, Joe, Fayetteville.  
PICKETT, George, Jonesboro.  
POWELL, Lewis M., Dalarke.  
PRESLEY, William, Donaldson.  
PRICE, Willie B., Piney.  
QUALS, Jim L., Story.  
QUICK, James H., Hot Springs.  
RABUN, Daniel W., Vick.  
RAINS, Curtis A., DeQueen.  
RAINS, Hyram D., Caddo Gap.  
RAMSEY, James W., Western Grove.  
RANEY, Bryan E., Rovers.  
REEVES, Jake, Hoxie.  
RHYSER, Dell R., Wilton.  
RICE, Edmond D., Bono.  
RICHARDSON, James W., Booneville.  
RITTER, Henry, Elm Springs.  
ROBERTS, Opal H., Dardanelle.  
ROBINSON, Charles P., Bradford.  
ROGERS, Edward E., Judsonia.  
ROWDEN, Herbert S., Oxford.  
ROWLAND, Willie L., Hope.  
RUSSELL, Charley B., Conway.  
SABATIER, Charles A., Marvell.  
SCHISLER, John, Weiner.  
SCOTT, Harley L., Egypt.  
SEWELL, Whit C., Waldo.  
SHANKLES, John W., New Hope.  
SHAVER, Homer T., Bienville.  
SHELTON, Martin L., Fayetteville.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## ARKANSAS

**Privates—Continued**

SHIPP, Allen, Formosa.  
**SHROYER, Ernest W.**, Mountain Home.  
**SHUMATE, Lenley**, Durham.  
**SIMMONS, Jesse H.**, Armada.  
**SIMMONS, John E.**, Clover Bend.  
**SINGLEY, Herbert**, Harrisburg.  
**SINKS, William D.**, Noble.  
**SITZ, Shelby**, Canton.  
**SMITH, James C.**, Evening Shade.  
**SMITH, James J.**, Black Rock.  
**SMITH, John K.**, Bierne.  
**STIPSKY, Vincent M.**, Stuttgart.  
**STONE, Ed.**, Blytheville.  
**STONE, William E.**, Hobberton.  
**STOUDAMIRE, Eliagh**, Bookman.  
**STOUT, Joe D.**, Atkins.  
**STYERS, Solomon W.**, Mayflower.  
**SUMMERS, Roy**, Mist.  
**THOMASON, Manuel A.**, Dolph.  
**TIDBALL, Jack D.**, Fayetteville.  
**TOMPKINS, Houston M.**, Taylor.  
**TROLLET, Joseph**, Conway.  
**TROUT, Homer B.**, Shawmut.  
**TUNSTALL, Ollie B.**, Buffalo.  
**VENESKI, Stanley**, Clarksville.  
**WADE, Thomas J.**, Lake City.  
**WAGANER, John L.**, Cardiff.  
**WALKER, Edgar**, Mountain Home.  
**WALKER, Robinson C.**, Piggott.  
**WARD, Jimmie L.**, Fordyce.  
**WATKINS, Leonard L.**, Fulton.  
**WATSON, Marvin**, Walnut Ridge.  
**WEAVER, Taylor B.**, Brinkley.  
**WEEKS, George T.**, Womble.  
**WILBURN, James**, Zinc.  
**WILLIAM, Ben Q.**, Western Grove.  
**WILLIAMS, Tom R.**, Bee Branch.  
**WINDERS, William M.**, Humphrey.  
**WINTERS, Courtlin**, McNeil.  
**WOLFE, George R.**, Vandale.  
**WOOD, Henry O.**, Cotton Plant.  
**WOODSON, Henry**, Black Rock.  
**YEAGER, Beeman C.**, Strickler.  
**ZIMMERMAN, Emil**, St. Vincent.  
**ZULPO, James**, Tonnitonita.

**DIED OF DISEASE****Captains**

**NARKINSKY, Charles Sol.**, Little Rock.  
**STRICKLAND, John H.**, Pottsville.

**Lieutenants**

**BARR, Jesse W.**, Hope.  
**MEEKS, Charles C.**, Pocahontas.  
**WASHINGTON, Fay P.**, Clarendon.

**Sergeants**

**COFFEEN, Frank T.**, Knoble.  
**COOPERWOOD, Tom**, Wildner.  
**DAY, James**, Blackford.  
**ELLIOTT, Theodore S.**, Pine Bluff.  
**GALYON, Daniel P.**, Conway.  
**GIBSON, Samuel O.**, Blytheville.  
**JAMISON, Pose**, Waldo.  
**PARKS, Willie L.**, Rogers.  
**SMITH, Howard H.**, DeQueen.  
**TALBURT, Noah S.**, Optimus.  
**WEAVER, Ernest H.**, Glenwood.

**Corporals**

**BERRY, Charles L.**, Bellville.  
**BLACKSTOCKS, Wyatt**, Hollyville.  
**BROWN, Jeff**, Madison.  
**BRYAN, Shan**, Russellville.  
**CLAYTON, Oscar R.**, Paragould.  
**COUNTS, Glen H.**, Mulberry.  
**FULLER, Theodore**, Hope.  
**HALL, Frizzell**, Olyphant.  
**HAWTHORNE, Francis**, Newport.  
**JONES, John B.**, Bessie.  
**OLIVER, Sherman C.**, Greenwood.  
**QUALLS, Avery H. F.**, Mount Vernon.  
**RAMAGE, Clyde L.**, Nashville.  
**ROBINSON, Ross H.**, Cabot.  
**SIMONS, William F.**, Almyra.  
**TROUTT, James H.**, Bentonville.

**Bugler**

**MACK, Eddie**, Pine Bluff.

**Cooks**

**BRADFORD, Columbus**, Launn.  
**ELROD, Charles F.**, Bassett.  
**GENTRY, Will**, Little Rock.  
**LAY, Cleveland**, Jonesboro.

**Mechanics**

**LAIRD, Leroy**, Pine Bluff.  
**MCPEAK, Robert K.**, Democrat.  
**SCROGGINS, James H.**, Springdale.

**Wagoners**

**COBB, Joe**, Huttig.  
**RILEY, Charlie**, Paragould.

**Privates**

**ALEXANDER, Luther**, Mount Vernon.

**ALEXANDER, Pete**, Greenwood.

**ALRED, William M.**, Denmark.

**ANDERSON, Dave**, Grand Lake.

**ANDERS, Joe A.**, Parkdale.

**ANKRUM, Samuel**, Forest City.

**ATCHISON, George H.**, Dermott.

**AVERY, Thomas J.**, Lexa.

**BAILEY, Feaster**, Board Camp.

**BALLARD, John H.**, Benton.

**BALLOUN, John**, Dardanelle.

**BANKS, Will**, Madison.

**BANKS, William H.**, Fairview.

**BARHAM, Willie S.**, Watauga.

**BARR, Roscoe M.**, Blumlee.

**BARRETT, Bryant**, Blytheville.

**BEARD, Charley**, Arkadelphia.

**BECKER, Lawrence M.**, Barling.

**BENCH, Robert N.**, Advance.

**BENNETT, Charles W.**, Fouke.

**BETHELL, Bedford**, Brown, Des Arc.

**BILLINGS, George**, Rose, Rison.

**BLANTON, Lee**, Ellison Park.

**BLEVINS, Roy E.**, Hanover.

**BOLLINGER, Ernest V.**, Little Rock.

**BRADEN, Robert Lee**, Sherrill.

**BRADDIX, John**, Hazea.

**BRASHEARS, Jesse**, Cabot.

**BRATCHER, Oscar T.**, Griffithville.

**BRATTON, Willie R.**, Cedar Glades.

**BRAZIEL, George**, Bearden.

**BREEDEN, Rector**, Van Buren.

**BREWER, Ezra Edwin**, Belfast.

**BRITTAIN, George**, Viola.

**BROADNAX, Allen**, Upland.

**BROOKS, George**, Eudora.

**BROOKS, James**, Dumas.

**BROWN, James F.**, Dardanelle.

**BROWN, Joseph H.**, Ashdown.

**BROWN, Sanford F.**, Yancy.

**BROYLES, Herbert L.**, King.

**BRUMBELOW, Ernest E.**, Fenter.

**BUMPAS, James**, DeQueen.

**BURKS, James E.**, Hudspeth.

**BURKS, John W.**, McHue.

**BURNETT, Willie**, Mountainburg.

**BYRD, Peter P.**, Pine Bluff.

**CANN, Will W.**, Prairie Grove.

**CARNELL, John F.**, Dover.

**CASKEY, Oren B.**, Coal Hill.

**CASTSTEEL, Charles R.**, Buford.

**CESSOR, John Thornton**, Mist.

**CHILDRES, James**, Helena.

**CHURCH, David F.**, Detonti.

**CLARK, Herman W.**, Pine Bluff.

**CLARK, John E.**, New London.

**CLIFFT, Luther T.**, Love.

**COLE, Elder M.**, Grubbs.

**COLE, Ernest**, Belleville.

**COLLIER, Tom**, Clifton.

**COLLINS, Hez**, Vandale.

**COOK, Sandifer**, Antoine.

**COOPER, Robert L.**, Ola.

**COSLEHAM, Samuel**, Stuttgart.

**COUCH, Henry E.**, Archey.

**CRAWFORD, Jim C.**, Center Point.

**CROSS, Claude R.**, Fort Smith.

**CROSS, Joseph F.**, Mountain View.

**CURINGTON, Uzzia**, Morrell.

**CUTRIGHT, Demetrius**, Magnolia.

**DAVIS, Eliugh**, Cotton Plant.

**Privates—Continued**

**DEADMAN, William C.**, De View.

**DENTON, Hiram F.**, Oakland.

**DEPEW, Clarence W.**, Marmaduke.

**DICKEY, Luther E.**, Emmett.

**DODSON, William H.**, Alma.

**DORTCH, James A.**, Rector.

**DOUTHITT, Levi A.**, Lincoln.

**DOWDLE, Robert**, England.

**DURHAM, Ulysses**, Warren.

**EDGAR, Rubin**, Jonesboro.

**EDWARDS, Benton L.**, Lone Pine.

**ELLIOTT, Tough**, Camden.

**ESTES, Charles D.**, Miller.

**ESTES, James E.**, Shirley.

**ETHRIDGE, Washington**, Barling.

**EUIN, Almon P.**, Ozark.

**EVANS, Bert**, Fort Smith.

**FAULKNER, Thomas C.**, Denton.

**FEARS, Julius**, Millerville.

**FITZGERALD, Amos W.**, Paragould.

**FLEMING, Arthur**, Osceola.

**FOLEY, Pickney H.**, Alicia.

**FOLKS, James H.**, Ward.

**FORD, Lawson**, Stronk.

**FRANCIS, Willie**, Truman.

**FREY, William A.**, Mammoth Spring.

**FROST, Abe C.**, Clarksville.

**GALLION, Pines**, Sheridan.

**GANN, Douglas L.**, De Queen.

**GARLAND, Loney**, Witherspoon.

**GARRETT, Hardy W.**, Strong.

**GARVIN, James T.**, Little Rock.

**GASTON, James G.**, Perry.

**GEORGE, Joseph H.**, St. Francis.

**GILLILAND, James L.**, Beebe.

**GILMORE, Ollie C.**, Clarksville.

**GLANZMANN (Joseph E. P.)**, Altus.

**GORDON, Jimmie**, Dermott.

**GRAHAM, Frank E.**, Springdale.

**GRANT, William H.**, Blond.

**GRAVES, Claud**, Fouke.

**GRAY, Thomas**, Lester.

**GREEN, Benjamin F.**, Perry.

**GRIFFIN, Neill**, Elmo.

**GROSS, Will**, Earl.

**HADDOCK, Alvin**, Sharp.

**HALEY, Carry**, Reno.

**HALL, Cloy F.**, Rison.

**HALTON, Acey**, Village.

**HARE, Robert**, Caldwell.

**HARPER, Doctor P.**, Malvern.

**HARRELL, Felix R.**, Outer.

**HARRIS, Albert H.**, Pine Bluff.

**HARRIS, John H.**, Blackton.

**HARRIS, Thomas W.**, Manning.

**HARRISON, Henry V.**, Enola.

**HARWELL, Tom**, Okolona.

**HAWKINS, Melvin**, Texarkana.

**HAYES, Matthew E.**, Huntsville.

**HEAD, Martin P.**, Fort Smith.

**HEATH, Claude J.**, Magnolia.

**HELMS, Nathaniel**, Sweet Home.

**HENDRIX, Lawrence**, Birne.

**HERRON, Edmond**, Smithton.

**HICKS, Lloyd Paul**, Cominto.

**HICKS, Willie**, Finckney.

**HILBURN, William P.**, Berryville.

**HINTON, William**, Gregory.

**HODGES, James S.**, Vaden.

**HOGUE, William Y.**, Mabelville.

**HOLBROOKS, Peter F.**, Rushing.

**HOLDERFIELD, Tom**, Butthersville.

**HOLMES, Nuary**, August.

**HOPPER, George**, Thornton.

**HOPKINS, Fred**, Parkin.

**HOPKINS, Lonnie**, Crockett Bluff.

**HOWARD, Elija A.**, Okolona.

**HUDGINS, John**, Baldknob.

**IRELAND, Benjamin M.**, Spadra.

**JACKSON, Robert**, Rawlison.

**JACKSON, Robert W.**, Camden.

**JACKSON, Wash.**, Forman.

**JAMESON, John**, McNeil.

**JOHNSON, Cornelius**, Mineral Springs.

**JOHNSON, Frederick O.**, Goodwin.

**JOHNSON, Joe J.**, Gladstone.

**JOHNSON, Van**, Faith.

**JOLLIFF, Dan B.**, Hoxie.

**JONES, Henry H.**, Marianna.

**JONES, Mat**, Walnut Lake.

**JONES, Nathaniel**, Marianna.

## ARKANSAS

## Privates—Continued

JONES, Wesley, Cato.  
 JONES, Willie, Atkins.  
 JORDAN, Monroe, Sherrill.  
 KEE, Arthur, Piggott.  
 KILGORE, William S., Hackett.  
 KING, Martin L., King Hill.  
 KITCHENS, Richard L., Helena.  
 KOCH, Walter E., Van Buren.  
 LADD, Walter E., Furth.  
 LANDERS, Pete, Allene.  
 LANE, John P., Brinkley.  
 LASSETER, Roland J., McDouglas.  
 LAY, Cleveland, Jonesboro.  
 LEACH, Larkin W., Houston.  
 LEATH, Orbra, Little Rock.  
 LEDBETTER, James Harvey, De-roach.  
 LINDSEY, Thurman, Malvern.  
 LISENBEY, Charlie S., Trashwood.  
 LOE, Enoch Earl, Lockesburg.  
 LUCKETT, William C., Little Rock.  
 LUMPKINS, Murphy, Hot Springs.  
 MAHAN, Levie T., Alicia.  
 MALONEY, William M., Mandell.  
 MANNIE, Canada, Pine Bluff.  
 MANNING, John F., Sedgwick.  
 MARKRAY, Joseph, Taylor.  
 MAXWELL, Lee, Gould.  
 MAYBERRY, Walter, Stuttgart.  
 MAYS, Christopher Columbus, Amity.  
 McCAMMON, Charley F., Salem.  
 McDUGAL, Eli E., Stuttgart.  
 McELROY, David C., Argenta.  
 McGEHEE, Edwin, Cave Springs.  
 McGOUGH, Judge, Urbana.  
 McGuire, William A., Mountain Home.  
 McKINNEY, Charles M., Newark.  
 McNAIRY, John C., Pocahontas.  
 McNEAL, Golden, Atkins.  
 MEACHUM, Roy E., Lake City.  
 METCALF, Erwin H., Lamar.  
 METCALF, Walter A., Cedar Glades.  
 MILLER, John W., Waldo.  
 MILLER, Loren E., Strickler.  
 MILLER, Walter M., Driggs.  
 MITCHELL, Murchie, Ink.  
 MONTAGUE, Henry E., Coal Hill.  
 MONTGOMERY, William, Nola.  
 MOORE, August P., Prairie View.  
 MOORE, Henry D., Lavaca.  
 MOORE, James, Joiner.  
 MOORE, Jesse Percy, El Dorado.  
 MOORE, John T., Sparkman.  
 MORRIS, Harry A., Wynne.  
 MORRIS, Jake, Pine Bluff.  
 MOTT, Charne, Pine Tree.  
 MURRIE, Thomas J., Summers.  
 MURRELL, Luther, El Dorado.  
 NAPIER, Ira E., Hazel Valley.  
 NEAL, Sammie B., Crossett.  
 NEILL, Halmet C., Warren.  
 NELSON, Joe, Keo.  
 NORRIS, George, Winfrey.  
 NORTH, William, Soudan.  
 O'GUINN, Daniel H., Manila.  
 OSBORNE, Eugene, Kenton.  
 PARKER, Will, Earle.  
 PARSONS, John, Bono.  
 PASSARELLI, Adolfo, Albion.  
 PEOPLE, Jacob, Ethel.  
 PETERS, Albert F., Mountainburg.  
 PHELFS, Marvin K., Texarkana.  
 PHILLIPS, John R., Grandview.  
 PHILLIPS, Robert R., Walnut Ridge.  
 POLLARD, Elvia O., Biggott.  
 POPE, Dewey, Malvern.  
 PRUETT, James, Pennington.  
 PUMPHREY, John D., Prattsville.  
 RANDALL, John L., De Queen.  
 RAY, Paul E., Newark.  
 REEDER, Robert, Blackton.  
 RHODES, William F., Wilmar.  
 RICHARDSON, Clarence, Hindsville.  
 RICHARDSON, Henry H., Bigflat.  
 RICHARDSON, Lonnie H., Tex-arkana.  
 RIGGS, Thomas, Russellville.  
 RITTER, Frank H., Elm Springs.  
 ROBBINS, Horatio, Step Rock.  
 ROBBINS, Rasha, Step Rock.  
 ROBERSON, Fred, McKamie.

## Privates—Continued

ROBERSON, Leon H., Crawfordsville.  
 ROBINSON, Will, Askin.  
 ROGERS, Lee R., Blue Mountain.  
 ROSENBAUM, Louis G., Saratoga.  
 ROW, Charles A., Marshall.  
 SAMMONS, Barney, Wicks.  
 SANDERS, James, Crossett.  
 SANDERS, William J., Shaver.  
 SAVAGE, Dock, Altheimer.  
 SAVILLE, Will, Cleveland.  
 SAWYER, Delbert W., Bluntwood.  
 SCALES, Chester, Camden.  
 SCOTT, Isiah, Luxora.  
 SCOTT, Sam, Sherrell.  
 SCROGGIN, Robert H., Center Ridge.  
 SEARS, James O., Ozone.  
 SEMMONS, William, Hannaberry.  
 SEVERN, Coney, Lepanto.  
 SEXTON, Roy S., Elmo.  
 SHADDON, Orville, Mulberry.  
 SHANK, Clyde M., West Helena.  
 SHEPPARD, Frank, Wesson.  
 SHEPPARD, Joseph F., Lincoln.  
 SHIELDS, John A., Greenwood.  
 SIMMONS, Louis, Pecan Point.  
 SIMMS, Charley, Pine Bluff.  
 SIMPSON, John, Locksburg.  
 SIMS, Charlie A., Fulton.  
 SIMS, Claude D., Brinkley.  
 SINGLETON, Oliver, Garland City.  
 SIPES, Marvin M., Rowell.  
 SMITH, Burley, Palestine.  
 SMITH, Edmond, Moscow.  
 SMITH, Jake, Homan.  
 SMITH, Joe F., Russellville.  
 SMITH, John C., Beebeville.  
 SMITH, Louis W., North Little Rock.  
 SMOOTH, Louis C., Ivy.  
 SPANN, Guy L., Jonesboro.  
 STAGGERS, Robert, Gord.  
 STANDRIDGE, Grover, Jothro.  
 STANDRIDGE, Ross, Opal.  
 STANFIELD, Henry, Pine Bluff.  
 STANFORD, Will H., Burdett.  
 STANLEY, Will, Bollfield.  
 STARK, George, Shiloh.  
 STEED, Bryant, Atkins.  
 STEVENSON, Clayton, Lonoke.  
 STOCKS, Jessie L., Wilmington.  
 STONE, Thomas C., Plumbersville.  
 STOUT, Leon, Siloam Springs.  
 STRICKLAND, Hardy, Sherrill.  
 STROUD, Henry, Shollner.  
 SULLIVAN, William D., Relis Bluff.  
 SUMNER, Kenneth, Dearmott.  
 SWAIN, John O., Alma.  
 TAPP, John Perry, Winthrop.  
 TAYLOR, Robert H., Hillman.  
 TENANT, John Henry, Blissville.  
 THIRSTON, Clarence T., Fort Smith.  
 THOMAS, Eddie, Deep Bayou.  
 THOMAS, Hunter, Hamburg.  
 THOMPSON, George S., Ozark.  
 THOMPSON, Perry J., Heber Springs.  
 THOMPSON, William, Rowell.  
 THOMPSON, William W., Harrisburg.  
 THORNBURG, Clarence E., Thornburg.  
 THROMER, William, Eagle Mills.  
 TIPTON, Charles H., Montana.  
 TUBBERVILLE, Joe, Hot Springs.  
 TURNAGE, Henry, Wynne.  
 TURNER, Daniel Milton, Colt.  
 TURNER, Don F., Ellsworth.  
 TURNER, Prothro W., Stephens.  
 VICK, Luster, Russellville.  
 WALKER, John H., Jacinto.  
 WALKER, Nathaniel, Magnolia.  
 WALKER, Robert, McCaskill.  
 WALKER, William, Forest City.  
 WALLACE, Samuel A., Bradford.  
 WARD, Boyd B., Fayetteville.  
 WARD, Dulen A., Tuckerman.  
 WATKINS, Moaroe, Snowball.  
 WEAST, Norman B., Yellville.  
 WEAVER, Clayton, Sugar Grove.  
 WHITFIELD, Will, Pine City.  
 WILEY, Frank Miller, Lowell.  
 WILLIAMS, Albert P., Mineral Springs.

## Privates—Continued

WILLIAMS, Benjamin, Dellark.  
 WILLIAMS, Joseph, Line.  
 WILLIAMS, Lucian W., Parks.  
 WILLIAMS, Walter, Clarksdale.  
 WILLIS, William C., Russellville.  
 WILSEY, Frank, Winthrop.  
 WILSON, Charlie, Holly Grove.  
 WOMACK, Roscoe, Hamburg.  
 WOOD, Anderson, McGehee.  
 WRIGHT, Cue, Lockesburg.  
 YOUNG, Clyde, Palestine.  
 ZACHARY, Booker, Ben Lomond.

## DIED OF WOUNDS

Captain  
 TOWNSEND, Richard W., Hot Springs.

Sergeants  
 KITE, Arbra L., Stuttgart.  
 SHOULDERS, Andrew, Dirks.  
 TURNER, Garland Brooke, Fouke.  
 WILLIAMS, Grover C., Havana.  
 WITHERS, Travis, Ingles.

Corporals  
 ALLEY, Hosea P., Mountain Home.  
 BRADFORD, Ray S., Bearden.  
 CRAWLEY, Ery E., Maysville.  
 DOOLEY, Douglas S., Glenwood.  
 JONES, John Q., Blackburn.  
 MOORE, Oscar J., Oxford.  
 PETERS, James R., Midland.  
 RUSSELL, Ezra, Strong.  
 WILLIAMS, Morris, Marvell.

Bugler  
 COCHRAN, Thomas M., Pitman.

Cook  
 HYDE, Earl A., Little Rock.

Mechanic  
 SWANN, John, Leachville.

Wagoner  
 COATS, Herman, Lockesburg.

Privates  
 ALEXANDER, Loin, Walnut Ridge.  
 ALEXANDER, Thomas L., Walnut Ridge.  
 ALLEN, Clay C., Showball.  
 ALLMOND, Carl K., Wynne.  
 ANDERSON, Will T., Augusta.  
 AUTRY, Tom F., Woodson.  
 BARNETT, John W., Sulphur Rock.  
 BATEMAN, William E., Mountain Top.

BERRY, John E., Madison.  
 BOHANNAN, John E., Barnes.  
 BOUCHER, Leon, Keiser.  
 BOX, Luke, Hazen.  
 BREWER, Elmer, Haynes.  
 BROWN, Chessar W., Paragould.  
 BROWN, George T., Wabasca.  
 BURSON, Edwin, Des Arc.  
 BUSTER, Robert, Walnut Ridge.  
 CARTWRIGHT, Lester, Viloria.  
 CASEY, Lyndon L., Abbott.  
 CHANCE, Miles M., Center Ridge.  
 CHESTNUT, James, Dellaplaine.  
 CHILDERS, Wilmer L., Paragould.  
 CHORICE, Roy E., Reyno.  
 CLAYTON, Ambrose L., Treat.  
 COFFMAN, Clark B., Caddo Gap.  
 COKLEY, William T., Lake Village.  
 COLLINS, Horace V., Dardanelle.  
 COLLINS, Joe B., Shirley.  
 CORNELL, Edward, Eureka Springs.  
 COULSON, Charlie, Tomberlins.  
 CRAVEN, Charlie, Bauxite.  
 DAVIS, Henry, Newport.  
 DAVIS, William H., McCrory.  
 DEATON, Frank, Clarendon.  
 DODSON, Rogers, Cherry Valley.  
 DUNCAN, Thomas, Wayton.  
 DUVAL, Raymond, Atkins.  
 ELDRIDGE, Rex B., Green Forrest.  
 ELROD, Roy T., Bryant.  
 FEEBACK, Gilbert, Swifton.  
 FOSTER, Grover, Huntington.

## ARKANSAS

## Privates—Continued

GAGE, Robert H., Warren.  
 GANN, Wyatt, Hatfield.  
 GASTON, Richard B., Wynne.  
 GIBBS, Ira L., Rector.  
 GREEN, Meakley H., Garfield.  
 GRIFFITH, James A., Guy.  
 GUESS, Joseph S., Whelan Springs.  
 HALL, Walter, Dumas.  
 HAMMONS, Jack H., Lester.  
 HARRIS, George L., Nettleton.  
 HARRIS, Thurman F., Parkin.  
 HOBBES, Luther H., Greenridge.  
 HOLLINGSWORTH, Chester,  
     Mineral.  
 INGRAM, Roy J., Hamburg.  
 IRPS, Arthur P., Blytheville.  
 IRVIN, John E., Natural Dam.  
 JACKSON, Ellec, Clarksville.  
 JOBE, Joe A., Driver.  
 JOHNSON, Forrest, Monticello.  
 JOHNSON, Robert P., Rose Bud.  
 JONES, Jasper, Beebe.  
 JORDAN, Roscoe, Green Forest.  
 KETCHAM, Wesley J., Warren.  
 KEYS, Clyde, Bruno.  
 KING, James F., Gurdon.  
 LADD, Albert F., Willard.  
 LONDAGIN, Don, Gentry.  
 MALONE, Lon F., Deriks.  
 MANS, Henry C., Pindall.  
 MASON, Chester M., Whitener.  
 McCALLSTER, James R., Heber  
     Springs.  
 McCOY, Floyd, Zack.  
 McDANIEL, Douglas, Cove.  
 McLENDEN, Felix, Atlanta.  
 MORGAN, Holmes, Wynne.  
 NAIL, Thomas A., Lowell.  
 NESBEST, Gentry, Grannis.

## Privates—Continued

NIEBERDING, George W., Zent.  
 PAULEY, Henry C., Cerrogordo.  
 PERKINSON, Fred, Russellville.  
 PHILLIPS, Haskel, Little Rock.  
 PRINCE Verlin R., McCrory.  
 PRUITT, Edward M., Ozark.  
 RASH, Tom, Marked Tree.  
 RHEA, Wade W., Manson.  
 ROBERSON, Otto C., Omaha.  
 ROBISON, Thomas, South Fort  
     Smith.  
 RUNYON, Fate, Tupelo.  
 SAXTON, Pink F., Herbert Springs.  
 SCARBROUGH, James Robert, Fort  
     Smith.  
 SMOTHERS, Jake, Hand.  
 SOCIA, John E., Pine Bluff.  
 SOLOMON, Lee A., Truman.  
 SONGER, William, Pine Bluff.  
 SPIELER, Albert J., Charleston.  
 STANFIELD, Marvin T., Clarksville.  
 TOLLESON, John, Waldron.  
 TREADWELL, Joseph B., Marshall.  
 TYLER, Alvin, Pocahontas.  
 WALKER, Cran, Eureka Springs.  
 WATWOOD, Murry M., Helena.  
 WEBB, Louis C., Lawson.  
 WHITE, Clarence G., Mountain  
     Home.  
 WILLIAMS, Chas. F., Murfreesboro.  
 WILLIS, Porter E., Heber Springs.  
 WOMACK, William C., Russell.  
 ZOSO, Felix A., Debow.

## DIED OF ACCIDENT

## Lieutenants

FISH, Roy Jason, Carnett.  
 MARTIN, Ray A., Austin.  
 MILHAM, George P., Benton.

## Sergeants

COOK, Fred, Bono.  
 QUINN, Isaac, Fort Smith.

Corporal

HADLEY, Ross T., Texarkana.

Mechanic

SMITH, Clint J., Oil Trough.

Privates

BLACKMAN, Robert, Hon.  
 BUNCH, Frank, Blytheville.  
 CHRISTIAN, George A., Jonesboro.  
 CLAYTON, Ambrose L., Treat.  
 EDGMON, Hesie, Mossville.  
 GARRETT, James L., Oak Grove.  
 HALFORD, Carl D., Truman.  
 HOWE, John, Paragould.  
 HUCKETT, Edwin, McGehee.  
 HUNT, Willie, Seyppel.  
 JACKSON, Morrell B., Calico Rock.  
 JONES, Cedric, Helena.  
 JONES, John Wesley, Plumerville.  
 KUYKENDALL, Walter A., Alma.  
 LANDIS, Lark, Scaife.  
 LEWIS, Hallie S., Frye Hill.  
 MCCOY, Charles G., Little Rock.  
 MCGRAW, Johnny, Baxter.  
 MOREY, Harvey W., Jonesboro.  
 NASH, William E., Weldon.  
 NELSON, Joe, Koo.  
 OWENS, Henry L., Newport.  
 PAGE, James E., Belleville.  
 PITTMAN, Dan C., Mammoth  
     Springs.  
 REYNOLDS, William C., Buckner.  
 RUSSELL, Henry B., Green Forest.  
 WALKER, Edward, Scott.  
 WEBBER, Arthur B., Mountain Home.



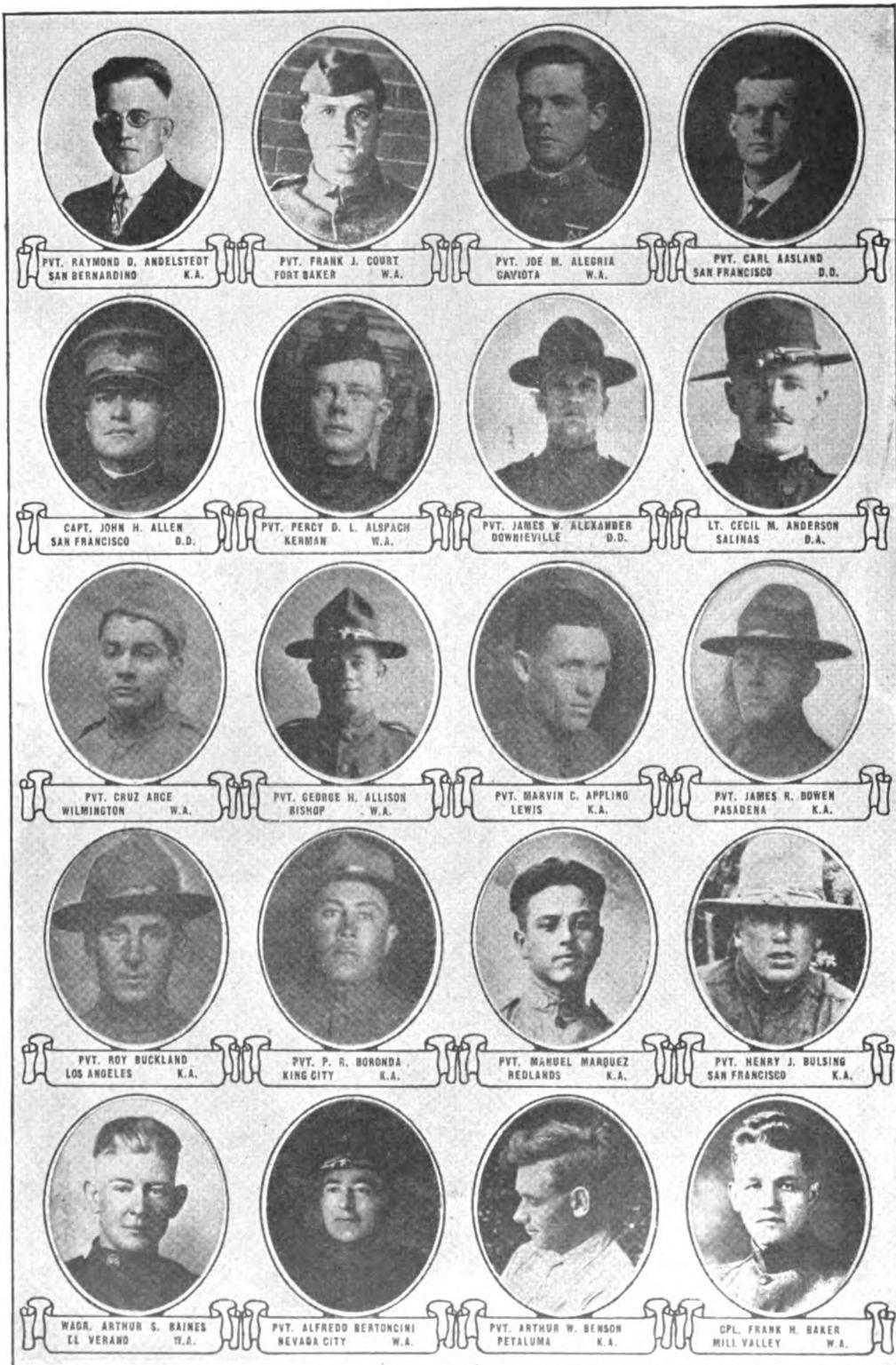




SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 121  
CALIFORNIA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
CALIFORNIA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 123  
CALIFORNIA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
CALIFORNIA

## CALIFORNIA

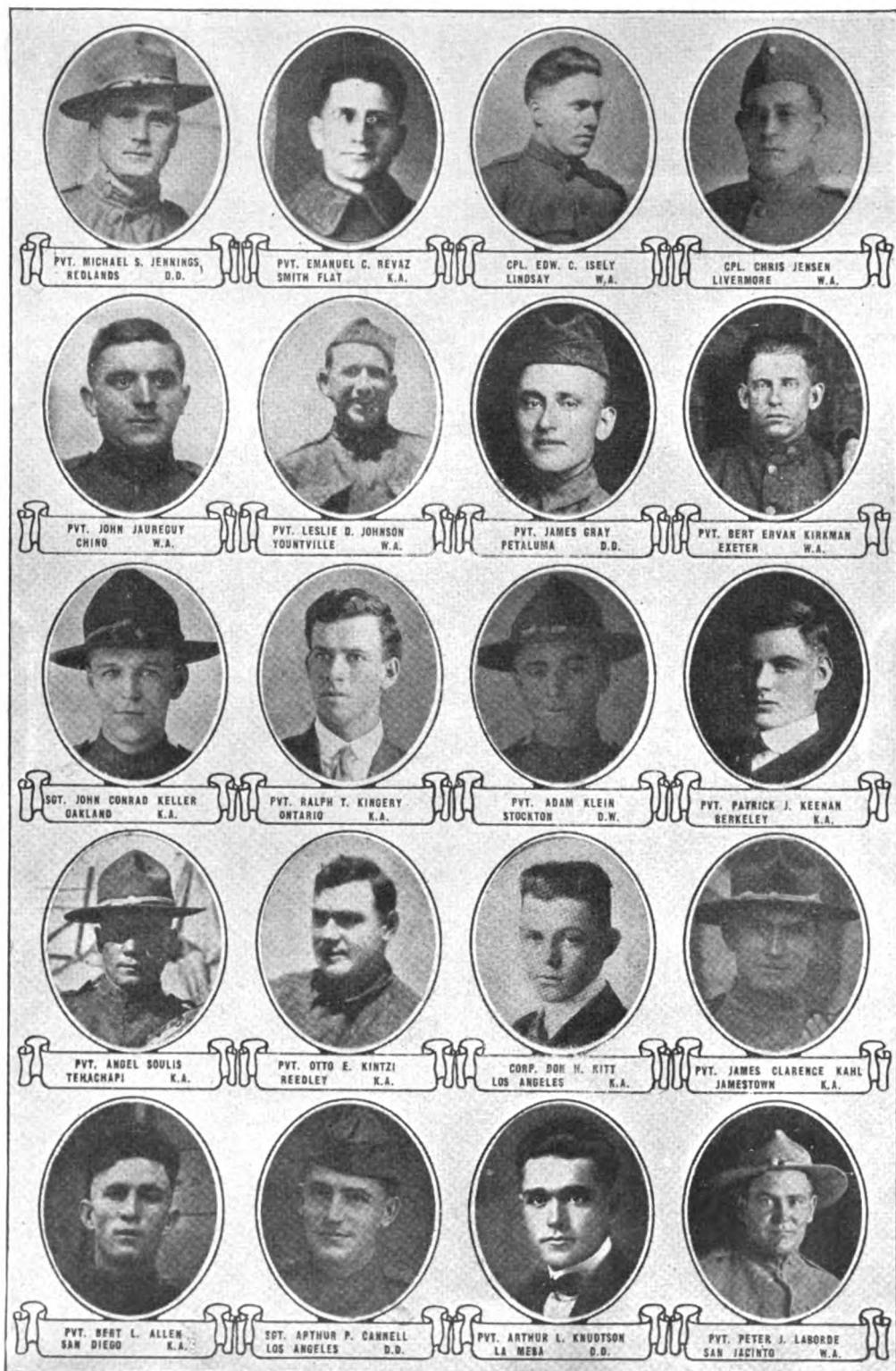


**SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR**  
**CALIFORNIA**

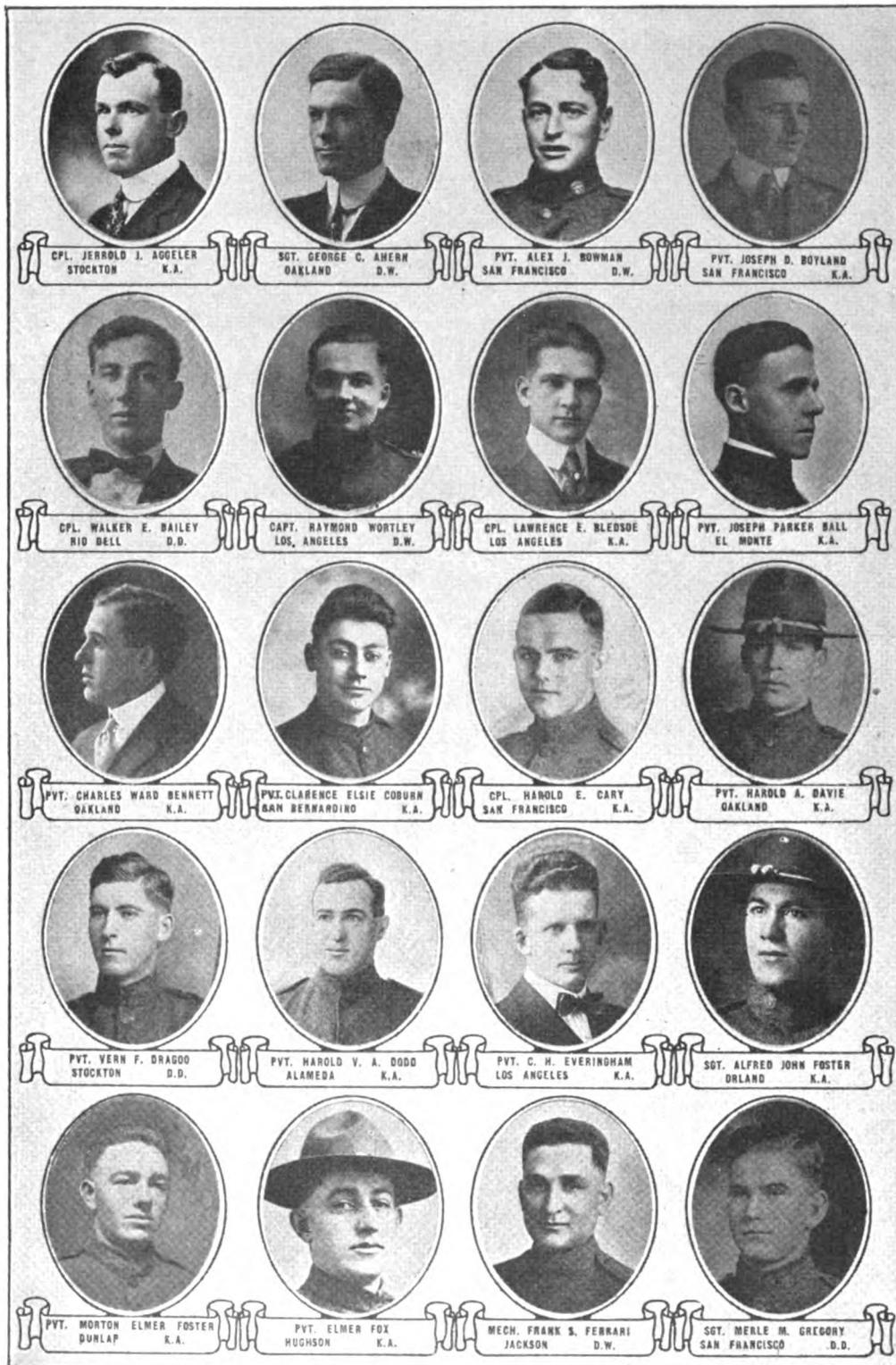


SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 127  
CALIFORNIA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
CALIFORNIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR      129  
CALIFORNIA



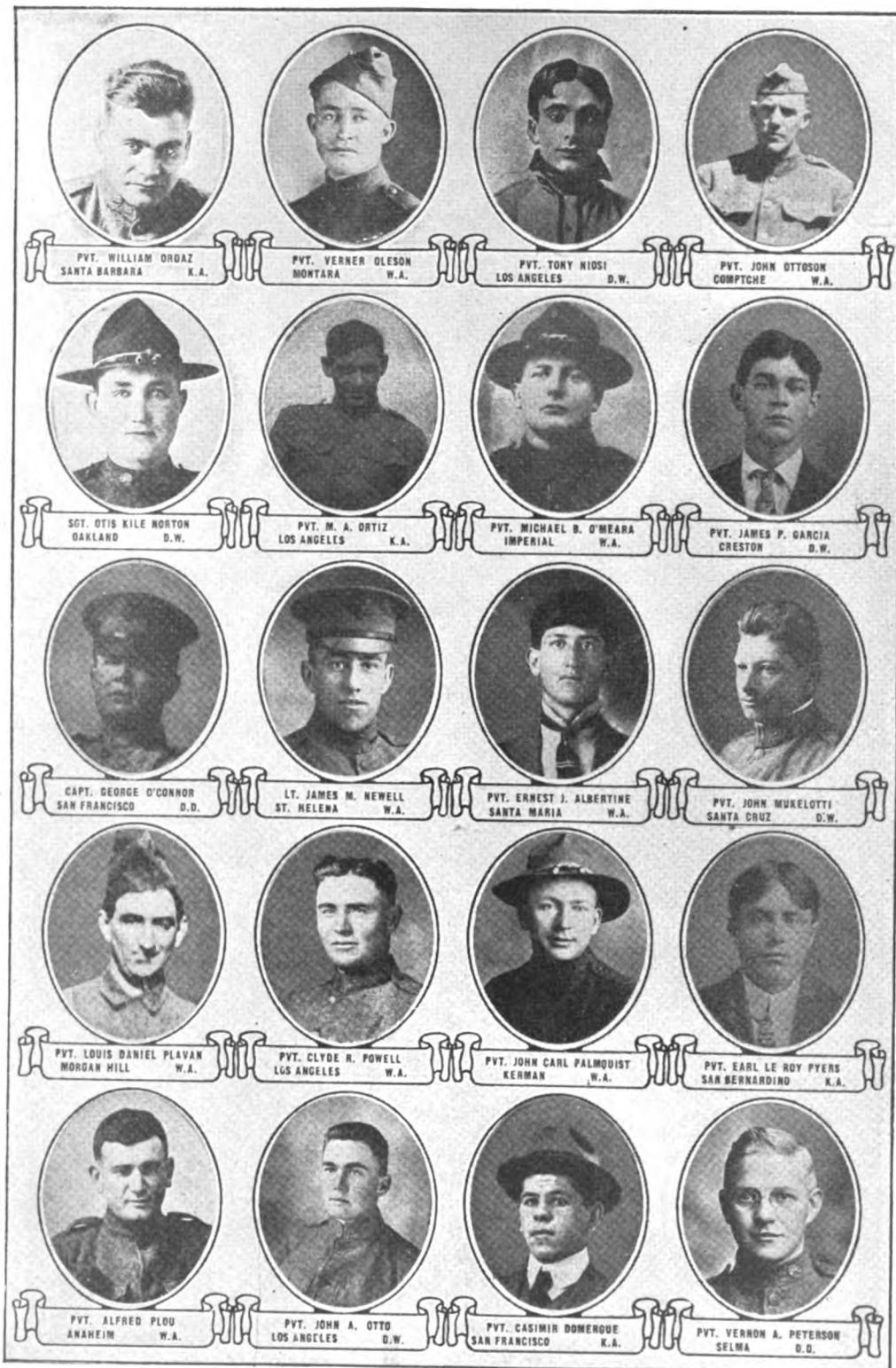
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
CALIFORNIA



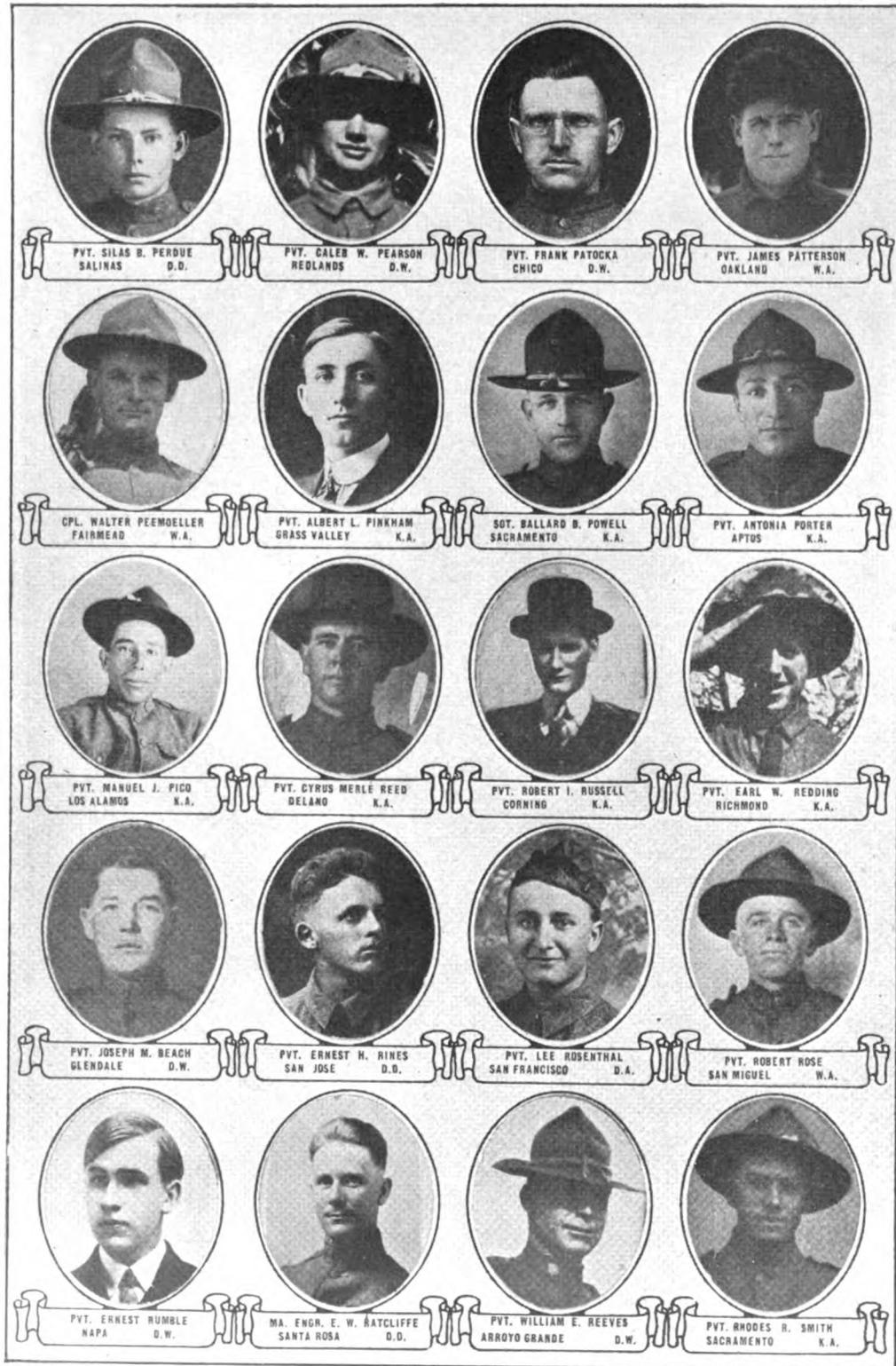
## CALIFORNIA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
CALIFORNIA



## CALIFORNIA

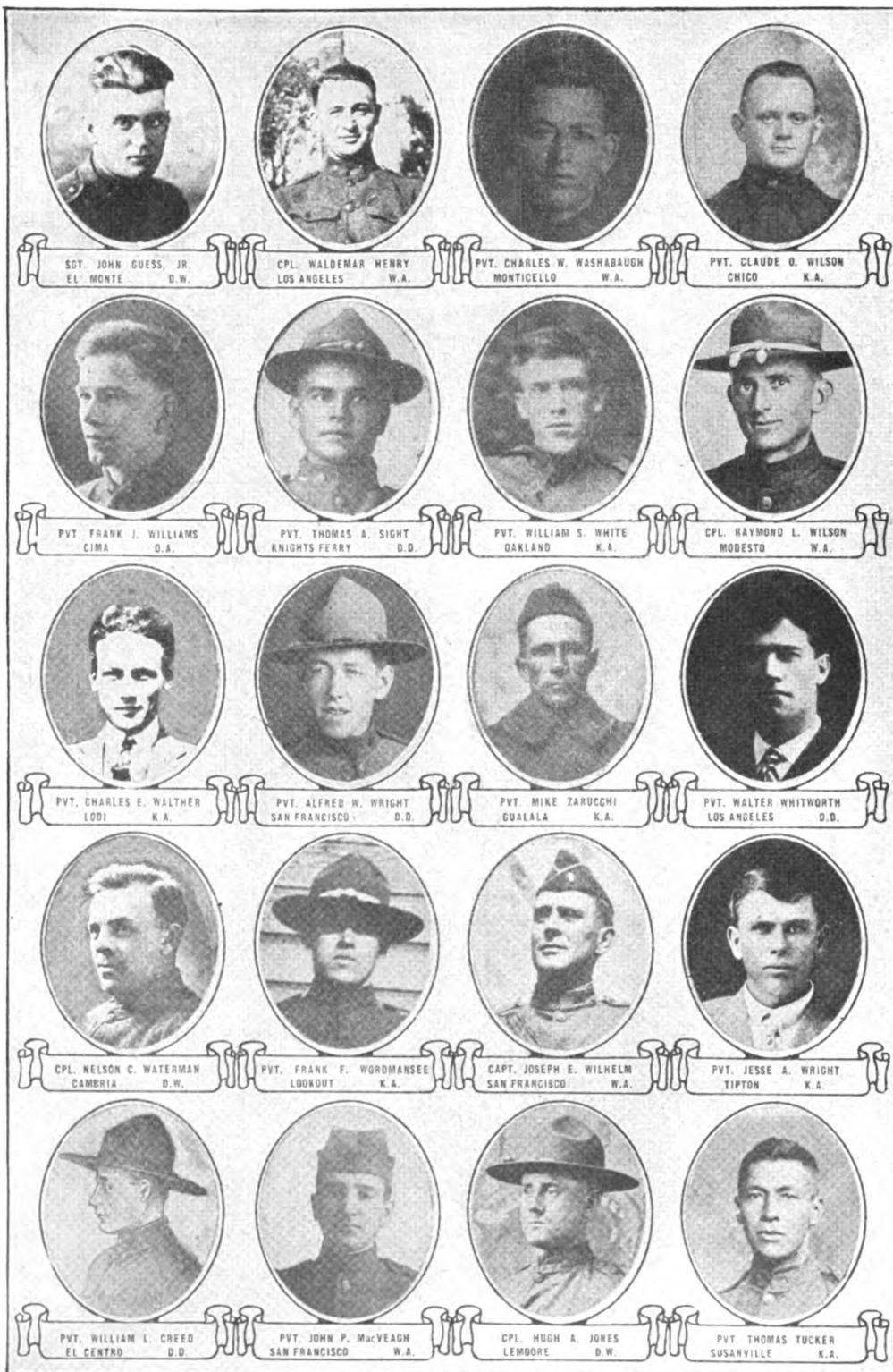


SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
CALIFORNIA

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR      135  
CALIFORNIA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
CALIFORNIA



## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

137

## CALIFORNIA





## CALIFORNIA

## KILLED IN ACTION

## Lieutenant Colonels

CRAIG, J. M., San Francisco.  
HOLIDAY, William E., Santa Monica.

## Majors

BEASLEY, Shaworth O., San Francisco.  
MILLER, Oscar F., Los Angeles.  
SMYTH, Roy Melvin, Alameda.

## Captains

MacPHERSON, Harry H., San Francisco.  
SMITH, Clarence F., Los Angeles.  
VARNEY, Kit Roberts, San Francisco.

## Lieutenants

BABCOCK, Robert C., San Francisco.  
BARRY, David M., Santa Barbara.  
BEACH, Egbert William, Piedmont.  
BELL, Kenneth C., Pasadena.  
BOYER, Herbert, San Francisco.  
CROWELL, Fleming M., Los Angeles.  
DAVIDSON, Gilford C., San Francisco.  
ELAM, Edwin M., Berkeley.  
FULTON, Hugh, Oakland.  
GARD, Frank J., Glendora.  
HAMMER, Earl M., San Francisco.  
HANLY, William J., Oakland.  
HARDING, Stacy Ludden, Antioch.  
HARTER, Clifford C., Santa Barbara.  
HITCHCOCK, Roger W., Los Angeles.  
HOOPER, William J., Alameda.  
KELLY, Charles J., San Francisco.  
KIRK, Theodore T., Covina.  
LANGENBACH, Paul J., Liveoak.  
MADISON, Clinton R., Petaluma.  
MARTIN, Leon, Berkeley.  
MCELROY, J. Willis, Berkeley.  
NEVIUS, Ruliff, Los Angeles.  
PARROTT, Edmund A., San Mateo.  
PARTSCH, Herman D., Hayward.  
ROBERTS, Edgar E., Chico.  
ROBERTSON, David M., San Diego.  
SHEPHERD, John S., Los Angeles.  
SIMONDS, Albert C., Los Angeles.  
SMITH, Paul D., Banning.  
STEPHENSON, Wayne B., San Francisco.  
UMSTED, Rolla P., Spring Valley.  
WATERHOUSE, Hascall F., Oakland.  
WEBSTER, Willard, San Diego.

## Gunnery Sergeant

BELL, Jesse J., San Diego.

## Sergeants

ANDERSON, Alfred E. L., Fresno.  
BAILOR, Clarence W., Berkeley.  
BARNES, Thomas, Los Angeles.  
BARNES, Wilson B., San Francisco.  
BENAPFL, Roscoe G., Los Angeles.  
BERGES, Gaston J., Salinas.  
BISBEE, Earl B., Los Angeles.  
BRIMER, Frank M., Los Angeles.  
BURROWS, Charles A., Ventura.  
CAHILL, Thomas F., San Francisco.  
CARTER, Alfred, Oakland.  
CARTER, Carl C., Fresno.  
CIRAVEGNA, Louis A., Soulsbyville.  
COOPER, Robert S., San Francisco.  
CROSSEN, Vernon J., San Francisco.  
CURROTO, Virgilio, San Francisco.  
DENNISON, John, Los Angeles.  
DIVINE, Louis S., Vallejo.  
EARL, Irwin, Long Beach.  
EPPERSON, Uriah M., Modesto.  
EVANS, Pryce N., Crescent City.  
FOSTER, Alfred John, Orland.  
GILLESPIE, Ralph, Lodi.  
GRIFFIN, Norman E., Los Angeles.  
GUSTAFSON, Carl R., Escalon.  
HAINES, Richard B., Watsonville.  
JACOBSEN, Arthur C., Fresno.  
JONES, Carl Castlemann, Oakland.  
JONES, Henry, San Diego.

## Sergeants—Continued

JONES, James M., San Francisco.  
LAKE, Thomas J., Los Angeles.  
LARSEN, Peter W., San Miguel.  
LUY, Richard L., San Gabriel.  
MacPHERSON, William M., Madera.  
MANDEVILLE, John L., San Diego.  
McCAUSLAND, Clinton, Ripon.  
McFALL, Hope, Manteca.  
McKINNON, Elwyn Charles, Los Angeles.  
McMILLAN, Laning R., Corona.  
MESTROVITCH, James I., Fresno.  
PATTERSON, Frederick H., Los Angeles.  
PETERSON, Peter N., Neroman.  
POWELL, Ballard B., Sacramento.  
ROBBINS, George W., Los Angeles.  
ROSS, George W., Oakland.  
ROSS, Karl E., Stockton.  
SHEEHY, Norman R., Los Angeles.  
SIMMONS, Melvin K., Fairfield.  
STEVENS, Edward J., San Francisco.  
SULLIVAN, John Q., Lost Hills.  
SWEETNAM, John M., Sebastopol.  
THOMPSON, Charles H. ? ? ?  
WALTERS, Charles, San Diego.  
WHITE, Thomas R., Sacramento.  
WHITNEY, William E., Oakland.  
WILLIAMS, Charles V. G., Chino.

## Corporals

ADAMS, Herbert H., Oakdale.  
AGGELER, Jerrold J., Stockton.  
ALTMAN, Henry, San Francisco.  
BAHNEY, John W., Sacramento.  
BALLARD, Blackburn W., Colusa.  
BATCHELOR, Louis W., San Francisco.

BERNARD, Harry F., North San Diego.

BEYER, Peter, Tassayara.

BLAU, Otto H., San Francisco.

BLEDSOE, Lawrence E., Los Angeles.

BLISS, William P., Hanford.

BROKAW, Charles S., Colton.

BROPHY, Anselm G., Los Angeles.

CAMP, George W., Fresno.

CARY, Harold E., San Francisco.

CASAJUS, John B., Ryde.

CATLIN, Samuel L., Kingsburg.

COLBURN, Elbert F., San Jose.

COOPER, Robert W., Oxnard.

COVILL, William Frank, San Jose.

DAVIS, Frank G., Santa Paula.

DAWSON, Harry J., San Francisco.

DE SANTI, Narciso, San Francisco.

DEWEY, Charles M., Los Angeles.

DUNN, James A., San Francisco.

FEELY, Aloysius E., Fresno.

FORSTNER, Joseph J., Legunitas.

FOX, Murray S., Venice.

FRANK, Chauncey R., San Francisco.

GORSKY, Anthony, Pasadena.

GRIFFIN, Lee R., Hayward.

GUIDO, Ernest E., East Oakland.

HAGEDORN, William, San Francisco.

HARRIS, Harry L., San Francisco.

HATCHER, William F., Oxnard.

HIGGINS, Hugh V., San Francisco.

HOLDZKOM, Paul K., Imperial.

HOLLYWOOD, Leonard B., Alameda.

HUGILL, Thomas W., Lodi.

INGALLS, Earle E., Sespe.

JEFFERS, Amzi H., Redlands.

KEELEY, Julius O., Lindsay.

KITT, Don H., Los Angeles.

LANCASTER, Elmer N., Alliance.

LECORNU, Herman G., San Francisco.

LEVERS, William H., San Francisco.

LISTER, John M., San Francisco.

LORENSON, Edward H., Watsonville.

LUNN, William, Jr., San Francisco.

McCOLLEY, Robert T., Huntington Park.

MacCONNELL, Charles F., Los Angeles.

MADSEN, John, Petaluma.

MASTERSON, Barton William, Oakland.

## Corporals—Continued

MILLER, Harry A., Oakland.  
MORRIS, Fred L., Los Angeles.  
NEEDHAM, Clyde W., Lodi.  
NUNES, Alfred, Centerville.  
PALMERLEE, Chester C., Long Beach.  
PASSEIRINI, Frank, San Francisco.  
PEDRIOLI, Louis, Modesto.  
PERRY, William S., Jr., Berkeley.  
PETERSON, Arthur L., Long Beach.  
POORE, Raymond, Pasadena.  
RICHESON, Franklin Carter, Dinuba.  
ROBERTS, Harold William, San Francisco.

ROBINSON, Glen H., Pescadero.  
RUBIDOUX, Mack J., Riverside.  
SAXEY, Harry, Willow Creek.  
SCHMALZ, John W., San Francisco.  
SCHNEIDER, Harry N., Morgan Hill.  
SHANKLAND, Claude G., Bakersfield.

SIEVERS, Maxwell H., Salinas.  
SOUZA, Manuel, Cambria.  
SOWELL, Vernon L., Lemoore.  
SPARGO, John, San Francisco.  
STAPLES, Guy W., Linden.  
SWEET, Ora A., Crockett.  
TROMBLY, Charles H., Pasadena.  
VINOTHER, Claudius F., Berkeley.  
WALL, Earnest W., Sacramento.  
WEYLANDT, Lester L., Petera.  
WIENS, Gary, Los Angeles.  
WILKINS, James H., Jr., San Rafael.  
WILSON, Robert H., Los Angeles.  
WOODWARD, Earl, Lathrop.

## Buglers

ADAMOLI, Matteo, Guadalupe.  
CURRY, Charles R., San Diego.  
GIAMBRUNO, Isidore, Oakland.  
HALL, John T., Santa Barbara.  
IRWIN, Bernard, Stockton.

## Chaufeur

BARKER, Voltaire, Selma.

## Cooks

CROSSLAND, Bert S., Los Angeles.  
LUND, John W., San Francisco.  
STUETTIG, Herman, Los Angeles.  
ZVIJERKOVICH, John, Marysville.

## Engineer

BALL, Joseph Barker, El Monte.

## Mechanics

CARSON, Ben C., Oakland.  
EUSTACE, Patrick, San Francisco.  
GILLIGAN, Patrick, San Francisco.  
GRISEDALE, Francis T., East Bakersfield.

RUSTING, Joseph F., Oakland.

## Musician

PEDROTTI, Faust, Santa Rosa.

## Wagoners

GATTO, Peter, El Centro.  
LAWLOR, Reuben, Oakland.  
LITTLE, Stanley Harrison, Taft.  
MCGANNY, Edward J., Smartsville.  
SHERLOCK, Phillip, Stockton.

## Privates

ACUNA, John E., San Gabriel.  
ADAMS, Robert H., Blythe.  
ADELSBACH, Harry Ben, Fresno.  
AITKEN, William H., Chico.  
ALLEN, Thomas, San Francisco.  
ALLMAN, Henry J., Lanare.  
ALVES, Frank, Oxnard.  
ANDELSTEDT, Raymond D., San Bernardino.  
ANDERSON, Charley E., Santa Rosa.  
ANDERSON, James B., Clements.  
ANDERSON, Simeon M., San Ramon.  
ANDRADE, Joseph F., Santa Clara.  
ANDRIJASEVICH, Stephen, Los Angeles.  
APPLING, Marvin C., Lewis.  
ARATA, Joe, Stockton.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## CALIFORNIA

**Privates—Continued**

ARBUCKLE, Wyatt L., Chico.  
 ARMSTRONG, Leonard M., San Bernardino.  
 AUFDERMAUR, Meinrad, San Francisco.  
 AVILLA, Frank, Petaluma.  
 BACHANT, Jesse R., Sanger.  
 BAKER, Charles A., Cloverdale.  
 BALZER, Eugene I., San Francisco.  
 BARBE, Pierre, San Mateo.  
 BARBERA, Felix, Santa Rosa.  
 BASINE, John, Bradley.  
 BATTISTI, Isidor, San Francisco.  
 BAUER, Adolph C., Jr., Richmond.  
 BENDITTE, Ernest, Napa.  
 BENNETT, Robert J., San Francisco.  
 BENSON, Arthur W., Petaluma.  
 BERGESEN, Leland E., West Berkeley.  
 BERRY, Louis E., Daly City.  
 BESANA, Giuseppe, La Honda.  
 BET, Ferdinand, San Francisco.  
 BIGELOW, Gordon, Anaheim.  
 BLACK, Ralph C., San Francisco.  
 BLACKMAR, Maurice R., Santa Fe Springs.  
 BLEVINS, Homer H., Fresno.  
 BLODGET, Lewis J., Folsom City.  
 BOARDMAN, Guy W., Hughson.  
 BOLIN, David R., Lindsey.  
 BOLLA, Giuseppe, Oakland.  
 BOND, Arthur F., Los Angeles.  
 BONHAM, Albert L., Taft.  
 BORDSON, Frugos M., Cutrer City.  
 BOREL, Frank J., Manor.  
 BORONDA, Phillip R., King.  
 BOSS, Augustine, San Francisco.  
 BOSS, Jacob J., Los Angeles.  
 BOUDOURIS, Chris N., San Francisco.  
 BOWER, James R., Pasadena.  
 BOYCE, John, Oakland.  
 BOYD, Arvel R., Pomona.  
 BRACHMANN, Benjamin, San Francisco.  
 BRADLEY, Frank S., Red Bluff.  
 BRADSHAW, Harvey W., Napa.  
 BRADY, Thomas, Sacramento.  
 BROVELLI, Giulio, St. Helena.  
 BROWN, Elmer B., Richmond.  
 BROWN, Henry T., Lajolla.  
 BROWN, Harold H., Los Angeles.  
 BUCKLAND, Roy, Los Angeles.  
 BULSING, Henry J., San Francisco.  
 BURCKELL, David, Monrovia.  
 BURREL, Frank, Santa Maria.  
 BUSCH, Chris, Napa.  
 BUTLER, Charles, Los Angeles.  
 BUTLER, Winfield A., Roseville.  
 BYXBE, Fred L., Lemoore.  
 CALAC, Philip D., Fallbrook.  
 CALVERT, Harry L., Inglewood.  
 CAMASTRO, Antonio, San Jose.  
 CAMPARZI, Mario, Los Angeles.  
 CAMPBELL, Edward, Sacramento.  
 CAMPODONICO, Joseph G., Stockton.  
 CARETTI, Joseph A., Ferndale.  
 CARLETILLO, Nick, Los Angeles.  
 CARMELO, Chiesa, San Francisco.  
 CARNEY, Hugh L., Campbell.  
 CARTER, Carl, Santa Paula.  
 CATELINI, Bambino L., Crockett.  
 CATRON, Charles C., Los Angeles.  
 CAVALLI, Marco, Santa Barbara.  
 CECCHI, Colombe A., Hayward.  
 CHAFFEE, Wallace H., Ventura.  
 CHAFFEY, Glenn W., Arcata.  
 CHEULA, Silvestro, Redding.  
 CHEVOYA, Clarence, Fresno.  
 CHRISTODOULON, Manoel, Davenport.  
 CHUK, John, Los Angeles.  
 CLARK, Ernest C., Mariposa.  
 CLAYTON, James G., Priest Valley.  
 CLEAVER, Harrison J., San Jose.  
 CLIMO, Thomas N., Keeler.  
 COBURN, Clarence, San Bernardino.  
 COGSWELL, James J., Los Angeles.  
 COHN, Sol B., Oakland.  
 COLLIER, Loy H., Exeter.

**Privates—Continued**

COLLORD, George E., Los Angeles.  
 COLUCCI, Michele, Sacramento.  
 COOK, Charles C., San Jose.  
 COOPER, Everett J., Flounoy.  
 COTTRELL, Jesse H., Sonol Glen.  
 CRANE, William E., Niles.  
 CRAWFORD, Charlie, Hanford.  
 CREIGHTON, Ralph G., Sanger.  
 CRITTENDEN, Alfred D., Oakland.  
 CROWELL, William H., Berkeley.  
 CURRAN, Patrick K., San Francisco.  
 CUTLER, James R., San Francisco.  
 DAHL, Martin E., Berkeley.  
 DANIELS, Carl M., Marina.  
 DANLEY, Vernon J., Maxwell.  
 DAVIDIAN, Dickran T., Fresno.  
 DAVIE, Harold A., Oakland.  
 DAVIS, Thomas A., Estrella.  
 DAVIS, William L., Sonora.  
 DAY, Rue W., Philo.  
 DEITRICH, John, San Francisco.  
 DEL ZOTTO, Caesar, Napa Junction.  
 DENHAM, Frank E., Santa Rosa.  
 DEPIANTI, Domenic, Richmond  
 Pullman.  
 DE WITT, Hugh B., San Anselmo.  
 DEYON, Joseph R., Tuolumne.  
 DICKINSON, Howard Henry, Alabama.  
 DILL, John N., Selma.  
 DILLON, Patrick, Sacramento.  
 DODD, Harold V., Alameda.  
 DOLCINI, Dante, Hicks Valley.  
 DOMERGUE, Casimir, San Francisco.  
 DONAHUE, Lawrence A., Oakland.  
 DONNELLY, Joseph P., San Diego.  
 DONOVAN, Jerry Stephen, San Francisco.  
 DONTANVILLE, Henry J., Pasadena.  
 DOUGLASS, Arthur W., Redlands.  
 DUGGAN, Patrick H., Bangor.  
 DUNCAN, Henry C., Clayton.  
 DUTCHER, Clayton T., Los Angeles.  
 DWYER, John, San Francisco.  
 EAHLMEIER, Charles, Sacramento.  
 ECHEVERRIA, Frank R., Hollister.  
 EDMONDS, Kenneth E., San Bernardino.  
 EDWARDS, Clyde H., Nueva.  
 ELIAS, Lomon O., Fresno.  
 ELIOPULOS, George D., San Francisco.  
 ENGELHARDT, Oswald, San Francisco.  
 ERKSON, Alvert S., San Francisco.  
 ERYAVICH, Joseph F., Richmond.  
 ESTEP, Fred G., Kerman.  
 EVANS, George W., San Francisco.  
 EVANS, Kenneth, Fair Oaks.  
 EVERINGHAM, Clarence H., Los Angeles.  
 FERNANDEZ, Frank, Santa Paula.  
 FERNANDEZ, Rufus E., Santa Paula.  
 FERRINI, Emis P., San Luis Obispo.  
 FIGGINS, Walter W., Stockton.  
 FIRLOTTE, Francis, Heroult.  
 FITCH, George A., Manchester.  
 FITZGERALD, William G., San Francisco.  
 FONTANELLA, Charles D., Stockton.  
 FORD, John J., Jr., Pomona.  
 FOREN, Irving W., Los Angeles.  
 FOSTER, Jesse L., Garden Grove.  
 FOSTER, Morten E., Dunlap.  
 FOWLER, James E., Lincoln.  
 FOX, Elmer, Hugheson.  
 FRESE, Clarence B., Dixon.  
 FRYE, Lewis L., Oakland.  
 GADDA, Onorato, Robert Mill.  
 GARCIA, Francisco F., San Luis Obispo.  
 GARCIA, Louis R., Los Angeles.  
 GARRETTY, Charles L., Santa Cruz.  
 GAZANEGO, John, Oakland.  
 GEORGAKIS, James, Los Angeles.  
 GERRY, Edmund S., Ventura.  
 GILBERT, Edward E., Orleans.  
 GIRARDO, Samuel, Piute.  
 GIUNCHI, Orlando, Nevada City.  
 GOLDSTEIN, Hyman J., Oakland.  
 GOLTZ, Herman D., Los Angeles.  
 GOMEZ, Simon, San Luis Rey.

**Privates—Continued**

GOREHOITE, John, Fresno.  
 GRATZ, Samuel Philip, Camp Kearney.  
 GREEN, Oscar E., Romano.  
 GREGORY, Edwin L., Montague.  
 GRIFFITH, Richard A., Ludlow.  
 GRIMES, George, San Francisco.  
 GROOMS, Denver L., Whittier.  
 GRUBB, William F., San Francisco.  
 GUYSER, Paul E., Modesto.  
 HAGEL, Carl J., Palo Alto.  
 HAGEMAN, Warren R., Rosedale.  
 HAGEN, Louis C., El Cerrito.  
 HAIL, Earl D., Marysville.  
 HALSTEAD, Walter S., Goshen.  
 HAMBLIN, William S., El Monte.  
 HAMILTON, Douglas O., San Francisco.  
 HAMMELL, Clarence H., Oakland.  
 HANSEN, Louis A., Alameda.  
 HANSEN, Soren C., Petaluma.  
 HANSON, Earl C., Los Angeles.  
 HARDCASTLE, Chester, Sacramento.  
 HARLING, Jesse, San Francisco.  
 HARPER, Richard J., Berkeley.  
 HARRINGTON, George, Sacramento.  
 HARRISON, Joseph R., San Francisco.  
 HARTMANN, Ernest C., San Francisco.  
 HAWS, Leonard A., Yucaipa.  
 HEATON, Harry J., San Francisco.  
 HEGARTY, William C., Nevada City.  
 HEISTAND, Carroll R., South San Francisco.  
 HERRIER, George, Oakland.  
 HERRON, Ebert W., Modesto.  
 HILL, Hedley, Grass Valley.  
 HINES, Earl H., Los Angeles.  
 HOBUCK, Earl A., Los Angeles.  
 HORAN, Leo P., San Francisco.  
 HORNBECk, Earl E., Los Angeles.  
 HOURCAILLON, Jean B., San Francisco.  
 HOWERTON, Jess Carlton, Willows.  
 HOY, Carl, Bakersfield.  
 HUNTER, William, Weitchpec.  
 HUNTINGTON, William Arthur, Los Angeles.  
 HURD, Ervin C., Oakdale.  
 HYLAND, Joseph R., Plymouth.  
 IRWIN, Charles Ernest, Oakland.  
 JACOBS, William L., San Marcos.  
 JACOBSON, Leonard, Eureka.  
 JACQUEMET, Leon August, San Francisco.  
 JAMISON, Guy A., Santa Maria.  
 JARRETT, Howard, Oakland.  
 JENSEN, Hans A., Oakland.  
 JENSEN, Hilmer W., Sebastopol.  
 JOHNSON, Albert P., Los Angeles.  
 JOHNSON, Carl A., Los Angeles.  
 JOHNSON, Henry E., Albion.  
 JONES, Clarence M., San Francisco.  
 JONES, Joe I., Hanford.  
 JONES, Stanley L., Oakland.  
 JORDAN, Harvey H., Exeter.  
 JOSEPH, Sidney, San Francisco.  
 JOSEPHSON, Edwin B., Los Angeles.  
 KAHL, Howard, Wasco.  
 KAHL, James Clarence, Jamestown.  
 KANOUE, Simon W., Redonda Beach.  
 KAPHAN, Jerome, Oakland.  
 KASPAR, Edmund T., Montpiilliar.  
 KEENAN, Patrick J., Berkeley.  
 KELLY, Robert E., Oakland.  
 KENNELL, George, Hanford.  
 KENNEY, Walter P. A., San Fran.  
 KERR, James N., Los Angeles.  
 KESSLER, James A., Turlock.  
 KIDWELL, Paul M., Berkeley.  
 KILROY, Orville, Poterville.  
 KING, Thomas A., Oakland.  
 KINGERY, Ralph T., Ontario.  
 KLEIN, Harry, Sylmar.  
 KLUDJIAN, Simon R., Fresno.  
 KOENIG, William H., Modesto.  
 KOPRIVICA, George, Jackson.  
 KORTE, Bernard F., St. Helena.  
 KOVICH, Kris, Los Angeles.  
 KREH, Edward C., Petaluma.

## CALIFORNIA

**Privates—Continued**

KUHNLE, Edward H., Oakland.  
 KUNSTLE, Edward F., Sacramento.  
 LA CROSS, Clarence J., Visalia.  
 LADY, Walter O., Sacramento.  
 LAGOMARSINO, Stefano, San Francisco.  
 LAMBERT, Frank, Long Beach.  
 LAMBERT, George, Fresno.  
 LAMBERT, Wesley M., Riverside.  
 LAMP, Walter, Oakland.  
 LANPHEAR, Oliver M., Willows.  
 LAPORTE, Peter, Fullerton.  
 LARRECQ, John P., Los Angeles.  
 LARSON, Peter, Alameda.  
 LARSON, Thomas V., Berkeley.  
 LEFLER, Harry S., San Bernardino.  
 LEGNITTO, Frank A., San Francisco.  
 LIBAC, William, Tres Pines.  
 LIEBSCHER, Frank W., San Francisco.  
 LINDE, Alexander, Lodi.  
 LINSTRUM, Clemens, Berkeley.  
 LIPPI, George, Galt.  
 LITSCHI, Andrew P., Los Angeles.  
 LLOYD, William E., Los Angeles.  
 LOFTIS, William R., Alameda.  
 LOMBARDI, Paul, Santa Monica.  
 LONG, Ralph, Hanford.  
 LOW, Oscar H., Sacramento.  
 LUCAS, John H., Chico.  
 LUCHSINGER, Fred W., San Pablo.  
 LUDINGHOUSE, Lester R., Oakland.  
 LUX, Jesse J., Encinitas.  
 LYNCH, Frank J., Napa.  
 MADDEN, Daniel F., Sausalito.  
 MAINS, Daniel C., Broderick.  
 MANCASSOLA, Battista, Mono Lake.  
 MANHART, George W., Sacramento.  
 MARQUIEZ, William, Whittier.  
 MANSFIELD, Harold H., Weaverville.  
 MARQUER, Manuel, Redlands.  
 MARSHALL, George L., Standard.  
 MARTINEZ, Frank, Redlands.  
 MASON, Robert D., Oakland.  
 McCAIN, George, Chico.  
 McCLURG, John H., Oakland.  
 McCORMICK, Daniel, Angels Camp.  
 McDADE, Daniel S., San Francisco.  
 McDERMOTT, James G., Tracy.  
 McKEA, Clyde A., Westwood.  
 McLAUGHLIN, Claud F., San Francisco.  
 McNEILL, Jerome J., Redding.  
 McSPADDEN, Henry S., Seeley.  
 MEADOWS, Harold W., Pacific Grove.  
 MELICHAREK, Gerald F., Los Angeles.  
 MENDENHALL, Jesse J., Red Bluff.  
 MENETREY, Charles L., San Francisco.  
 MESA, Domingo G., Montecito.  
 MIGNACCO, Attilio J., San Francisco.  
 MIKKELSEN, Johannes S., Del Ray.  
 MILLER, James R., Stockton.  
 MILLER, John C., Los Angeles.  
 MILLER, Lonz A., Sanger.  
 MISFELDT, Henry F., Dixon.  
 MONIZE, Toney, East Oakland.  
 MONTOROSO, Bruno, San Jose.  
 MORCHIO, Antonio, Colusa.  
 MOREY, Clyde L., Windsor.  
 MORGAN, Lewis E., Los Angeles.  
 MORRIS, Charles J., Los Angeles.  
 MORTENSEN, John P. F., Fresno.  
 MOULTON, Wesley N., Monte Bello.  
 MUNSON, Emanuel A., Berkeley.  
 MURE, Salvatore, San Jose.  
 MURR, Russell A., Napa.  
 MURRAY, Clifford F., North Columbia.  
 MURRAY, Frank, Kerman.  
 MURRAY, John, San Francisco.  
 NABORS, Wesley G., Riverside.  
 NATHAN, Edward, San Francisco.  
 NELSON, Arthur J., Los Angeles.  
 NELSON, Herbert A., Colma.  
 NICHOLS, Joseph F., Mendicino City.  
 NILSEN, Karl, Eureka.  
 NIXON, William C., San Francisco.

**Privates—Continued**

NONNEMANN, Albert W., San Francisco.  
 NONNEMANN, Gustave J., San Francisco.  
 NORTON, William Lee, Marysville.  
 NUNES, Frank F., Palo Alto.  
 O'CONNELL, Maurice J., Vallejo.  
 ODELLA, Michele, Kewick.  
 OLIVER, William F., Woodland.  
 OSTERLOH, Conrad, Oakland.  
 OWENS, Benjamin F., San Francisco.  
 PAGE, James J., Long Beach.  
 PAINTER, Fred E., Los Angeles.  
 PARENTI, Amedes, Antioch.  
 PARKE, Charles H., Fresno.  
 PARR, Samuel P., Fillmore.  
 PATTERSON, Beaven E., San Francisco.  
 PAULSON, Hans H., Selma.  
 PEARCE, Zeno W., Oakland.  
 PEARSALL, Raymond B., San Francisco.  
 PEARSON, James C., San Francisco.  
 PEDRANTI, Constantine, Olema.  
 PERDUE, Claude C., Los Angeles.  
 PERI, Charla J., Visalia.  
 PERIN, Domenico, San Mateo.  
 PERKINS, Albert G., San Jose.  
 PERKINS, Albert W., Sacramento.  
 PERON, Charles A., Los Angeles.  
 PERRY, Fred A., Sacramento.  
 PERRY, William J., San Francisco.  
 PETERS, Sidney H., Los Angeles.  
 PETERS, Thomas W., Pomona.  
 PETERSON, Oscar, San Francisco.  
 PHENNIG, William, Los Angeles.  
 PICO, Manuel J., Los Alamos.  
 PIERCE, William, Mellville.  
 PIERRUCCIONI, Alibrando, Santa Rosa.  
 PINKHAM, Albert L., Grass Valley.  
 POLAND, Clifford W., Long Beach.  
 POLLARENO, Frank, Los Angeles.  
 PORTA, Antonio, Apton.  
 PRAY, Joseph, Redlands.  
 PREDMORE, Wesley C., Winters.  
 PRICE, Iva L., Long Beach.  
 PROSSER, Fred E., Fresno.  
 PROVICA, Nokola, Los Angeles.  
 PUCCINELLI, John, San Francisco.  
 PYERS, Earl L., San Bernardino.  
 RADOVICH, John, Fresno.  
 RAGO, Frank H., Vacaville.  
 RAISNER, Charles C., Corning.  
 RASMUSSEN, Christian A., Fresno.  
 RAWLEY, Gordon, Lancashire.  
 REAMS, Mannie E., Santa Rosa.  
 REED, Cyrus Merle, Delano.  
 REED, Gurney I., Venice.  
 REICHOLD, Louis J., San Francisco.  
 RESENDES, William J., Bodega.  
 REVAY, Emanuel C., Smith Flat.  
 REYNOLDS, Edward, Sacramento.  
 RICHARDSON, Ernest O., Redlands.  
 RICHARDSON, Russ R., San Francisco.  
 RIDGE, Edward L., Los Angeles.  
 RINGER, Ira R., Los Angeles.  
 RIOS, Longino Miguel, Santa Barbara.  
 RISSI, Bernard, Los Angeles.  
 ROBART, Leon, Los Altos.  
 ROBERTS, Harry C., Fresno.  
 ROCHESTER, Nathaniel N., Santa Ana.  
 RODGERS, William F., Indian Creek.  
 RODMAN, George A., Denair.  
 ROGERS, William C., San Francisco.  
 ROMANO, Angelo R., San Francisco.  
 ROOD, Arthur G., Oakland.  
 ROSE, Joseph L., Santa Clara.  
 ROSECRAWS, Charles F., Crescent City.  
 ROSEN, Abe, Los Angeles.  
 ROSMUSSEN, Carl S., Long Beach.  
 RUSH, Fred L., El Monte.  
 RUSSELL, Robert I., Corning.  
 RUSSELL, Samuel, Oakland.  
 RUSSO, Vencenzo, Los Banos.  
 RUTHERFORD, Laurie G., Santa Barbara.  
 SABINI, Luigi, San Francisco.

**Privates—Continued**

SANDERS, Porter L., Durham.  
 SANGENITTO, Frank, Oakland.  
 SCARZELLO, Louis, San Francisco.  
 SCHAEFFER, John A., Los Angeles.  
 SCHIMETSCHEK, Fred L., San Francisco.  
 SCHINCK, Charles W., Ventura.  
 SCHLEDEWITZ, David, Fresno.  
 SCHOENDUBY, Fred, San Francisco.  
 SCHREIER, Fred, San Francisco.  
 SEAFIDI, Giuseppe, San Francisco.  
 SEGAL, Nathan, San Francisco.  
 SEVERNS, Sidney, Martinez.  
 SHAW, Lee, Chico.  
 SHROYER, Robie A., Brawley.  
 SILL, Samuel T., Perris.  
 SILVA, Alexander, Ignacio.  
 SILVA, John J., Petaluma.  
 SILVA, Louis, Oakland.  
 SILVESTRO, Joseph, San Francisco.  
 SIMMERS, Alexander, Fairfield.  
 SIVLEY, Dewey D., Stockton.  
 SKIFICH, Mate, San Pedro.  
 SMITH, Archie L., Sacramento.  
 SMITH, Edward R., Cedarville.  
 SMITH, George, Colusa.  
 SMITH, Ira M., Santa Clara.  
 SMITH, Reginald, Los Angeles.  
 SMITH, Thomas P., Santa Rosa.  
 SMITH, Wilson J., Oakland.  
 SNIDER, Roy Nicholas, Pilot Hill.  
 SOBRERO, Louis W., Genesee.  
 SOLARI, Angel, Napa.  
 SOLARI, David, Pittsburgh.  
 SOULIS, Angeles, Tehachapi.  
 SOUZA, Constantine, Gustine.  
 SOUZA, Manuel A., Hanford.  
 SPEARS, Matthew J., Redding.  
 SPOLINI, Arturo, Valley Ford.  
 STAMOGIANIS, Xenofon, San Francisco.  
 STANLEY, Lee R., Chico.  
 STAVRAKIS, Steffin, San Francisco.  
 STEARNS, Gustavus C., San Francisco.  
 STEEDMAN, Oliver J., Modesto.  
 STEELE, Henry A., San Francisco.  
 STEIN, Erwin E., Los Angeles.  
 STEINMAN, Charles L., Visalia.  
 STEPHENS, Isaac W., San Diego.  
 STEVENS, Frank T., Los Angeles.  
 STOCK, Ernest H., Blue Lake.  
 STOVER, Fred E., Oakdale.  
 STRAIN, John Howard, San Gabriel.  
 STUDEBAKER, Floyd A., Berkeley.  
 STUMP, John S., Visalia.  
 STURTEVANT, Robert S., Daly City.  
 SUGGETT, Archibald D., San Francisco.  
 SULLIVAN, Dan, San Francisco.  
 SULLIVAN, John J., San Francisco.  
 SUTTER, Mike N., San Francisco.  
 SWAN, Glenn V., Berkeley.  
 SWEENEY, Ray, Hanford.  
 TALIBERTI, Louis, Hollywood.  
 TASULIS, Samuel G., Oakland.  
 TATE, Warren C., Monrovia.  
 TAYLOR, Verne I., San Jose.  
 THALMAN, Chauncey C., Etwanda.  
 THEROL, Nester, San Diego.  
 THEUS, Walter J., Alameda.  
 THOEMMEL, John J., San Francisco.  
 THOMAS, David A., Alhambra.  
 THOMAS, Harry E., Downieville.  
 THOMAS, Louis E., Los Angeles.  
 THOMPSON, Cecil E., Escalon.  
 THOMPSON, Tommy A., Orland.  
 THORSEN, Henry, Stockton.  
 TITTLE, Ward, Modesto.  
 TOBY, Willard, Taylorsville.  
 TOLAND, James S., Orelville.  
 TOWNSEND, Richard W., East Auburn.  
 TRAYNHAM, Henry V., Arbuckle.  
 TRONCY, Noel, San Francisco.  
 TROY, Martin, Lodi.  
 VAIL, Howard L., Pasadena.  
 VALENZUELA, Marcialiano, Elmonte.  
 VAN LEW, Elmer E., Grafton.  
 VENZOR, Daniel, Santa Barbara.  
 VIDAILLET, Achille, San Pedro.  
 VILLALOVOZ, Chris S., Los Angeles.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## CALIFORNIA

**Privates—Continued**

VIOTTI, Michael, Monterey.  
 VUKORICH, Marko, San Francisco.  
 WALLER, Howard E., Red Bluff.  
 WALTHER, Charles E., Lodi.  
 WARD, John J., San Francisco.  
 WARD, Raymond M., Sacramento.  
 WATSON, George W., Sacramento.  
 WAY, Travis S., Huntington Park.  
 WEEKS, William J., Hollister.  
 WELCH, George N., Pomona.  
 WHITE, Lewis B., Ukiah.  
 WHITE, William S., Oakland.  
 WIGHTMAN, Mark N., Elk Grove.  
 WILCOX, Allen C., Arcata.  
 WILDER, Raymond E., Corning.  
 WILKINSON, Reuben M., Santa Cruz.  
 WILLIAMS, Frank J., Cima.  
 WILLIAMS, William A., San Francisco.  
 WILSON, Claud O., Chico.  
 WINN, Jefferson L., Princeton.  
 WISNER, Everett K., Sutter City.  
 WOOD, Floyd H., San Francisco.  
 WOOD, Horace U., San Diego.  
 WOODS, Robert F., Los Angeles.  
 WORDEN, Arthur, Modesta.  
 WRIGHT, Jesse A., Tipton.  
 WRIGHT, Rollin A., Hornbrook.  
 WUNNENBERG, Henry J., San Francisco.  
 YAPLE, Dan H., Los Angeles.  
 YOUNG, Earl C., Los Gatos.  
 YOUNG, George S., Santa Monica.

**DIED OF DISEASE**  
**Colonels**

SILLS, William G., San Francisco.  
 SLIFER, Hiram J., Burlingame.  
**Majors**  
 McLACHLEN, Harold D., Los Angeles.  
 PEEBLES, William B., Coronado.  
 ZANE, Randolph T., Sacramento.

**Captains**

ALLEN, John H., San Francisco.  
 FLOOD, William H., Los Angeles.  
 O'CONNOR, George, San Francisco.  
 ROWE, Charles P., Pomona.  
 SCHUTTE, Raymond H., Porterville.  
 THORPE, Harvey L., Los Angeles.  
 TURNER, Harry C., Los Angeles.  
 WADE, Edie B., San Francisco.  
 WADSWORTH, Lawrence H., San Diego.

**Lieutenants**

ACKERMAN, James A., San Francisco.  
 BLEULER, Frank E., Pasadena.  
 BLISS, Vance W., Santa Cruz.  
 BONNELL, Edward E., Santa Ana.  
 BURTON, Benjamin H., Jr., Colusa.  
 CULVER, Harrison W., Long Beach.  
 EBNER, Gerald L., Half Moon Bay.  
 GROSS, Wilmer J., San Jose.  
 HODGE, Samuel W., Los Angeles.  
 HOLMAN, Joseph D., Oakland.  
 JENKINS, Clarence C., Salinas.  
 LESLIE, Clyde M., San Diego.  
 MCCLURE, Hunter, Piedmont.  
 MILLS, Percy A., Penngrove.  
 REDNER, Joseph H., San Francisco.  
 THOMPSON, Guy G., Los Angeles.  
 WILLIS, Marion Lee, Long Beach.

**Master Engineers**

ALLEN, Fred L., Los Angeles.  
 RATCLIFFE, Eugene W., Dixon.

**Sergeant Major**

PETERS, Gordon A., San Rafael.

**Sergeants**

ANDERSON, Edmund R., Benicia.  
 ARMISTEAD, Charles F., Sierra Madre.  
 BAILEY, Walker E., Rio Dell.  
 BOLLES, Cecil K., Los Angeles.  
 BRAGG, Ray T., San Diego.

**Sergeants—Continued**

CANNELL, Arthur P., Los Angeles.  
 CARDINALI, Frank Severino, San Francisco.  
 DASHWOOD, Richard H., Samoa.  
 DEBIE, Albert, San Francisco.  
 ENOS, Ray F., Glendale.  
 GREGORY, Merle M., San Francisco.  
 GREIFF, Karl L., Los Angeles.  
 GUESS, John, El Monte.  
 HARPER, Harry, San Rafael.  
 HEGGIE, Reginald M., Los Angeles.  
 HIGDON, Louis E., San Diego.  
 HILL, William H., San Francisco.  
 JENKIN, Albert J., Oakland.  
 KARDES, Joseph, Los Angeles.  
 LATHRAP, Frank H., Jr., Berkeley.  
 LOGAN, Walter W., San Jose.  
 LOVE, Harvey E., Los Angeles.  
 McDONALD, Wilton L., Wheatland.  
 MAXWELL, Roy Benton, Elk Grove.  
 POINDEXTER, Frederick, Stockton.  
 ROGERS, George L., Los Angeles.  
 SPERRY, Frank E., Vernalis.  
 STEPHENSON, Gale, San Diego.  
 STEVENS, Paul A., San Francisco.  
 STILL, Bertram L., Santa Ana.  
 TAGGART, Frederick P., Whittier.  
 URSCHEL, Jacob S., Escondido.

**Corporals**

ARTHUR, James T., Sacramento.  
 BAIRD, Glenn D., Pomona.  
 BOGGS, Edwin W., Los Angeles.  
 BREMM, Joseph L., Los Angeles.  
 CHAMBERS, Russell, Portola.  
 DIETRICK, George A., Moinbrook.  
 FROTHINGHAM, James, Macdoel.  
 GAVIN, Harry, Idria.  
 GAY, John W., Pasadena.  
 GIMBEL, James J., Berkeley.  
 GOODNIGHT, Albert A., Otay.  
 GREENE, Logan G., Pasadena.  
 HISKEY, Charles T., Los Angeles.  
 HOLMES, Franklin M., Los Angeles.  
 HUNT, William G., Oakland.  
 IOPA, Daniel K., Oakland.  
 JOHNSON, Clyde H., Los Angeles.  
 KIMBALL, Arthur, National City.  
 KNOX, Paul S., Ventura.  
 LEWIS, Bert, Stockton.  
 LUCK, Chris N., San Francisco.  
 LYMAN, Henry A., Long Beach.  
 McCANN, Charles F., Dixon.  
 McNEILL, Frank J., Ralph.  
 MANAHAN, Arthur B., Los Angeles.  
 MEADE, Norman G., Los Angeles.  
 OGDEN, William A., Hanford.  
 PRINCE, George Seymour, San Francisco.  
 ROOME, Harry V., Los Angeles.  
 SCHAEFER, Louis C., San Francisco.  
 SCHWARTZ, Henry L., Los Angeles.  
 SHEDDEN, Allen J., San Bernardino.  
 SHONE, Harry H., Oakland.  
 SPINGOLA, Joseph V., San Jose.  
 STRUCKMEIER, Robert J., San Francisco.

**Buglers**

PUTENNEY, Lyle H., Los Angeles.  
 WILHELM, Frederick E., San Francisco.

**Chauffeur**

FLITCRAFT, Elwood L., Jackson.

**Cook**

WHITE, William V., Lodi.

**Engineer**

CARROLL, John W., Oakland.

**Horseshoer**

DIAS, Edward M., San Francisco.

**Mechanics**

BROWN, Eddie M., Long Beach.

VEARY, John R., Merced.

**Nurses**

EVANS, Maud, Fort Jones.  
 GALLIHER, Nellie G., San Francisco.  
 KEECH, Cara Mea, Santa Anna.  
 LEE, Elizabeth C., Altaville.  
 LUNDHOLM, Ruth V., Petaluma.  
 LUNDHOLM, Viola Emilie, Petaluma.  
 VIETMEIR, Ida Henrietta, Los Palos.

**Wagoners**

BEAN, Harry Ellsworth, Los Angeles.  
 BERTI, Angelo, Firebaugh.  
 CHURCH, Ward I., Loyalton.  
 HARRIS, Lionel H., Oakland.  
 HINKLE, Clarence W., National City.  
 SAVAGE, Daniel D., Modesto.  
 SCOTT, Francis R., Oakland.  
 SELF, James Franklin, San Pedro.  
 SEVEY, Charles P., Plymouth.  
 WILLSON, Arthur E., Armada.  
 WISBEY, Orlan, San Diego.

**Privates**

AASLAND, Carl, San Francisco.  
 ABEL, Edward H., Colton.  
 ACOSTA, Paul N., East Bakersfield.  
 ADAMS, Birt, Oakland.  
 ADAMS, Lon, Irvine.  
 ALBRO, Oscar R., Los Banos.  
 ALEXANDER, James W., Downieville.  
 ALLEN, James F., Friant.  
 ALTHEIDE, August A., Orange.  
 ANDERSON, John L., Korbel.  
 ANDERSON, Sidney J., Los Angeles.  
 ARMSTRONG, Frank T., Los Angeles.

AKERMAN, Vernon C., San Francisco.  
 BADASCI, Soren, Los Alamos.  
 BALDI, Giuseppe, San Jose.  
 BARNES, Harvey C., San Jose.  
 BASILE, Joseph, San Jose.  
 BATEMAN, Lawrence S., Ontario.  
 BELL, Clifford E., San Gregorio.  
 BENNETT, Charles, Oakland.  
 BENNETT, Robert J., San Jose.  
 BENNEY, William W., Willows.  
 BERLINE, Clarence E., Los Angeles.  
 BEVILACQUA, Anthony J., Colfax.  
 BIRMINGHAM, Arthur J., Los Angeles.  
 BONAR, Charles M., Los Angeles.  
 BOWIE, George W., Copperopolis.  
 BRADWAY, Clayton W., Sacramento.  
 BRENNAN, William, Stockton.  
 BRIGHAM, Warren F., Pasadena.  
 BRISTOW, Archie C., Vacaville.  
 BUNKER, William W., San Diego.  
 BURNS, William J., Los Angeles.  
 CABUTTO, Gaspara P., Stockton.  
 CALDWELL, William A., Paso Robles.  
 CAMP, Henry C., Sonoma.  
 CAMPBELL, Archie H., Oakland.  
 CARMICHAEL, Eugene F., Livingston.  
 CARY, Thomas J., Bieber.  
 CHANEY, Louis D., Santa Cruz.  
 CHAPART, Jean B., San Francisco.  
 CHAPMAN, Bruce, Fortuna.  
 CHONG, Fong, San Francisco.  
 CHRISTOPHER, Ellis, Vacaville.  
 CINCOTTA, Angelo, San Francisco.  
 CINELLI, Albert Dante, Santa Rosa.  
 CIUCCI, Harold B., San Francisco.  
 CLARK, Virgil E., Fresno.  
 COLTON, Harry L., Burbank.  
 COLVIN, Clarence E., Puenta.  
 CONROW, Samuel D., Blythe.  
 COOK, James S., Annette.  
 COOK, William H., Ontario.  
 COTRELL, David C., Stockton.  
 CREED, Luther W., El Centro.  
 CZEFTCZICK, Paul, Bakersfield.  
 DARBINIAN, Sisok H., Fresno.  
 DAVIS, Victor H., San Francisco.  
 DE CUNHA, William P., Oakland.  
 DEHAVEN, Edwin A., San Francisco.  
 DEMUTH, William B., Lancaster.  
 DENNIS, Raymond L., Knowles.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

143

## CALIFORNIA

### **Privates—Continued**

DIANGELES, Serafino, San Pedro.  
DISAPPA, Rabbele, San Jose.  
DIXON, Philemon A., Stockton.  
DODGE, William A., Berkeley.  
DOLIO, Joseph L., Lafayette.  
DOSS, Bernard F., San Francisco.  
DOYLE, Russell C., Fresno.  
DRAGOON, Vern T., Stockton.  
DRAKE, Arthur H., Eureka.  
DUNBAR, James J., El Segundo.  
DUSEN, Roy Van, Pomona.  
DYAR, Ernest F., Filmore.  
DYCKMAN, Walter G., Fullerton.  
DYE, Armand, North San Diego.  
ELLIOTT, Leonard J., Selma.  
ELMSLIE, William A., Fort Bragg.  
ENGSTROM, Emil A., McCleod.  
FISHER, Arthur E., Los Angeles.  
FITZGERALD, Edward J., San Francisco.  
FITZPATRICK, John E., San Francisco.  
FLETCHER, Edwin A., Alhambra.  
FLORES, Tino, Redlands.  
FOSTER, Le Roy R., Ripon.  
FRANCO, Angelo, San Francisco.  
FRANSVOOG, Harold, Los Angeles.  
FREITAS, Manuel B., Los Anos.  
FRERICHS, Melvin L., Byron.  
FRILOT, Joseph A., Los Angeles.  
FRITZ, George, Sacramento.  
GABRIELLI, John, Sacramento.  
GARDNER, Russell L., Oakland.  
GATES, William J., Oildale.  
GENGLER, Frank R., Marysville.  
GILBERT, Loren L., Redding.  
GILSON, William S., Los Angeles.  
GIST, Cornelius W., Weitchpec.  
GRAY, James, Petaluma.  
GREAVES, Clive H., Clovedale.  
GREEN, Richard Lee, Anaheim.  
GRIFFIN, William, San Francisco.  
HABISHAW, Bert J., Oakland.  
HADDOX, Milton L., Puente.  
HALLBERG, Simon P., San Francisco.  
HAMMEL, Howard P., Los Angeles.  
HANSEN, Edward J., Hollinsville.  
HANSEN, Frank R., Oakland.  
HARBACH, Ellis J., Riverside.  
HARDEN, Owen C., Los Angeles.  
HARGENS, Ernest, Gonzales.  
HARRIS, Perry F., Greenview.  
HASTINGS, Cledith, Lavern, Sacramento.  
HAUCK, George F., San Francisco.  
HAWES, Henry A., San Francisco.  
HEINIE, Harry F., San Francisco.  
HEININGER, GEORGE, Oakland.  
HEMPHILL, Clyde O., Blue Lake.  
HESKETT, Forest C., San Diego.  
HOPKINS, James W., East Auburn.  
HOUX, Wesley M., Santa Barbara.  
HUDDLESON, Ralph, Wasco.  
HYLAND, Joseph R., Plymouth.  
ISKOW, Edward J., San Diego.  
JACKSON, Andrew, San Francisco.  
JACOBSEN, Alfred W., Selma.  
JAMES, Bennie, Los Angeles.  
JENNINGS, Michael S., Redlands.  
JOHNSON, Arthur E., San Francisco.  
JOHNSTON, John H., San Francisco.  
JOHNSTON, Lawrence S., Hanford.  
JORDAN, Frank, Oakland.  
JUDD, Francis L., Oakland.  
KAWIN, Abe E., Los Angeles.  
KELLEY, Chester J., Porterville.  
KELLY, Francis M., Oakland.  
KELLS, Clark, Oakland.  
KING, Dwight P., Glendale.  
KIRWAN, James J., Los Angeles.  
KITTS, Walter T., Hollywood.  
KLING, Fitzhugh L., Los Angeles.  
KNUDTSON, Arthur L., La Mesa.  
KOETHEN, Theodore C., Los Angeles.  
KOHL, Henry, Fresno.  
KOTLAR, Tony P., Germantown.  
KRAKE, Frederick M., Pasadena.  
KREMER, Henry J., Santa Barbara.  
LA GRANGE, Millard F., Inverness.  
LARSON, Gustav L., Patterson.

### **Privates—Continued**

LEDFORD, William R., Yorkville.  
LEE, Raymond A., San Mateo.  
LEONARD, Roscoe J., Orlando.  
LESLIE, William, San Francisco.  
LEWIS, Guy M., Los Angeles.  
LIBBEY, Lester F., Santa Barbara.  
LIGHT, Thomas A., Knights Ferry.  
LINVILLE, Orion F., Butte City.  
LOCKHART, Charles P., San Diego.  
LOCKHEAD, Carl, Sacramento.  
LOPER, David W., Los Angeles.  
LOPPS, Antone T. L., Mendocino.  
LUCAS, Frank, Oroville.  
LUKINS, Harry B., San Bernardino.  
MACCHIELLI, Frank, Los Angeles.  
MACDONALD, Lloyd Proctor, Oakland.  
MACDONALD, Raymond, Los Angeles.  
MACDONALD, Roderick W., Salada Beach.  
McCARTHY, John R., San Francisco.  
McDERMOTT, Thomas J., San Francisco.  
McDONALD, Charles S., Los Angeles.  
McFARLAND, James L., Potteryville.  
McGUIRE, Charles J., San Francisco.  
MCINTOSH, Carl D., Modesto.  
McKINLEY, Lester J., Los Gatos.  
McLAUGHLIN, Robert C., Modesto.  
MADERIOS, Joy, Upper Lake.  
MAN, Harry F., San Francisco.  
MANCHESTER, Clarence W., Fort Bragg.  
MANNHART, Elwynn H., Berkeley.  
MARCUS, Emil C., Los Angeles.  
MARRACO, Dominique, San Francisco.  
MARTIN, Walter H., Fresno.  
MASCHIO, Mario, Oakland.  
MERO, Carl A., San Francisco.  
MIALOCO, Louis, San Francisco.  
MILLER, James P., Fresno.  
MILLER, Sylvester, Oroville.  
MITCHELL, Darrell C., San Joaquin.  
MONET, John Baptist, San Francisco.  
MOORE, Harold J., Live Oak.  
MORITZ, Raymond C., Los Angeles.  
MORKEN, Henry, Boy Point.  
MURPHY, Alfred J., San Francisco.  
MURRAY, Philip, Sacramento.  
NAGELS, Harvey, Orland.  
NATIONS, Oscar L., Culver City.  
NEERGAARD, Harold C., Rio Grande.  
NELSON, Harry L., Alhambra.  
NELSON, Lewis, Alhambra.  
NIELSON, Niels J., Fresno.  
ORMONDÉ, Manuel F., San Luis Obispo.  
PARKER, Samuel, Glendale.  
PATTEE, Edgar Lawrence, San Mateo.  
PATTERSON, William, San Diego.  
PEARSON, Orlonzo, Gridley.  
PERDUE, Silas, Salinas.  
PERRERIA, John F., San Jose.  
PERRY, Arthur M., Los Angeles.  
PERRY, Manuel Q., Gilroy.  
PERRY, William J., Los Angeles.  
PETERSEN, Nelson James, Anderson.  
PETET, Eugene E., San Diego.  
PETTITT, Roscoe N., Riverside.  
PITTS, Burrell, Callahan.  
POOTZ, Norman H., Camino.  
POWLES, Henry, Los Angeles.  
POZZI, Lorraine, Fresno.  
PRADER, Joe, Evergreen.  
PROUDFIT, Montgomery H., Los Angeles.  
PURVIS, John S., Hanford.  
RAYBORN, Owen, North Dinuba.  
REBEIRO, Joe S., Watsonville.  
REBOTARO, Victor, San Francisco.  
RECORD, Perry B., San Jacinto.  
RICE, Harry L., Stockton.  
RICHARDSON, Paul F., Los Angeles.  
RILEY, Wilfred L., Alameda.  
RINES, Ernest H., San Jose.  
RITCHHEY, Charles R., San Francisco.  
ROACH, Emmet A., Chico.  
ROBERSON, Burton, Pleyto.

### **Privates—Continued**

ROBRECHT, Albert, Watsonville.  
ROGERS, William C., San Francisco.  
ROSENBERG, James, San Francisco.  
ROSS, George W., San Francisco.  
ROSSI, William, Lodi.  
RYAN, Thomas J., San Francisco.  
SCHOENEMANN, Otto F., Beatrice.  
SCHULDT, Harry, Halfmoon Bay.  
SCHWAN, Lennord F., Santa Rosa.  
SEDAM, Elvyn B., Los Gatos.  
SETCHEL, Charles H., Los Angeles.  
SHAW, Seeley L., Coyote.  
SHOPE, Earl R., Daly City.  
SIGOURNEY, Charles L., Oakland.  
SIMPSON, John R., Escondido.  
SISSEL, John V., Gazelle.  
SMART, Arthur C., Los Angeles.  
SMYER, John M., La Grand.  
SOPER, Claude Clay, Oroville.  
SPARKS, Charles E., San Francisco.  
SPEIZER, Philip M., San Francisco.  
SPENCER, Joseph M., Nevada City.  
SPENKER, Donald S., Modesto.  
STEIGER, Russell, San Francisco.  
STEWART, Ernest Russel, Los Angeles.  
STORRS, James, Happy Camp.  
TARSON, Harry, Los Angeles.  
TARWATER, Albert W., Arroyo Grande.  
TATE, Walter H., Ontario.  
TAYLOR, Edward M., Junction City.  
THOMAS, Frank Gustave, Bakersfield.  
TIMOSCI, John L., San Jose.  
TOSTE, Frank B., San Jose.  
TRAILL, James G., Bakersfield.  
TRUE, California, Roseville.  
TURINO, Frank, Piedmont.  
TURNER, Leo L., Kingsburg.  
TUWMBLY, Cornelius W., Merced.  
TYROLER, John L., Los Angeles.  
VALDEZ, Robert C., Pomona.  
VAN NEST, Raymond Herold, Los Angeles.  
VARGAS, Manuel J., Sunnyvale.  
VARGUS, George Brown, Hayward.  
VOSS, Joseph A. A., San Francisco.  
WALL, John A., Ivy.  
WAYNE, Harold F., Berkeley.  
WELCH, David T., Wheatland.  
WELLER, Elisha B., Ukiah.  
WHITE, Henry C., San Francisco.  
WHITE, Horace E., Oakland.  
WHITE, Lewis E., Redding.  
WHITE, Orris A., Walker.  
WHITTEMEIER, Henry, Lockeford.  
WHITWORTH, Walter, Los Angeles.  
WILHELM, Clarence M., Grass Valley.  
WILLIAM, Thomas Lawrence, Berkeley.  
WILLIAMS, Paul E., Bakersfield.  
WINFIELD, Oliver, Poleta.  
WINN, Ora F., Modesto.  
WOOLRIDGE, David M., Corning.  
WRIGHT, Alfred W., San Francisco.  
YOCKEY, Wilbur B., Los Angeles.

### **DIED OF WOUNDS**

#### **Captains**

KILDUFF, D. A., Berkeley.  
RICHARDSON, Peter, Pasadena.  
WORTLEY, Raymond, Los Angeles.  
YOUNGS, Homer S., Oil Center.

#### **Lieutenants**

ATEN, Boyce, El Centro.  
COBURN, Clinton K., Los Angeles.  
FLEMING, John V., Vallejo.  
GABEL, Thomas A., Los Angeles.  
LONGFELLOW, Harold Brochow, Oakland.  
LYNCH, Laurence S., Alameda.  
SARGENT, Bradley V., San Francisco.  
STAFFORD, Philip W., Sacramento.  
STEARN, Joseph H., Los Angeles.  
WEAVER, William Irvin, Tullock.  
WILSON, Richard Morten, San Francisco.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## CALIFORNIA

### Sergeants

AHERN, George Calvert, Oakland.  
 COREY, Clarence L., Santa Cruz.  
 GRAHAM, Jack E., Floriston.  
 HACKMAN, Carl W., San Francisco.  
 McHENRY, John A., San Diego.  
 NORTON, Otis Kane, Oakland.  
 OEFINGER, Arthur H., Los Angeles.  
 OSTER, Otto H., Petaluma.  
 TREDWAY, Will I., Glenbrook.  
 TULLY, Joseph F., Oakland.  
 WAYMAN, Harry W., Salinas.  
 WEIGEL, Roy, Los Angeles.  
 WRIGHT, George Gilbert, Los Angeles.

### Corporals

AVILLA, Edwin, Cordelia.  
 BEYER, George, Los Angeles.  
 BOWIE, Benjamin, Los Angeles.  
 BRADEN, Marshall N., Santa Maria.  
 CHESSON, Charles F., Fair Oaks.  
 COBB, Fred Walter, Vallejo.  
 CONLON, Bernard L., San Francisco.  
 CREWS, Charles Caleb, Gilroy.  
 FLEMING, Isaac L., Grass Valley.  
 HANDLEY, Victor Hubert, Berkeley.  
 JOHNSTON, Marcus J., San Francisco.  
 JONES, Hugo A., Lemoore.  
 McDERMOTT, Patrick, San Ysidro.  
 OHARA, Thomas V., San Francisco.  
 OLDS, Roscoe C., Oakland.  
 PARADES, Antone, San Jose.  
 PERKINS, George O., San Pedro.  
 RICHARDS, Sampson, Taft.  
 RIDSON, Jack, Santa Barbara.  
 ROBINSON, Leslie L., Shafter.  
 SCHWENK, Lester E., Santa Monica.  
 SEALE, Clyde W., Los Angeles.  
 SHIELY, Edward R., San Francisco.  
 SNYDER, John M., Los Angeles.  
 VAN NOY, Lee V., Dinuba.  
 WATERMAN, Nelson C., Cambria.  
 WRIGHT, Ernest N., Pasadena.

### Mechanics

FERRARI, Frank S., Jackson.

### Nurse

EISFELDT, Thelma, San Francisco.  
 Wagoners

BRIGGS, Claude W., West Riverside.  
 STOVER, Roy A., Riverside.  
 WRENN, George C., Oakland.

### Privates

AGGIO, Pietro, Duncan Mills.  
 ATKENS, George F., National City.  
 AKESSON, Bror H., Rio Vista.  
 ALEXANDER, James P., Visalia.  
 ALFORD, Charles V., Woodland.  
 ALLEN, Robert, Los Angeles.  
 ATKINS, Joseph H., Ontario.  
 BAGWILL, Robert L., Sacramento.  
 BARE, Mason S., Los Angeles.  
 BEACH, Joseph M., Los Angeles.  
 BEEBE, Edwin, King City.  
 BENEDICT, William E., Beverly Hills.  
 BERKEY, Peter B., Colusa.  
 BERRY, Henry Herman, Long Beach.  
 BIAGINI, Severino, San Francisco.  
 BISHOP, Lester J., Marysville.  
 BLAKE, Charles R., Los Angeles.  
 BOHAN, George S., Los Angeles.  
 BOSCH, Frank, Sonoma.  
 BOWMAN, Alex J., Hayward.  
 BRADLEY, Alfred E., Los Angeles.  
 BRENNAN, Thomas J., San Francisco.  
 BRIDGES, Chesley M., Visalia.  
 BROSTROM, Walter F., Santa Cruz.  
 BROWN, James A., Soquel.  
 BROWN, Milford H., Azusa.  
 BROWN, Roy, Pomona.  
 BUNCE, Francis J. W., San Anselmo.  
 CAMERON, Clyde C., Los Angeles.  
 CANEVASCINI, Samuel L., Petaluma.  
 CARDOZA, Manuel L., San Diego.

### Privates—Continued

CARLSON, George M., Sacramento.  
 CARLSON, Otto John, Oakland.  
 CARRON, Henry, Santa Ana.  
 CARSON, William A., Redlands.  
 CENTENI, Anthony, Oakland.  
 CHERVINSKY, David, Stockton.  
 CHEW, Lee Hong, San Francisco.  
 CHICHILICAS, Nicholas M., Vallejo.  
 CHURCH, Lorin Jasper, Oakland.  
 CIGES, Christ E., Davenport.  
 CLARK, Joseph, San Miguel.  
 COMBS, Emmett M., Fresno.  
 COMPTON, William D., Santa Barbara.  
 COSGRAVE, John V., Oakland.  
 CRAVIETTO, Andrea, San Francisco.  
 CRESS, John J., Dinuba.  
 CROWLEY, Dennis, Crockett.  
 CULP, George B., Fillmore.  
 CURRAN, Walter Campbell, Oakland.  
 DAL PORTO, Peter P., San Francisco.  
 DANIELS, Roy E., Los Angeles.  
 DAVENPORT, Earl, Tehachapi.  
 DAVIS, Lauren E., Courtland.  
 DELRAY, Edward C., Woodlawn.  
 DEVITT, William F., Santa Cruz.  
 DINGMAN, Ralph E., Oakland.  
 DINSE, Claude J., West Woodland.  
 DONELLI, Carlo, San Rafael.  
 DONTANVILLE, Henry J., Pasadena.  
 DUNLEVY, Thomas H., San Francisco.  
 DUNN, Walter A., San Francisco.  
 DRESSER, Claude V., Los Angeles.  
 EDWARDS, Carl T., Oakland.  
 EKLUND, Herman M., Turlock.  
 ELLIOTT, Stanley, Santa Ana.  
 ELSHOLZ, Frank W., Stockton.  
 ENOS, Abelio, Oakland.  
 ERICKSON, Donald E., Los Angeles.  
 ERICKSON, Ralph E., Sacramento.  
 ESTES, Jasper N., Aruckle.  
 FELLOWS, Oliver S., Los Angeles.  
 FERNANDEZ, Joseph, Sacramento.  
 FISCALINI, Ottavio, Temecula.  
 FORBES, Eugene F., Ione.  
 FORKER, Albert E., Redlands.  
 FOWLER, Reuben, San Diego.  
 FRANK, John W., Rodondo Beach.  
 FUGAZZI, Salvio Joseph, Stockton.  
 GABRIEL, Charles B., San Francisco.  
 GARCIA, Ben, Gilroy.  
 GARCIA, James, Creston.  
 GARDNER, Dayton M., Rutherford.  
 GARRITY, Hugh, Los Angeles.  
 GATTS, William L., Los Angeles.  
 GEORGE, Ralph V., Cecilyville.  
 GILBERT, Cornelius A., Concord.  
 GOGNA, Lenigi, San Anselmo.  
 GOLDIE, Roy C., Los Angeles.  
 GOODELL, Clarence J., Pomona.  
 GORCISTER, David, Los Angeles.  
 GRAYSON, Oliver O., Woodland.  
 GRUBB, Richard Uriah, Alameda.  
 HANSEN, Herman L., Nicolas.  
 HAUFF, Manuel J., Fresno.  
 HAWKINS, Dean D., Pixley.  
 HAYNES, Alfred L., Sanger.  
 HEFFERNAN, William F., San Francisco.  
 HENDRICKS, Preston F., Sacramento.  
 HILL, Ralph W., Oakland.  
 HOBAN, Michael, Santa Barbara.  
 HODGINS, Ernest R., Santa Barbara.  
 HODGSON, Milton B., Fosterville.  
 HOEH, Fred W., Santa Rosa.  
 HOLLZER, Maurice, San Francisco.  
 HOPPS, Martin S., Salinas.  
 HUGHES, Glenn Vernon, Los Angeles.  
 HUSTED, Harvey M., San Francisco.  
 HUSTON, Bud L., Fresno.  
 IHDE, Walter E., Hanford.  
 IRWIN, William, Oakland.  
 JOHNSON, Edmund A., Fresno.  
 JOHNSON, Fred C. C., Fullerton.  
 JOHNSON, John A., Santa Ana.  
 JORDAN, John H., Oakland.  
 KEIFER, Vaughn, Stockton.  
 KELLY, William Francis, San Francisco.

### Privates—Continued

KENGLA, Louis E., San Francisco.  
 KESSLER, Morris, San Francisco.  
 KING, Joseph E., San Francisco.  
 KINTZÉ, Otto E., Reedley.  
 KLEIN, Adam, Stockton.  
 KNOWLES, Walter A., Summit.  
 KRAMER, Frank A., San Francisco.  
 KRENZ, Walter, San Francisco.  
 KROEKER, Henry E., Reedley.  
 KROUTCH, Frank J., Rio Vista.  
 LARAMEY, Clarence, Hermosa Beach.  
 L'ECUYER, Alfred H., Hayward.  
 LEE, George M., Crockett.  
 LERTORA, Albert, Jamestown.  
 LEVENSON, Leo, Los Angeles.  
 LILBURN, Stanley, Fresno.  
 LINNET, Alexander B., San Francisco.  
 LONG, Albert W., Ontario.  
 LOVELAND, Ernest E., Brawley.  
 LUCHESSI, Francesco, Oakland.  
 MACK, Harry, San Francisco.  
 MACON, Herbert E., Madera.  
 MARCH, George S., Orizzi.  
 MARGARIDO, Tony, Decoto.  
 MARTIN, Ralph H., Santa Monica.  
 MCARTHUR, Robert D., Jr., Los Angeles.  
 McAULEY, Milton A., Oakland.  
 McCURRY, Lewis M., Wheatland.  
 McGRAW, William T., Los Angeles.  
 MEAD, James H., Alameda.  
 MEHRTENS, Rudolph C., San Francisco.  
 MICKELOTTI, John, Bonny Doon.  
 MINCK, William B., Bloomfield.  
 MOLES, Jacob H., Hollywood.  
 MOORE, John W., San Diego.  
 MORRIS, Tony, San Rafael.  
 MOSKOWITC, Isador W., Shellville.  
 NARVES, Daniel J., Berkeley.  
 NETZER, William L., Sanger.  
 NIOSI, Tony, Los Angeles.  
 OLIVA, Hugo C., San Francisco.  
 ONTIVEROS, Mike, Sisquoc.  
 ORDAZ, William, Santa Barbara.  
 ORTIZ, Manuel M. A., Los Angeles.  
 OTTO, John A., Los Angeles.  
 PANAGOS, Nicholas W., Weed.  
 PARTRIDGE, John C., Oakland.  
 PASHA, Joseph R., Santa Cruz.  
 PASHOTE, John E., Milpitas.  
 PATOCKA, Frank, Chico.  
 PEARSON, Caleb W., Redlands.  
 PELPHREY, Joe B., Oil Fields.  
 PENOLI, Nocomede, Elk.  
 PERALTA, Rómaldo, Idria.  
 PETERSON, Henry F., Oakland.  
 POLITIS, Serafina A., Santa Barbara.  
 PUMPHEY, Homer T., Brea.  
 RAINBOW, Lee, Fort Yuma.  
 REEVES, William E., Arroyo Grande.  
 REGALLO, Henry J., Dos Palos.  
 REINLANDER, Edward A., Sacramento.  
 REYNOLDS, Frank S., Bakersfield.  
 RICHARDS, Robert H., Los Angeles.  
 RICHTER, Albert, Santa Monica.  
 ROCHA, Erberto C., Los Angeles.  
 ROMERO, Raymond, Monterey.  
 ROSE, Donald L., Watsonville.  
 ROSE, Joseph C., Centerville.  
 ROSE, Manuel R., Milpitas.  
 RUMBLE, Ernest, Napa.  
 RUTLEDGE, Lance, San Francisco.  
 SANDERS, Jacob E., Orosi.  
 SANDERSON, Carl S., San Francisco.  
 SEARS, Arthur H., Oakland.  
 SCHINKEL, Henry, Salinas.  
 SCHIRESON, Gustav D., Los Angeles.  
 SCHROEDER, Henry W., Santa Anna.  
 SCHULER, Louis Baptiste, Sacramento.  
 SCHULTZ, Fred C., Los Angeles.  
 SHERMAN, Arthur O., Lindsay.  
 SHOROW, Harold C., Sacramento.  
 SHULL, Charles L., Greenview.  
 SILVA, Frank, Ager.  
 SIMINGTON, George S., Los Angeles.  
 SIMPSON, William E., Bakersfield.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## CALIFORNIA

**Privates—Continued**

SLACK, George E., Long Beach.  
 SLEEPER, Guy E., Los Angeles.  
 SMITH, Chris J., Woodland.  
 SNYDER, Samuel, Napa.  
 SPRINGER, Paul C., Alameda.  
 STOFFEL, Peter, Anaheim.  
 STURLA, Pietro, San Francisco.  
 STUTSMAN, Richard L., Santa Rosa.  
 SULLIVAN, Cornelius, Alameda.  
 SYMMES, Earle, Willow Creek.  
 TERRA, Frank J., Etna Mills.  
 TIGHE, Albert T., Arcata.  
 TOGNOTTI, Gugliomo, San Francisco.  
 TOSH, Peter E., Crows Landing.  
 TRAVIS, Frank A., Mill Valley.  
 TUCKER, Thomas, Susanville.  
 TULAN, James A., Stockton.  
 TUMILISON, Carl M., Redlands.  
 TURRI, Clement, San Luis Obispo.  
 URBANSCHECK, Richard, Napa.  
 VAN PELT, George R., Los Angeles.  
 WALLER, Charles S., Hills.  
 WATTS, Hall W., Los Angeles.  
 WESELCH, Edward F., Orange.  
 WHITE, William O., Marysville.  
 WILKINSON, Charles, Richmond.  
 WILLIAMS, George W., Del Monte.  
 WILSON, Esmer H., Sutter Creek.  
 WILSON, James L., East Oakland.  
 WILSON, Robert D. K., Bakersfield.  
 WINTERS, Albert C., Marietta.  
 WISTHOFF, Charles W., Acampo.  
 WITKOP, Aron, Los Angeles.  
 WOODHOUSE, William B., Fowler.  
 WOODMANSEE, Frank E., Lookout.  
 WRIGHT, William, Ukiah.  
 WYMAN, Fay M., Soquel.

**DIED OF ACCIDENT**

**Lieutenants**

ANDERSON, Cecil M., Salinas.  
 BELL, Kenneth, Pasadena.  
 BELL, Spencer M., Lemon Grove.  
 BIGELOW, Donald A., San Francisco.  
 CHAMBERLAIN, William F., Arcata.  
 GOODALE, Alvin C., Pasadena.  
 HENLEY, William C., Hollywood.  
 HOISHOLT, Arne K. B., Berkeley.  
 ILLICH, Jerry T., San Francisco.

**Lieutenants—Continued**

JEWETT, George D., Berkeley.  
 JUSTESON, Barney T., Gridley.  
 KOHLMAYER, C. L., Los Angeles.  
 McBRIDE, James H., Pasadena.  
 MEYER, Lester L., Glendale.  
 MOORE, Charles Chilton, Jr., Middle River.  
 ROBINSON, Arthur A., Fresno.  
 SMYTH, Edward J., Pasadena.  
 STAHL, Edgar F., Los Angeles.

**Sergeants**

BARRON, Melver W., Los Angeles.  
 BOWSHER, Robert Vincent, Sacramento.  
 CHAMBERLAIN, Thurston R., Guerneville.  
 McALISTER, William W., Los Angeles.  
 MOSHER, James C., San Luis Obispo.

**Corporals**

BYRAM, Wilfred C., Santa Ana.  
 HARRIS, Aaron Samuel, Richvale.  
 HART, Lawrence A., Los Angeles.  
 LEVY, Eugene I., Los Angeles.  
 MYERS, Robert F., Valletoon.

**Bugler**

MAUBERRET, Adolph L., San Francisco.

**Mechanic**

WHITE, Ambrose Victor, Los Angeles.

**Privates**

ANDERSON, Carl M., Porterville.  
 ARNET, Anthony L., Gridley.  
 ASH, Norman Perry, Sacramento.  
 BARRON, Arthur J., Los Angeles.  
 BEARUP, Carl G., Doyle.  
 BLEE, Robert C., Azusa.  
 BRAVE, Charles T., Selma.  
 BROSTROM, Walter F., Santa Cruz.  
 BROWNING, David E., Los Angeles.  
 BUCK, Julius, Napa.  
 BUEHLER, Omer R., Redlands.  
 BUZACOTT, George A., Pittsburg.  
 CANNELL, John S., San Francisco.  
 CANO, Theofilo, Hollister.  
 CARLSON, George M., Sacramento.  
 COLEMAN, Ray C., San Diego.

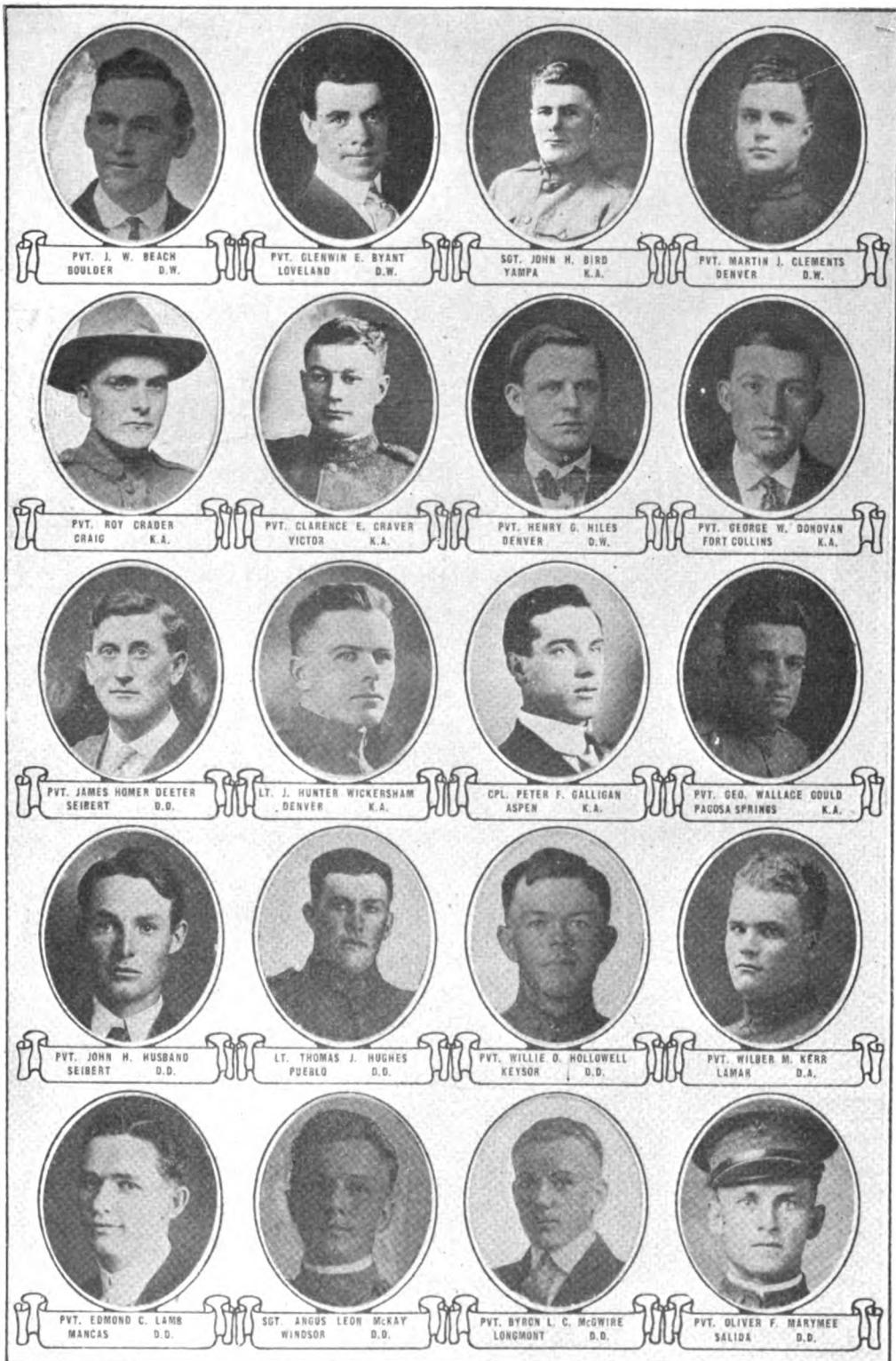
**Privates—Continued**

CONNOLLY, John, San Francisco.  
 CRAIG, Raymond T., Santa Paula.  
 CRAWFORD, Charlie, Hanford.  
 EVANS, George C., Weed.  
 FERNANDEZ, Andrew, New Idria.  
 FRAZIER, Donald B., Berkeley.  
 FRESHER, Elmer Lester, Los Gatos.  
 GRIFFIN, Thomas Richard, Oakland.  
 GUIDI, Pietro, Rio Vista.  
 HAGSTROM, Ray A., Los Angeles.  
 HALL, Charles G., Big Oak Flat.  
 HEFLIN, Charles W., Napa.  
 HOLT, Walter W., Los Angeles.  
 HUNTINGTON, Cecil S., Burlingame.  
 INGENLATH, Robert, San Francisco.  
 JOHNSON, William T., Los Angeles.  
 JOHNSON, William, Los Angeles.  
 JONES, Orvie L., Santa Rosa.  
 JURYEVICH, John, Eureka.  
 KELLOG, Ernest L., Santa Ana.  
 KETLER, William B., San Francisco.  
 KRESS, Lawrence, Columbia.  
 LACEY, Howard F., Oakland.  
 LAWSON, William H., San Bernardino.  
 LINDE, Ludwig L., Lone Pine.  
 LINNET, Alexander B., San Francisco.  
 McNAMARA, Henry Ambrose, Martinez.  
 MATTSEN, Harry Martin, San Francisco.  
 MEYERS, Paul, Yosemite Valley.  
 MILLER, Bert C., Colusa.  
 MORAND, Raymond H., Trinidad.  
 MORGAN, John H., San Francisco.  
 OVERALL, George W., San Diego.  
 PEARSON, Caleb W., Redlands.  
 PERRY, Charles, Pleasanton.  
 POWELL, Charles K., Claremont.  
 PRATT, Albert A., Santa Barbara.  
 REMANI, Frederick W., Crockett.  
 SCHMIDT, Otto F., Chino.  
 SCHNAPP, Albert B., Long Beach.  
 SHEARMAN, Raymond L., Berkeley.  
 SMITH, Joseph F., Galt.  
 SMITH, Walter J., Los Angeles.  
 STIRLING, Ray J., Los Angeles.  
 VAN DEN BERG, Edward R., Los Angeles.  
 WEST, Roy B., Alhambra.  
 WISTHOFF, Charles W., Acampo.  
 WRIGHT, William G., Calwa City.

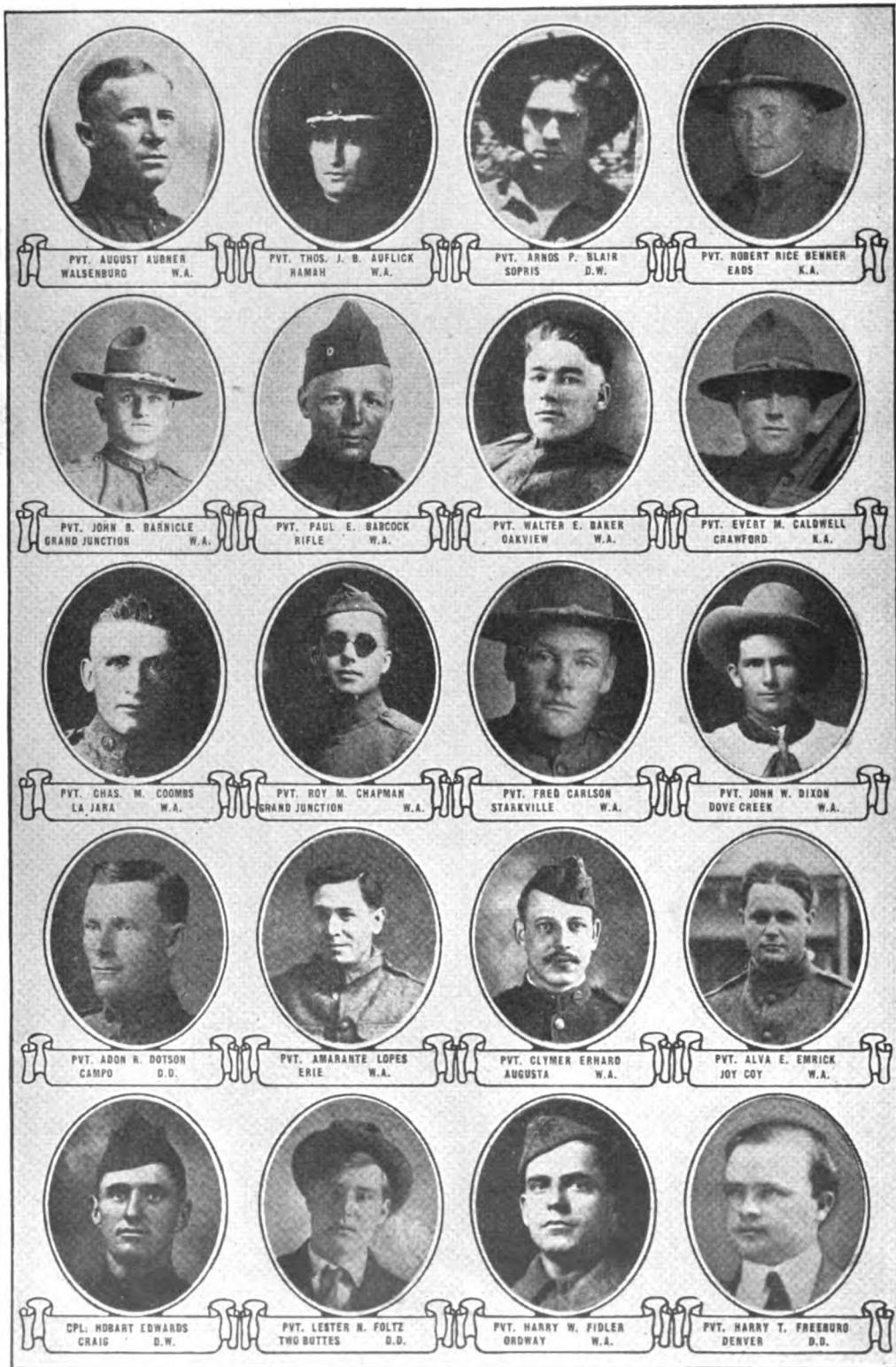




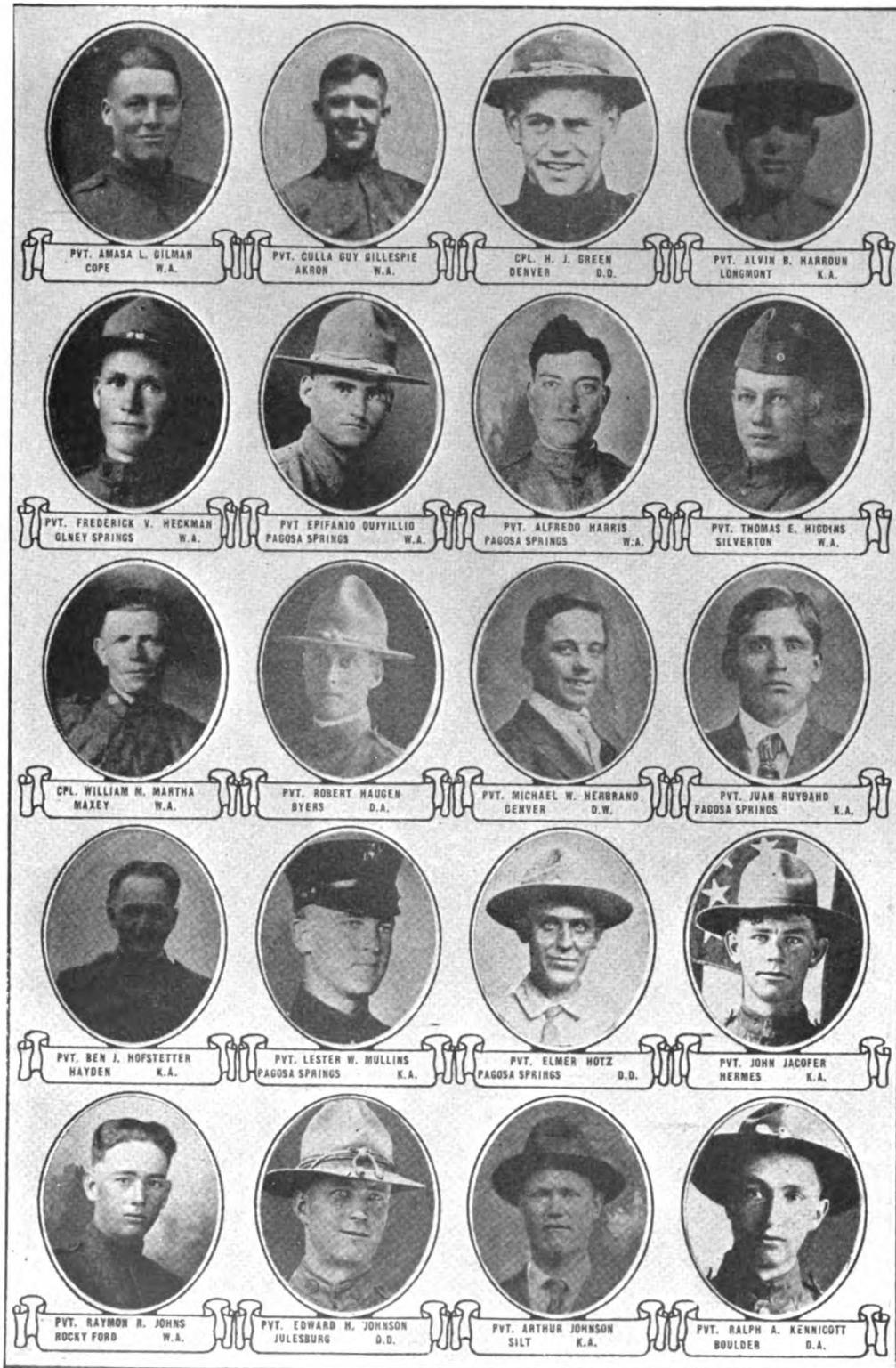
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 147  
COLORADO



148      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
COLORADO



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 149  
COLORADO



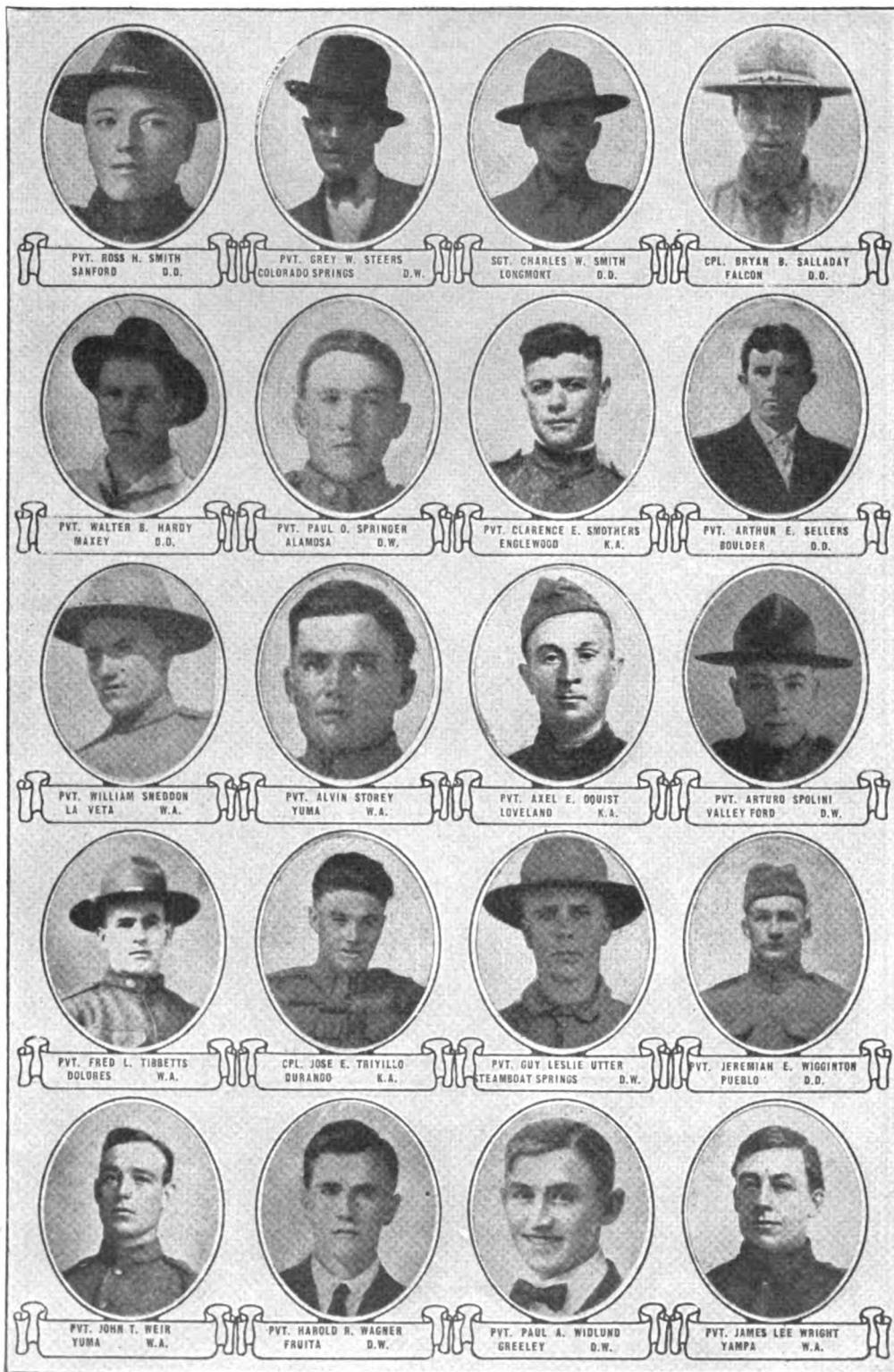
150      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
COLORADO



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 151  
COLORADO



152      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
COLORADO



## COLORADO

## KILLED IN ACTION

## Captain

COMFORT, Willis C., Kit Carson.

## Lieutenants

BURTON, Howard L., Canon City.  
 COATES, Daniel Edmund, Denver.  
 COLEMAN, Elmus, Mesa.  
 GRUNIG, Paul D., Hotchkiss.  
 HURLBURT, Paul C., Denver.  
 JACKSON, Roland, Colorado Springs.  
 JENKS, Dean N., Denver.  
 LOWRY, Francis B., Denver.  
 MCKINSTTRY, John A., Canon City.  
 PRESTON, Percy R., Denver.  
 PROCTOR, Fred B., Denver.  
 RICKARD, Forbes, Jr., Denver.  
 SHADOLWEN, Carl A., Fort Morgan.  
 SPENCER, Glenn K., Pueblo.

## Sergeants

BIRD, John H., Yampa.  
 PEYTON, Laurence R., Denver.  
 SPEAKE, William L., Model.  
 WALTMAN, Edwin D., Arapahoe.

## Corporals

BASSETT, Rexford O., Denver.  
 BREWER, John L., Montrose.  
 BRUCE, Clarence H., Meeker.  
 CHEENEY, Roy D., Pueblo.  
 GALLIGAN, Peter F., Aspen.  
 HAAS, Christian H., Pueblo.  
 LUBY, Harry, Denver.  
 McNEW, Harold L., Hugo.  
 ROSS, Charles A., Denver.  
 SCHWARTZ, Bernard R., Denver.  
 SHIELDS, Newell Culbertson, Loveland.  
 STEWART, Paul L., Fort Collins.  
 VOGT, Francis, Limon.  
 YARBROUGH, Glenn Garrett, La Junta.

## Horsehoer

GARRETT, Mancil J., Denver.

## Mechanics

FEELY, William James, Denver.  
 GRIMES, Scott Llewellyn, La Junta.

## Wagoner

VASS, John, Denver.

## Privates

ALBI, Vincenzo, Denver.  
 ALLEN, Daniel J., Denver.  
 ALOYSIUS, Joseph, Leadville.  
 ALSTRUM, Chester A., Cripple Creek.  
 ANTRILLO, Joseph, Williamsburg.  
 BARBER, John L., Crook.  
 BAROCH, Frank J., Denver.  
 BEATTIE, John Clarence, Denver.  
 BEGGS, Chester A., Colorado Springs.  
 BENAVIDEZ, Moses, Walsenburg.  
 BENNETT, Walter L., Lamar.  
 BESGROVE, Ollie E., Cedaredge.  
 BLAKE, Ezra, Springfield.  
 BLAKESLEE, Frank J., Conifer.  
 BOUGHER, George, Independence.  
 BRADEN, Wayne Scott, Orchard.  
 BRASSEA, Joseph, Keating.  
 BRIER, Cyril Barnard, Denver.  
 BRIER, Louis, Sloss.  
 CARROLL, Gilbert L., Craig.  
 CHANDLER, Grover C., Burlington.  
 CHASE, Bruce Gilbert, Denver.  
 CHASE, Milton G., Denver.  
 CHEENEY, Francis E., Greeley.  
 CHRISTOFFERSEN, Alex P., Pinneo.  
 CLARE, Thomas J., Boulder.  
 CLARK, Earl J., Pueblo.  
 COLLIER, Charles Ashby, Denver.  
 CONAWAY, Martin M., Boyers.  
 CONREY, Charles Lester, Fort Collins.  
 COOK, John T., Aguilar.  
 COOPER, John C., Lamar.  
 CORDERO, Peter, Trinidad.  
 CRADER, Roy, Craig.  
 CRAVER, Clarence E., Victor.

## Privates—Continued

CROSLEY, William G., Deer Trail.  
 DAVIS, David H., Denver.  
 DE BERRY, Ernest E., Sheridan Lake.  
 DEMPSEY, Duffy, Ludlow.  
 DEROSIER, Liebert, Cortez.  
 DIETSCH, Louis Frank, Denver.  
 DIRRIM, Richard V., Bedrock.  
 DONOVAN, George W., Fort Collins.  
 DUCIO, George E., Cascade.  
 DUCKWORTH, Hally O., Vernon.  
 DUNKEN, Guy H., Peetz.  
 DUZENACK, Mike H., Laveta.  
 ELLSWORTH, Buster A., Cripple Creek.  
 ENGLISH, Edgar H., Greeley.  
 EVANS, Arthur H., Bethune.  
 FALL, William P., Ilse.  
 FARRIS, Wallace H., Fort Morgan.  
 FENTON, Daniel C., Pueblo.  
 FORBES, Edward P., Windsor.  
 FREY, Herbert R., Denver.  
 GARCIA, Delicio, Saguache.  
 GARRISON, John W., Creede.  
 GAELICK, Harry, Denver.  
 GIMER, James S., Kirk.  
 GUITERREZ, Gabino, Swink.  
 GUTZLER, Raymond L., Sheephorn.  
 HAAS, Christian H., Pueblo.  
 HAMILTON, James George, Monte Vista.  
 HASKELL, Fred, Mogote.  
 HEFFLEY, Jake L., Kiowa.  
 HEGGEM, Chester B., Longmont.  
 HIETT, Austin A., Breen.  
 HOFSTETTER, Ben J., Hayden.  
 HOLLAND, Millard A., Rule.  
 HOWARD, Amos W., Siego.  
 JAIN, Miles R., Boulder.  
 JENKINS, John, Wilson.  
 JOHNSON, Harry, Aspen.  
 JOHNSON, Martin G., Brush.  
 JORDAN, Charles Loaniest, Yoder.  
 KENNICKOTT, Ralph A., Boulder.  
 KILBORN, George H., Mesa.  
 KITTO, William, Rockvale.  
 LAWSON, George L., McGregor.  
 LEWIS, Howard M., Denver.  
 LEYDEN, Leo T., Denver.  
 LINVILLE, William J., Pueblo.  
 LYDON, Martin Joseph, Denver.  
 LYNCH, Michael, Denver.  
 LYON, Earl Henry, Denver.  
 McBRIDE, Nathaniel M., Flagler.  
 McCONNELL, William C., Colorado Springs.  
 McDONALD, Walter F., Windsor.  
 McINTOSH, James Hunter, Trinidad.  
 McLEAN, Donald, Brighton.  
 MCRAE, Orlo, La Veta.  
 MADRID, Jose E., Pagosa Junction.  
 MANIAS, Theodore, Trinidad.  
 MILLER, Carl A., Center.  
 MILLER, Roderick R., Colorado Springs.  
 MITCHELL, Brayton P., Palisades.  
 MONTOYO, Louis, Del Norte.  
 MOSS, Theodore, Fowler.  
 MUHOVICH, John, Walsenburg.  
 MULLINS, Lester W., Pagosa Springs.  
 NAEHER, George E., Denver.  
 NAGEL, Benjamin J., Stratton.  
 NELSON, Ora R., Lamar.  
 NIELSON, John W. T., Sanford.  
 NORTH, Phillip Cyril, Denver.  
 NOVASCONI, James, Ouray.  
 OQUIST, Axel E., Loveland.  
 OSTERMILLER, Louis, Fort Morgan.  
 OWENS, James E., Bennett.  
 PADIS, Arthur, Smuggler.  
 PALMER, Melvin C., Denver.  
 PELLETER, Joseph, Denver.  
 PENDLETON, Harry B., Denver.  
 PERRY, Fred Lewis, Denver.  
 PETERUKA, Elia, Fort Morgan.  
 PIERCE, Lester R., Fort Collins.  
 PIPPETT, Herman, Denver.  
 POLACO, Julian, Edith.  
 PROSSER, Albert N., Denver.

## Privates—Continued

RAFFERTY, George B., Pueblo.  
 RAINWATER, James B., Morrison.  
 REID, Randall J., Colorado Springs.  
 REISE, Chester B., Hayden.  
 RICE, Leadre, Troy.  
 RICHARDS, Samuel, Boyero.  
 RICO, Leandro, Troy.  
 RIDGEWAY, Floyd L. R., Boyero.  
 RIDLEN, Harry Kenneth, Laird.  
 ROBBINS, George A., Grand Junction.  
 ROBERTS, Renold E., Rodley.  
 SANDS, William R., Pueblo.  
 SATER, Robert R., Thatcher.  
 SCHILLER, John S., Pueblo.  
 SCHUMATE, Gerald, Denver.  
 SEVERIN, Alvin, Colorado Springs.  
 SHEETS, Wiley, Durango.  
 SHIELDS, James R., Colorado Springs.  
 SHROYER, Willis, Alvin.  
 SMITH, Fred Sherry, Denver.  
 SMOTHERS, Clarence E., Denver.  
 SPIDELL, George Franklin, Denver.  
 STANBRIDGE, David M., Rocky Ford.  
 STEINBECK, Russell, Lake City.  
 THOMPSON, Fred A., Denver.  
 TOMLINSON, James W., Rocky Ford.  
 TRUJILLO ANASTICIO, Walsenburg.  
 UNDERWOOD, Ward C., Grand Valley.  
 VIGIL, John A., Walsenburg.  
 WAGNER, Robert A., Keota.  
 WAISS, Fred A., Kiowa.  
 WALSH, Thomas F., Leadville.  
 WARREN, Thomas E., Denver.  
 WILEY, John A., Sterling.  
 WILLIAMSON, Harvey E., Springfield.  
 WILSON, Ralph, Paenia.  
 WRIGHT, Clarence C., Montrose.  
 WYSOWATCKY, John, Denver.  
 ZACHRISON, Raleigh, Arvada.  
 ZAISS, Adolph O., Denver.  
 YARBROUGH, Roy, Amola.

## DIED OF DISEASE

## Major

KNOWLES, Paul Hawthorne, Grand Junction.

## Captain

GUITERAS, Julian G., Denver.

## Lieutenants

ALAMO, Joseph W. Del., Denver.  
 BISHOP, Clarence Marion, Denver.  
 McILWEE, James J., Denver.  
 PEEBLER, Raymond E., Boulder.  
 WILLIAMS, Paul R., Denver.

## Master Engineer

NEWFARMER, Ray, Montrose.

## Sergeants

ALVEY, Henry Fowler, Denver.  
 DUNBAR, Otto C., Boulder.  
 ELMIRE, Charles S., Walsenburg.  
 HALL, Ralph L., Denver.  
 HANN, Jess C., Loveland.  
 HANSEN, Carl A., Sedgwick.  
 HOFFARTH, Fred F., Pueblo.  
 HUGHES, Thomas Joseph, Pueblo.  
 JONES, Cecil M., Denver.  
 MCKAY, Angus L., Windsor.  
 MILLER, Clinton V., Colorado Springs.  
 MUNDELL, Paul J., Denver.  
 NELSON, Norris H., Boulder.  
 POLTIER, ? ?, Lafayette.  
 PRITCHARD, Leland P., La Junta.  
 RAYNER, John N., Trinidad.  
 SMITH, Charles W., Longmont.  
 ST. JAMES, Arthur Garfield, Denver.  
 TRAPP, Horace F., Del Norte.  
 WALKER, John M., Jr., Denver.  
 WICKLINE, Elmer E., Denver.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## COLORADO

**Corporals**

BRAUGHTON, Merl L., Glenwood Springs.  
CUMMINGS, John J., Denver.  
DRAKE, Edwin D., Littleton.  
GOODMAN, John W., Colorado Springs.  
GREEN, H. J., Denver.  
KIRBY, Walter W., Denver.  
MAPES, Ernest, Pueblo.  
MORIN, Fred E., Rosita.  
SALLADAY, Bryan B., Falcon.  
THOMAS, Arnold M., Fort Morgan.  
WHITE, George W., Trinidad.

**Cooks**

LONG, William Henry, Routt County.  
MCCLAREN, Cecil C., Niwot.  
NIEMEYER, Frank Henry, Fort Collins.

**Mechanic**

BAKER, Raymond A., Canon City.

**Nurses**

ORGREN, Clara, Colorado Springs.  
RAITHEL, Hattie M., Denver.

**Saddler**

MARTIN, Jesse Elwood, Fort Collins.  
Wagoners

CARLIN, James, Denver.  
DENNEY, Ennis C., Hudson.  
JOHNSON, Edward H., Julesburg.  
KELLEY, Charles C., Denver.  
KELLY, Harry W. J., Silt.  
KIDDER, Frank E., Denver.  
STEELE, George B., Colorado Springs.

**Privates**

ASH, Alfred D., Haswell.  
BARNETT, Clinton S., Broomfield.  
BARNHART, Corney J., Lamar.  
BARNUM, Fred L. H., Limon.  
BEACH, John W., Boulder.  
BEERS, Ray G., La Salle.  
BLADES, Clyde B., Penrose.  
BLAIR, Amos P., Sopris.  
BLOOMQUIST, Oscar T., Boulder.  
BOUGHTON, Le Roy H., Denver.  
BROWN, Bruce Dean, Craig.  
BUNCE, Merle M., Colorado Springs.  
BURGER, Arthur J., Center.  
BURK, Barney J., Johnstown.  
BUTT, James W., Pueblo.  
CARLSON, Charles E., Leadville.  
CAVEN, Walter E., Cuchars.  
CLARK, John B., Longmont.  
COLLINS, Frank B., Colorado Sp'ngs.  
COLLINS, John E., Arlington.  
COLLINS, Thomas L., Boone.  
COURSEY, Clyde, Retreat Park.  
CRAMER, Clarence C., Denver.  
CROSS, Charles B., Denver.  
CRUM, Rosco, Towner.  
DAVIDSON, Harold H., Pueblo.  
DAVIS, Dan, La Junta.  
DAWSON, Charles E., Denver.  
DEETER, James H., Seibert.  
DENNIS, Earl W., Loveland.  
DEVITT, Elden, Cripple Creek.  
DOTSON, Adon R., Campo.  
DUNN, James A., Denver.  
DWYER, Roy R., La Junta.  
DYER, Floyd B., Briggsdale.  
EARN, John W., Victor.  
ECKELS, Percy A., Breckenridge.  
EGGERS, Frederick H., Ackman.  
ELMER, Paul V., Nucla.  
ELSON, Ray F., Wildona.  
ENGEL, Albert R., La Salle.  
ENGEL, Otto, La Salle.  
FANCHINI, Albert, Louisville.  
FARR, Dewey C. W., Flagler.  
FERNANDEZ, Mauricio, Madrid.  
FLUKE, Fred B., Grand Junction.  
FOLTZ, Lester N., Two Buttes.  
FOUNTAIN, Elmer, Boone.  
FREEBERG, Harry, Denver.  
FREEMAN, William H., Monument.

**Privates—Continued**

GEORGIA, Charles S., Denver.  
GIFFORD, Wesley E., Steam Boat.  
GREVE, Albert J., Pueblo.  
HALL, Frank, Denver.  
HALL, Ray O., Fowler.  
HAMMOND, Paul J., Cripple Creek.  
HARDING, Ben A., Denver.  
HARDY, Walter Barnett, Maxey.  
HARNESS, Wendell P., Colorado Springs.  
HARTSHORN, Clyde C., Pueblo.  
HARVEY, Richard, Denver.  
HASENAUER, Edgar J., Denver.  
HAUGEN, Robert, Byers.  
HEATER, Isaac J., Delta.  
HELLIS, Cliffe H., Denver.  
HENDERSON, Fred, Denver.  
HENDRICKSON, Palma E., New Castle.  
HETRICK, Harry A., Le Roy.  
HILES, Henry G., Denver.  
HOLLOWELL, Willie G., Keyser.  
HOOVER, John S., Rocky Ford.  
HOWE, Roy M., Denver.  
HUSBAND, John H., Seibert.  
IMEL, Carl L., Hugo.  
JACK, Jacob J., Johnstown.  
JEWELL, Leon, Silver Plume.  
KENNEDY, Irven L., Delba.  
KILMEDÉ, Daniel J., Denver.  
KINSELOW, William, New Raymer.  
KITZMANN, August, Goodrich.  
LAVLUTTE, Francis J., Monument.  
LEWMAN, Fred C., Haxton.  
LOFTIN, Homer, Delta.  
LONGSTROM, Martin C., Flagler.  
LOPEZ, Rufus, Montrose.  
LOTZ, Carl H., Grand Junction.  
LUBARDO, John, Denver.  
McCRUM, James W., Aurora.  
MCENTAFFER, George F., Fort Morgan.  
MCENTAFFER, Lloyd J., Fort Morgan.  
McFARLAND, Charles E., La Junta.  
McGWIRE, Byron L., Longmont.  
MARCHBANKS, Noble F., Camp.  
MARTINEZ, Simon F., Capulin.  
MARYMEE, Oliver F., Salida.  
MILLER, Andrew F., Hotchkiss.  
MILLER, Carl H., Dillon.  
MILLER, Norman N., Seibert.  
MILLIKAN, Oral R., Rocky Ford.  
MINNIS, Jesse C., Grand Junction.  
MITCHELL, Emerson B., La Salle.  
MUNN, Donald H., Aurora.  
MURRAY, John M., Denver.  
MUSICK, Harry R., Sugar Loaf.  
NELSON, Carl A., New Castle.  
NELSON, Joseph E., Boulder.  
NEWTON, Leslie D., Pueblo.  
NICHOLSON, Richard I., Denver.  
OKLUN, Walter, Georgetown.  
ORELL, Homer B., Denver.  
OWENS, Rufus S., Cripple Creek.  
PALMER, Le Roy G., Denver.  
PEAK, Bernice O., Loveland.  
PENDELL, Ivan R., Boulder.  
PETERSON, Carl H., Leadville.  
PETERSON, Leonard L., Durango.  
PICKETT, Edwin F., Lake City.  
PRICE, Harry E., Read.  
PRITCHARD, Paul, Vilas.  
PROBERT, Richard E., Buffalo Creek.  
PRUETT, Lincoln, Springfield.  
PULLMAN, Newton E., Littleton.  
REED, Clifford L., Denver.  
REED, William Channing, Toponas.  
REOBER, Lewis H., Paonia.  
ROBERTSON, James R., Denver.  
ROMANO, Anthony C., Louisville.  
ROMERO, Jose D., Paisaje.  
ROSCIO, Paul L., Smuggles.  
SALARINO, Anthony, Williamsburg.  
SCHLEIGER, Adam, Berthoud.  
SCHMACHTENBERGER, Ernest A., Galatea.  
SELLERS, Arthur E., Boulder.  
SHARP, Neil, Denver.  
SMITH, Ross H., Sanford.  
SPEARS, Howard A., Englewood.

**Privates—Continued**

STEERS, Guy W., Colorado Springs.  
STEWART, Harry F., Trinidad.  
STODDARD, Zotte D., Cedar.  
STRATTON, William C., Ouray.  
SULLIVAN, Elmer M., Pueblo.  
SURWALD, Oscar L., Matheson.  
TEENTEZ, Emil, Aspen.  
TREBILCOCK, Frederick C., Denver.  
UNDERWOOD, James H., Paonia.  
VELASQUEZ, Jose E., Antonio.  
VORDERMARK, Otto, St. Marys.  
WALLACE, John S., Denver.  
WALLWORK, George Herman, Den- ver.  
WELTY, Paul D., Cedar Ridge.  
WESTFALL, William C., Pueblo.  
WHITMER, Raymond C., Clark.  
WIGGINTON, Jeremiah, Pueblo.  
WILMORE, William Wallace, Den- ver.  
WINBERG, Nils, Palisade.  
WOLD, Elmer, Rico.  
WOOLAS, Harry Davis, Denver.  
WRIGHT, Wilbur A., Marble.  
YEKEL, George, Rocky Ford.  
YOST, Elmer, Fort Collins.  
YOUNGQUIST, Albin C., Boulder.

**DIED OF WOUNDS****Captain**

CHILES, Marcellus H., Denver.

**Lieutenants**

BUSHNELL, Theodore K., Denver.  
IRWIN, Emory S., Denver.  
MITCHELL, Edward Allen, Denver.  
SMITH, Eben L., Denver.

**Sergeants**

LAND, Robert, Denver.  
REIST, Earl, Aurora.  
ROBBINS, Albert, Akron.  
STINE, Claud Nicholas, Lafayette.  
TIFFT, Perry W., Denver.

**Corporals**

CHRISTENSEN, Henry, Greeley.  
COWGILL, Gleon Job, Grandlake.  
DICKERSON, Howard, Walson.  
EDWARDS, Hobart, Craig.  
HANSON, Joe M., Silt.  
LINES, Henry R., Salida.  
MICHEL, John, Fort Collins.  
MILLIARD, Frank B., Denver.  
WAGNER, Harold R., Fruita.

**Bugler**

KLUMKER, George, Toponas.

**Privates**

ARNDT, Frank J., Denver.  
BARANOWSKI, John P., Montrose.  
BERRY, Harold J., Colorado Springs.  
BLISS, Charles N., Boulder.  
BOYD, John N., Greeley.  
BROWN, Bruce Dean, Craig.  
BRYANT, Glenwin E., Drake.  
BUHR, John J., Hugo.  
CANDLIN, Victor G., Greeley.  
CLEMENTS, Martin J., Denver.  
COOK, Samuel J., Loveland.  
CUCHA, Philip, Sopris.  
DEAN, O. C., Boone.  
DENBO, Robert E., Victor.  
DICKEY, James R., Alamosa.  
DUFFY, Clyde G., Canon City.  
EVANS, Alva D., Colorado Springs.  
EYLENS, Charles E., Silver Plume.  
FLYNN, Arthur, Valdez.  
FRENCH, Charles M., Center.  
FULLER, Joe, Arlington.  
GADDY, Samuel W., Pueblo.  
GIACOME, Hardine, Sopris.  
HAMILL, Hugh H., Pueblo.  
HAMMOND, Claud C., Estelene.  
HARBIN, Audley White, Colorado Springs.  
HARTSHORN, Clyde C., Pueblo.  
HERBRAND, Michael W., Denver.  
HEUTIS, John, Greeley.  
HICKS, Russell B., Denver.

## COLORADO

## Privates—Continued

HOLLAND, Edward J., Brighton.  
 HRABCAK, Andrew M., Pueblo.  
 HUTCHINSON, Norman D., Eaton.  
 JAKAWICZ, John, Louisville.  
 LEWIS, Alma, Victor.  
 LIND, Emil A., Boulder.  
 LITTLE, Roy W., Caihan.  
 LUCERO, Henry, Redmesa.  
 McCREERY, Hugh H., Pueblo.  
 MARLOF, Robert L., Sheridan Lake.  
 MERRIAM, Charles Thatcher, Pueblo.  
 MESSENGER, Ashley, Wiggins.  
 MORRIS, Raymond Arthur, Wheatridge.  
 MORRIS, Vern D., Dove Creek.  
 OAKLEY, Albert H., Rye.  
 OLSEN, Harry Theodore, Denver.  
 SCHAEFER, William C., Denver.  
 SHEPARD, Frank M., Denver.  
 SHEPHARD, Albert E., Golden.  
 SHURTLEFF, Burnard G., Yuma.  
 SMITH, Vern S., Burlington.  
 THRAPP, Frank O., Denver.  
 TROUT, Orville C., Fleming.  
 TRUJILLO, Jose E., Durango.  
 UHRIG, Jake M., Sterling.  
 WALKER, Amos, Denver.

## Privates—Continued

WASINGER, George, Byers.  
 WHITE, Harry Allen, Delta.  
 WIDLUND, Paul Greeley.  
 WILSON, Ralph, Paonia.  
 WITTROCK, William Fred, Kendrick.  
 WURTZ, Edward E., Denver.  
 YOUNG, Robert, Rodley.  
 ZNOMENACEK, Anton, Grover.

## DIED OF ACCIDENT

## Lieutenants

BUCKLEY, John Harold, Longmont.  
 WUBBEN, Eugene Paul, Colorado Springs.

## Sergeant

WADLEIGH, Don H., Westcliffe.

## Corporal

PALLADINO, John, Denver.

## Cooks

BURT, Ethan, Platteville.

## Holly

GRAY, James, Holly.

## Saddler

CALABRISE, Paul, Denver.

## Wagoner

HUDDLESTON, Martin Foster, Pueblo.

## Privates

BEACH, George A., Fort Collins.  
 BLACK, Henry G., Montezuma.  
 CONAWAY, Martin M., Boyers.  
 CRANMER, Hamilton H., Denver.  
 DOBSON, Lloyd M., Oak Street.  
 EBERSOL, Arthur A., Paonia.  
 GILLIGAN, Harry, Denver.  
 GOULD, William P., Pagosa Springs.  
 GUTZLER, Raymond L., Sheeporn.  
 HALL, Raymond L., La Junta.  
 JEFFCOAT, Cecil E., Model.  
 KERR, Wiber M., Lamar.  
 LOFTUS, Patrick J., Pueblo.  
 MEYER, William J. E., Denver.  
 MITCHELL, Brayton P., Palisades.  
 MURRAY, Arthur R., Pueblo.  
 POLLINO, Henry, Oakview.  
 RHOADES, Walter W., Berthoud.  
 SCOTT, Arthur G., Hotchkiss.  
 THOMAS, David S., Leadville.  
 WASHINGTON, William W., Leadville.  
 WEBSTER, James A., Box Elder.





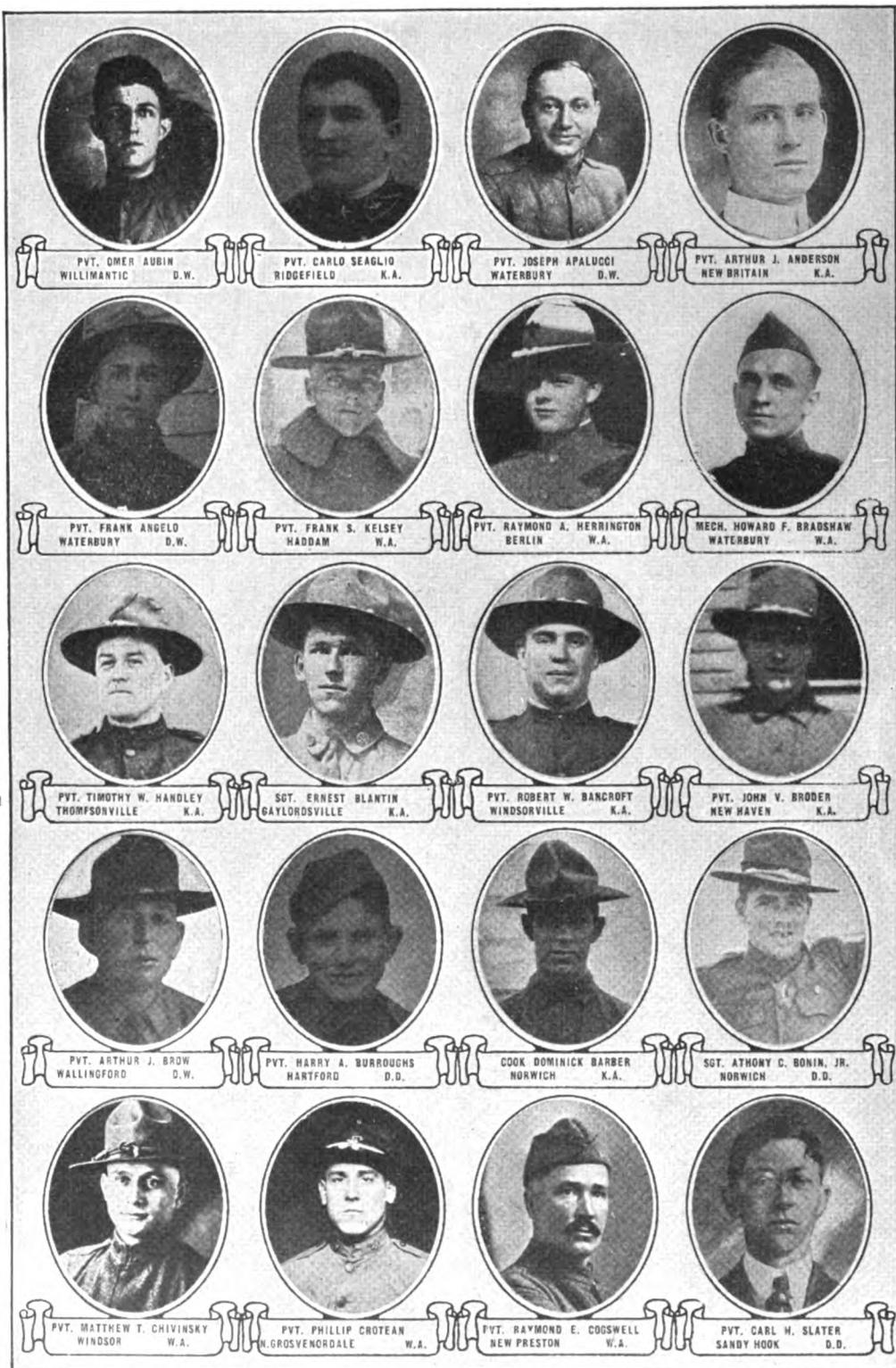
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 157  
CONNECTICUT



158      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
CONNECTICUT



## CONNECTICUT



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
CONNECTICUT

## CONNECTICUT



## CONNECTICUT



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 163  
CONNECTICUT



164      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
CONNECTICUT



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 165  
CONNECTICUT



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
CONNECTICUT

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 167  
CONNECTICUT





# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## 169

### CONNECTICUT

#### KILLED IN ACTION

##### Majors

BOLLING, Raynal Cawthorne, Greenwich.  
PRINCE, John Coleman, New London.  
RAU, George J., Burnside.  
STREET, John Philip, New Haven.

##### Captains

LOCKE, Arthur F., Hartford.  
MURPHY, Jeremiah E., Bridgeport.

##### Lieutenants

ABEL, Louis Raymond, Lebanon.  
BITTINGER, Howard Paul, Greenwich.  
CANTWELL, James E., New Haven.  
CONNOR, Joseph P., Waterbury.  
COWAN, Oscar H., Stamford.  
CRAMER, Murray E., New London.  
CRANDALL, Robert O., Stamford.  
EDDY, Henry Leslie, New Britain.  
FRAZIER, Walter D., Bridgeport.  
FORD, Edward Lynch, New London.  
GLOVER, Joseph A., New Britain.  
GODFREY, Frank C., Norwalk.  
LA DUE, Charles P., Waterbury.  
LOCKWOOD, Russell E., Bridgeport.  
McCORMICK, John F., Norwich.  
OWENS, John T., Hartford.  
PATON, John A., New Haven.  
ROBINSON, Caldwell C., Hartford.  
SEXTON, Ernest Francis, Darien.

##### First Sergeant

JESSEN, Emil, Bridgeport.

##### Sergeants

AHNER, Frank, Stamford.  
BERSON, Harry, New Britain.  
BRADE, Joseph, New Haven.  
BRODEUR, Clarence P., Waterbury.  
CAPPIELLO, Michael, New Haven.  
CARLSON, Carl S., Bristol.  
CARTLEDGE, Clifford, Waterville.  
CEDERHOLM, Arvid A., Middletown.  
CORNELL, Adolph, So. Manchester.  
DIETERLIN, Gerald E., Riverside.  
FARRELL, Paul R., Hamden.  
FORTUNES, George, Stamford.  
GRACE, Joseph Aloysius, Middletown.  
HARPER, Joseph H., Waterbury.  
HILTON, Cyrus, Glastonbury.  
JOHNSON, Harry E., Bloomfield.  
JOHNSTON, Daniel S., Hartford.  
KATTENHORN, George Christian, Wallingford.  
KLINE, Edward J., Meriden.  
LAPAN, Henry, Willimantic.  
LEWIS, Peter, Waterbury.  
MARIARTY, Harold R., Willimantic.  
McGINN, Mark J., Waterbury.  
MOIARTY, Harold M., Willimantic.  
MRASKO, Steve, Bridgeport.  
NEIDMANN, Emil F., Waterbury.  
NEWMAN, Henry T., South Manchester.  
O'BRIEN, Edward J., Ansonia.  
OSTRANGER, William, Lakefield.  
PERO, Peter S., Bridgeport.  
RYAN, Edward F., Willimantic.  
SHEA, Maury J., Middletown.  
SOKOVICH, Joseph, New Britain.  
WENTWORTH, Lester J., Seymour.  
WEST, John, Hartford.

##### Corporals

ADAMS, Lyle E., Thompsonville.  
AHEARN, James J., Waterbury.  
ANDERSON, David P., Stamford.  
ASMAR, Toby B., Danbury.  
BERGER, Elwood D., New Haven.  
BLANTIN, Ernest, Gaylordville.  
CASEY, Edward, Meriden.  
COLLINS, Robert E., Hartford.  
COON, Daniel Vincent, Waterbury.  
DEAR, William F., Elmwood.  
DICKINSON, Seth H., Windsor.  
DWYER, Joseph G., Waterbury.  
FORSBERG, Ernest, Gildersleeve.  
GAUDETTE, George J., New Britain.  
GERSHEFSKI, Fred J. J., Meriden.  
GRIFFIN, William, Bethel.

##### Corporals—Continued

GRITZBACK, George, New Haven.  
HANSEN, Carl S., Bridgeport.  
HARVEY, Daniel J., New Haven.  
HEALY, Francis H., Hartford.  
HILLIARD, Howard G., Clinton.  
HOLMES, Thomas D., Milford.  
HOUGHTALING, Harry W., Chester.  
JACOBS, Joseph E., Torrington.  
JOHNSON, James H., New Haven.  
JURENOS, John, Bridgeport.  
KARZOMAROYK, Marion, Ansonia.  
KELLOGG, Edwin J., Darien.  
KELLY, Joseph A., Bridgeport.  
KOCHISS, Peter J., Torrington.  
LA FLAMME, Damase J., Bristol.  
LAWSON, George V., Thomaston.  
LOESCHER, Paul T., W. Hartford.  
MANUEL, George, Bridgeport.  
MARSHALL, Charles E., Greenwich.  
LEACH, Marshall D., Plymouth.  
McDERMOTT, John F., Mount Carmel.  
MEEHAN, Thomas A., Winsted.  
MORGAN, Frank A., Litchfield.  
OBERMAN, Louis, New Haven.  
PAULSON, Arthur J., New Britain.  
PORTER, Homer A., West Haven.  
RITTER, Floya Webster, Forestville.  
ROBINOVITZ, Samuel G., Waterbury.

SHANSE, Joseph J., Torrington.

SHAW, Stanley J., Wallingford.  
SHUCKEROW, Francis P., Hartford.  
STEINKAMP, Jacob, Bridgeport.  
SULLIVAN, Dennis L., Hartford.

UREQUEHART, Alexander, Waterbury.

VALLONE, Joseph, Waterbury.

VOLPE, Valentine, Terryville.

WILCOX, Frank A., Norwich.

WOJAK, Stanley, New Britain.

WOODRUFF, William T., Hadden.

YERCAVICZ, Richard E., Windsor.

ZARACOVITIS, Costas, New Haven.

##### Buglers

DIORIO, Paul, Bridgeport.

GAGE, Louis, Washington.

##### Cooks

BARBER, Dominick, Norwich.

KEMPSKI, Wladyslaw, Bridgeport.

##### Horseshoer

WATKINS, Ira C., New Haven.

##### Mechanics

CATTEY, Henry E., Thomaston.

GRAZIANO, Stefano, Derby.

MARTIN, Edward J., Bridgeport.

TANGUAY, Horace J., Thompsonville.

VEGEAU, Thomas, Putnam.

WHEELER, Stanley B., Meriden.

##### Musicians

HINCKLEY, Avera, Danbury.

##### Privates

AHERN, William D., Hartford.

ALASCE, Orajio, So. Manchester.

ALLEN, Ralph H., New London.

ANDERSON, Arthur J., New Britain.

ANDERSON, Elmer Q., New Britain.

ATKINS, Herbert, East Hartford.

BADSTUEBNER, Frank A., Rockville.

BALTONSAITIA, Ignatz, Bridgeport.

BANVILLE, John J., Bridgeport.

BARBER, Sebastino, Hartford.

BARNES, Francis, Plainville.

BARTLETT, Harry R., East Haven.

BELDEN, Edward E., Bridgeport.

BELINSKI, Samuel, Bridgeport.

BELL, Ernest C., Middlefield.

BENNETT, Edward, East Norwalk.

BERBERICH, John W., Meriden.

BERGGREN, Frederick W., Ansonia.

BERNABEO, Joseph, Shelton.

BERTANY, Joseph, Bridgeport.

BIJEKO, Stanley A., Seymour.

BIMBO, Arthur, New Haven.

BIROCCI, Costantino, South Glastonbury.

##### Privates—Continued

BOLOGNA, Joseph, Port Chester.

BOLTON, William R., New Britain.

BONOMO, Giorgio, Bridgeport.

BORUS, Gek, Middletown.

BRADY, Philip J., New Haven.

BRENNAN, Thomas J., Oakville.

BRESAHAN, John J., Hartford.

BREUALT, Albert, Putnam.

BROMLEY, Henry M., Bethel.

BROPHY, William F., Waterbury.

BROUGHTON, William, Thompson.

BROWN, Archie, Jr., New London.

BROWN, Richard H., Meriden.

BRUNO, Joseph, Thompsonville.

BRUTON, William A., Hartford.

BUCHALTER, Samuel, Colchester.

BUCKNER, Paul, New Haven.

BULL, John, Plymouth.

BURKE, Chester A., Shelton.

BURNS, James, Hartford.

BUTLER, Frank T., Waterbury.

BUTLER, Michael J., Hartford.

BUTLER, Richard, New Haven.

CALLAHAN, Daniel F., New Haven.

CALLAHAN, Thomas E., New London.

CALO, Marciano, Waterbury.

CAMPANELLI, Allie, New Britain.

CAPELUPO, Carmine, Torrington.

CAPIGA, Bronislaw, Yantie.

CAPUCCIO, Alphonso, New Haven.

CARBILLO, Nicola, Hartford.

CARBONELLI, Angelo, New Haven.

CARLO, Peter, West Haven.

CARUSONE, Patsy, Westport.

CARVER, James, Norwalk.

CASEY, James M., Waterbury.

CASSELLS, Patrick J., Farmington.

CASSIDY, Joseph, Bridgeport.

CASTAGNOLI, Battista, Gales Ferry.

CATALDO, Max, Hartford.

CERULO, Luigi, New Haven.

CHAMPAGNE, Wilfred, Jr., Waterbury.

CHERRY, Frank, New London.

CIVITILLO, John, West Haven.

CLARK, Charles E., Essex.

CLARK, Earl R., Middletown.

CLEARY, Joseph M., Hartford.

CLELAND, Charles H., Waterbury.

CLINTON, Harry L., Westville.

COE, Clarence E., Middletown.

COHEN, Erwin A., Norwich.

COLEMAN, Howard R., New Britain.

COLEMAN, Jeremiah J., Middletown.

COLLINS, Maurice, New Haven.

COMCOWICH, Michael J., Ansonia.

COOK, Edward J., Bridgeport.

CRETA, Frank, Waterbury.

CROCCO, Joseph, New Haven.

CROSLEY, Ernest W., Middletown.

CROWLEY, Peter F., Waterbury.

CUMMINS, Leonard J., New Haven.

CUNNINGHAM, John S., Bridgeport.

CUPUST, August John, Burnside.

CURTIS, Jesse M., Meriden.

CUSANO, Joseph, Derby.

CZERNA, Joseph, Litchfield.

DAHILL, Stephen B., New Bedford.

DAMBROSIO, Tony, Hartford.

DAHUK, Jake, Hartford.

DAOMI, Patrick, Waterbury.

DARCY, John P., New Haven.

DARROW, Charles W., Guilford.

DAVENPORT, Charles R., South Norwalk.

DAVIDSON, James, Cornford Center.

DAVIS, Jay S., Farmington.

DAWSON, George A., Norwich.

DECAO, Domenico, Torrington.

DE FOREST, Clinton W., New Haven.

DELUCA, William, Hartford.

DEMIKAT, Joseph, Rockville.

DEMING, Frederick B., Bridgeport.

DEMICKI, Joseph, New Britain.

DILWORTH, Joseph, South Manchester.

DI NOLLE, Guiseppe, Waterbury.

DINOVELLIS, Antonio, Hartford.

DINSMORE, Charles, Mansfield Depot.

## CONNECTICUT

**Privates—Continued**

DOBOSZ, Stanley, Rockville.  
 DORBZYCKI, Aleksander, Bridgeport.  
 DOHNA, Alfred, New Haven.  
 DOLAN, John, Ansonia.  
 DONNARUMMO, Anthony, New Haven.  
 DORIS, Thomas G., Milford.  
 DOYLE, Francis J., Derby.  
 DREVINSKI, Stanley, Waterbury.  
 DRISCOLL, Timothy, Bristol.  
 DUARITZA, Mike, Waterbury.  
 DUBEY, Amery J., Hartford.  
 DULEFSKI, Stanley A., Naugatuck.  
 DUNN, Charles, Stratford.  
 DURR, William M., Norwich Town.  
 ECKERSLEY, Herbert, Middletown.  
 EDWARDS, Philip, Naugatuck.  
 ENFANTI, Frank, Bridgeport.  
 EPSTEIN, Michael, Hartford.  
 ETT, Harold W., Milford.  
 EVERETT, Thomas P., Thompsonville.  
 FAIRCHILD, George A., Danbury.  
 FALLOWELL, Charles W. A., Waterbury.  
 FANNICK, David, Waterbury.  
 FAST, Harry, New Haven.  
 FERRARO, Frank W., Middletown.  
 FIEN, Julius, Hartford.  
 FIORBERG, Samuel, Hartford.  
 FIORILLO, Amadeo, New Haven.  
 FIRTH, Ernest, Terryville.  
 FITZPATRICK, John D., New Haven.  
 FLAHERTY, Chris T., New Haven.  
 FOISEY, Stanley, West Haven.  
 FOLGMANN, Otto F., Waterbury.  
 FORNACIARI, Augusto, Stamford.  
 FORTIN, Archie, Bridgeport.  
 FRASER, Gilbert D., Oakdale.  
 FREE, Ralph, New Britain.  
 FULTON, Russell G., Sharon.  
 FURMAN, John, New Britain.  
 GALLA, Stephen W., Bridgeport.  
 GALLAN, Peter, Taftville.  
 GALVIN, John J., New Haven.  
 GARBIN, John A., Torrington.  
 GARRANT, Henry J., Hartford.  
 GEER, Samuel, New London.  
 GERRA, Matthew, Bridgeport.  
 GIBEAULT, Arthur, New Bedford.  
 GINGRAS, Arthur J., Ansonia.  
 GIRARD, Alphonse J., New Bedford.  
 GORDON, William H., Ansonia.  
 GRAJCINSKI, Angelo, Bridgeport.  
 GRAJEWSKI, John, New Britain.  
 GREEN, Dewey S., Unionville.  
 GREEN, Earl W., Rockville.  
 GREENE, Frederick T., Waterford.  
 GREGOREK, Alexander, Thomaston.  
 GRIGGS, William H., Willimantic.  
 GRUETTKE, William, New Haven.  
 GUILIANI, Armanda, Groton.  
 GUILMARTIN, James J., Hartford.  
 GURTOWSKY, Lawrence, Canton.  
 GZNUK, Bronislaw, Bridgeport.  
 HALAJIAN, Paul B., Naugatuck.  
 HALL, Fred L., Middletown.  
 HALL, George L., Simsbury.  
 HALLIGAN, William, Clarence, New Haven.  
 HAMEL, Henry, Watertown.  
 HANDLEY, Timothy W., Thompsonville.  
 HANLEY, Alfred J., New Haven.  
 HANRAHAN, Louis C., Unionville.  
 HART, Louis F., Hartford.  
 HARVEY, James W., Stonington.  
 HATHEWAY, John E., Ellington.  
 HAWLEY, Bronson, Bridgeport.  
 HEALEY, John B., New Haven.  
 HEDQUIST, Eric G., Bristol.  
 HEERY, Nicholas W., West Haven.  
 HEINZMAN, Fred W., New Britain.  
 HEMINGWAY, William H., New Haven.  
 HENRIER, I. P., No. Woodstock.  
 HERMAN, Maurice F., Hartford.  
 HERMANONSKI, Stanley, Hartford.  
 HESSE, Theodore, New Haven.  
 HICKS, Alton Benjamin, Hartford.  
 HILBERT, Hyman, Hartford.  
 HINE, Otis, Torrington.

**Privates—Continued**

HODES, Meyer, New Haven.  
 HODGE, Alfred, South Glastonbury.  
 HORAN, Thomas J., Waterbury.  
 HOTCHKISS, Harold, New Haven.  
 HOWATENTIAN, Lazarus, Thompsonville.  
 HUBBELL, Harry R., Devon Milford.  
 HUGHSON, Walter J., West Haven.  
 ILLINGWORTH, Robert F., New Britain.  
 JACOBSEN, Clarence E. W., Cromwell.  
 JAY, Michael, New Haven.  
 JEANETT, Mario, New Haven.  
 JENNITT, Alfred F., Waterbury.  
 JOHN, George, Waterbury.  
 JOHNSON, Arthur Leonard, Bowland.  
 JOHNSON, David, Manchester.  
 JOHNSON, Harold C., Bridgeport.  
 JOHNSON, Thomas Perry, Norwalk.  
 JOINVILLE, Victor Edward, Bridgeport.  
 JOYCE, James N., New Haven.  
 KACZYNSKI, Adam, Meriden.  
 KAELSKI, Stanley, New Haven.  
 KAMIENSKI, Frank, New Britain.  
 KANOFF, Raymond J., New Haven.  
 KAPITSKE, Arthur G., West Haven.  
 KELLNER, Robert L., Bridgeport.  
 KIELAR, Jozef, Fairfield.  
 KILLEEN, James C., New Haven.  
 KIRCHISKI, Stanislaw, South Manchester.  
 KLING, Anthony M., Hartford.  
 KLINGEBIEL, William J., New Haven.  
 KOLLAR, John, Torrington.  
 KOLODZEONZYK, Alexander, New Haven.  
 KORDEK, Frank S., New Britain.  
 KORZEVICH, William, Bridgeport.  
 KRAYESKE, Stanley, Middletown.  
 KUTIA, John, Uncaville.  
 LA CROIX, Henry A., Meriden.  
 LADA, Frank, Bridgeport.  
 LAFLAMM, Orville, Jewett City.  
 LA FRANCE, Nelson E., Hartford.  
 LANDRY, Henry E., Manchester.  
 LAPENTE, Frank, Hartford.  
 LARKIN, Donald T., Derby.  
 LARSEN, Albert C., Norwalk.  
 LAWSON, Walter F., West Haven.  
 LECOMPTE, Albert Herbert, Waterbury.  
 LEE, John Thomas, New Haven.  
 LEFEVER, Wilbur, Norfolk.  
 LEIGH, Charles B., New Haven.  
 LENGYEL, Andrew, Wallingford.  
 LEONARD, William F., New Haven.  
 LESO, Alfonso, Middletown.  
 L'HOMME, Leo J., Attawaugon.  
 LIBRIZZI, Carl, New London.  
 LIDTKE, John, East Haven.  
 LILLEY, John E., New Haven.  
 LINDEN, Elmer G., Bristol.  
 LINDGREEN, David F., New Britain.  
 LINES, Irving E., West Haven.  
 LINTON, James R., New Britain.  
 LIVEZLY, Morris R., Willimantic.  
 LIZZI, James V., Meriden.  
 LONDRY, Louis J., Hartford.  
 LOPARIO, Francesco, Waterbury.  
 LOVETTE, Louis J., New Britain.  
 LUCIANO, Dominick, Bridgeport.  
 LUM, Wallace B., West Haven.  
 LYONS, Edward, Ansonia.  
 MACHIE, Fred, Willimantic.  
 MACKERNESS, William, Wallingford.  
 MADDRAH, James E., Winstead.  
 MAGINI, Mario, Bridgeport.  
 MAINIERO, Udino, Bridgeport.  
 MARASCO, Emil, Danbury.  
 MARELLO, Michael, Waterbury.  
 MARGELLOT, Oswald A., New Britain.  
 MARIANI, Rocco, New London.  
 MARINI, Michael, Waterbury.  
 MARTIN, Albert, Stamford.  
 MARTIN, Ernest, Willimantic.  
 MARTIN, Thomas, Mulford.  
 MASCJKE, Lucyann, New Britain.  
 MASTRONI, Aley, Bridgeport.  
 MAY, Clifford E., Newington.

**Privates—Continued**

MCALVINEY, Jestion I., New Haven.  
 McCABE, James T., New Haven.  
 MCCLUSKY, William, New Haven.  
 MCGRAY, Samuel W., Thomaston.  
 McGINNIS, Patrick, Bridgeport.  
 MCKENZIE, George C., Meriden.  
 MCLEVY, James M., Bridgeport.  
 MCMANUS, Otto, Bridgeport.  
 MCNERNEY, Michael J., New Haven.  
 MCNULTY, Joseph P., New Haven.  
 MENDILLO, Frank J., New Haven.  
 MICHAELIS, Edward, Torrington.  
 MIDAS, Alexander, New Haven.  
 MIKEENEZONIS, Stanley, Bridgeport.  
 MILESKI, Maryian, Essex.  
 MILLER, Abe E., Rockville.  
 MILLER, William C., Ellington.  
 MILTON, Howard L., Hartford.  
 MISSRI, Salvatore, Hartford.  
 MITCHELL, Charlie, Bridgeport.  
 MITCHELL, Robert E., New Haven.  
 MOHL, Ernest Carl, Hartford.  
 MONSEES, John Richard, Moosup.  
 MOORE, James A., Norfolk.  
 MORGAN, Ronald A., Old Lynn.  
 MORIN, Elio, Grovnerdale.  
 MORRISSEY, John F., Bridgeport.  
 MORRISSEY, Thomas M., Bridgeport.  
 MOSCARIELLA, Thomas L., South Norwalk.  
 MOTTA, Santo, New Britain.  
 MUNGAVIN, James F., Waterbury.  
 MURDOCK, Daniel E., Meriden.  
 MURE, Giuseppe, New Britain.  
 MURPHY, Joseph H., Hartford.  
 NALEWAICK, Walter, Meriden.  
 NISTICO, Vito, Bristol.  
 NOWKOWSKI, Kazmir, New Britain.  
 O'BRIEN, Jeremiah F., South Norwalk.  
 O'BRIEN, Joseph D., New Britain.  
 O'BRIEN, William J., Bridgeport.  
 ODELL, William, New Britain.  
 O'LEARY, Patrick, Norwalk.  
 ORLOWSKY, William B., Rockville.  
 O'SULLIVAN, William, Forestville.  
 PAIN, Earl H., Pequoneck.  
 PALERMO, Nicholas, New Haven.  
 PALUMBO, Alessandro, Waterbury.  
 PAPPAGELLO, Harry, Hartford.  
 PAULAY, Joseph, New Haven.  
 PETERS, Theodore, West Haven.  
 PHANEUF, Philip G., Wauregan.  
 PIASKI, Keista, New London.  
 PIERCE, Edward F., Greenwich.  
 PLACHTA, Anthony J., Torrington.  
 PLUECKER, Walter, Bridgeport.  
 PLUFF, Nelson A., New Haven.  
 PORTER, Hezekiah S., Higganum.  
 PRATT, John C., Bridgeport.  
 PRZEKOP, James A., Bridgeport.  
 QUINLAN, Edward F., Waterbury.  
 RACKI, Wicenty, Terryville.  
 REDICAN, William J., Meriden.  
 RICHARDS, Edward, Bridgeport.  
 RICHITELLI, Jay, New Haven.  
 RIPSHAW, Alex, Ansonia.  
 ROBARTS, Clifford Watson, Bridgeport.  
 ROGAN, Edward J., Bridgeport.  
 ROMANO, Michael, New Haven.  
 ROMERI, Daniel L., New Britain.  
 ROSENSKI, John, Talcottville.  
 RYAN, John J., Torrington.  
 SABONIS, Frederick F., Wethersfield.  
 SALVATOR, Nicholas, New Haven.  
 SANDRINI, Anthony, New Milford.  
 SANT ANDREA, Giuseppe, Thompsonville.  
 SAUER, William J., Bridgeport.  
 SAVIANO, Frank, Plainville.  
 SAYLES, Harry T., Moosup.  
 SCAGLIO, Carlo, Ridgefield.  
 SCATTOLINI, Magarino, Ansonia.  
 SCHADE, Frederick W., New Britain.  
 SCHAEFER, William J., Bristol.  
 SCHAEFFER, Louis, New London.  
 SCHIAVONE, Charles A., Waterbury.  
 SCHLEIGER, William Conrad, New Britain.  
 SERREY, John E., Waterbury.  
 SHEA, James J., Willimantic.

## CONNECTICUT

**Privates—Continued**

SHEA, William L., Manchester.  
SHESKEY, John F., Bridgewater.  
SHOEMAKER James K., Waterbury.  
SIEMAKEWICZ, Thomas, New Britain.  
SIMPSON, Edward C., Greenwich.  
SINON, Thomas P., Wallingford.  
SLOOTMAKER, Adrian C., Bridgeport.  
SMILOWICZ, Anthony, Collinsville.  
SMITH, Albert C., Danbury.  
SMITH, George A., Fairfield.  
SMITH, Joseph A., Waterbury.  
SMITH, Walter J., New Britain.  
SMITH, William G., North Windham.  
SOCIA, Arthur L., New Haven.  
SORMAN, Clifford, Derby.  
SPENCER, James C., New Haven.  
SPIOTTA, Raffaele, Torrington.  
STANKIEWICZ, William, Norwich.  
STANTON, Archibald L., Waterbury.  
STANTON, Edward F., Bridgeport.  
STARITA, Kider, New Haven.  
ST. ARNAULD, Earl L., Meriden.  
STEEVES, Roswell F., Derby.  
STEVENS, John, Hamden.  
ST. GERMAIN, Joseph Baltic.  
STRAZZA, Agostino, Stafford Springs.  
STROHECKER, John F., New Britain.  
STROKIN, Steve, Waterbury.  
SUGRUE, Joseph P., Waterbury.  
SULLIVAN, Edward J., New Britain.  
SULLIVAN, Michael T., New Haven.  
SULLIVAN, Thomas F., New Haven.  
SUNDQUIST, Conrad A., Branford.  
SWANSON, Olaf W., Oakville.  
SWANSON, Paul A., New Haven.  
SZABLINSKI, Wladislaw, Norwich.  
TALBOT, John R., Ansonia.  
TARLOV, Aime, Norwalk.  
TARPINIAN, Harry N., Hartford.  
TESTANI, Antonio, Bridgeport.  
TETTAMANI, Agostino, Torrington.  
THIBODEAU, Ralph J., Waterbury.  
THOMPSON, Clyde, New Haven.  
THOMPSON, Walter G., South Manchester.  
TITUS, Clifford C., New Haven.  
TOMALONIS, Joseph, Jr., Tariffville.  
TOMPOVOROWSKI, Jacob, Seymour.  
TORNACIARI, Augusto, Stamford.  
TORNEO, Enaldo, Waterbury.  
TRESSER, Samuel, Stamford.  
TYLUS, Joe, New Haven.  
UNDERWOOD, Joseph C., Meriden.  
VICCHIA, Michael D., New Haven.  
VINDIGNI, Gaetano, Bridgeport.  
VIOLA, Frank, Windsor Locks.  
VIRGILIO, Salvatore, New Haven.  
VORONOWICZ, Alex, Stamford.  
WALLING, Raymond A., Danbury.  
WALPOLE, Thomas J., New Haven.  
WALTON, William, Hartford.  
WEISMAN, Morris, Hartford.  
WELLMAN, Solomon, Hartford.  
WENDT, August, Seymour.  
WEST, Harold R., Waterbury.  
WHIPPLE, James B., South Wilton.  
WHITE, Alvin S., Plymouth.  
WILCOX, Ernest C., New Britain.  
WILKINSON, Charles E., Meriden.  
WILSON, Roger, Hartford.  
WOODS, Ezra, New Milford.  
YACZUNSKY, Albert, New London.  
YANCH, John, Mechanicville.  
YAPS, Mike, New Britain.  
ZEMBKO, John, Bridgeport.  
ZENEWICH, John W., Ansonia.  
ZIERL, August, Ansonia.  
ZOLDIK, Antony, Jewett City.

**DIED OF DISEASE****Major**

TRUMBULL, John F., New Haven.

**Lieutenants**

IBELL, Richard W., Hartford.

**Lieutenants—Continued**

MAYOTTE, Anselm Joseph, Quinebaug.  
RUSSELL, Donald G., Wallingford.  
**Sergeant Major**  
POTVIN, Alban M., Willimantic.  
**Sergeants**  
BONIN, Anthony C., Hallville.  
BREEN, Charles C., New Britain.  
CARD, George F., New Haven.  
DREHER, Otto T., Watertown.  
FITZSIMMONS, James Eccles, Glenbrook.  
FORSYTHE, Leon A., Waterford.  
HARTMAN, Charles C., Bridgeport.  
LECK, Edward E., Meriden.  
MOORE, Raymond, Naugatuck.  
MORGAN, Richard W., Mystic.  
OLSON, Carl G., Waterbury.  
PHELPS, Albert Chapman, Colchester.  
ROBERTS, Leon R., Plainfield.  
ROOT, George W., Middletown.  
SHERWOOD, Henry S., Southport.  
TAYLOR, William C., Southport.  
**Corporals**  
BJORNBERG, Arthur W., Middle-town.  
CARLSON, Hjalmar, New Britain.  
CHURCH, Alfred, Norwalk.  
CLARKE, Niles C., Hartford.  
DALY, George J., Wallingford.  
DALY, Michael, Andover.  
DYMOCK, Gilbert B., Norwalk.  
FIELDING, John F., Meriden.  
GARIEPY, Harry Clyde, Southington.  
HAUSSLER, Theodore F., Shelton.  
HEALY, John Francis, Ansonia.  
HUMPHRIES, Clarence S., Middle-town.  
JOHNSON, Sorin C., Hartford.  
LANDERS, Maurice A., New Britain.  
MILARDO, Sebastiano, Middletown.  
NETTLETON, Frank A., New Haven.  
OBERLE, Paul, New Haven.  
ROBERTS, Charles L., Stafford Springs.  
SAUNDERS, John Francis, Waterbury.  
TAYLOR, Ernest H., Mystic.  
WESTON, Charles A., Bridgeport.  
WICKWIRE, Dwight H., West Haven.  
WOODMANSEE, Walter J., Norwich.  
**Buglers**  
PALMER, Frederick E., West Haven.  
SUSSYNSKI, Walter C., Bridgeport.  
**Cooks**  
CANTONI, James Giachina, Norwalk.  
CURLEY, Frank X., Waterbury.  
HUBBARD, William E., Torrington.  
McDONALD, Edward M., Middle-town.  
**Horseshoer**  
PECK, Harry D., Torrington.  
**Mechanic**  
FLINK, Olaf William, Waterbury.  
**Nurse**  
FLYNN, Irene Mercedes, Plantsville.  
**Wagoners**  
ALLEN, Franklin, Hartford.  
FORD, Winthrop H., Torrington.  
McCANN, John J., South Manchester.  
SLATER, Carl H., Sandy Hook.  
UBERT, Jacob, Hartford.  
**Privates**  
AMARANTE, Matthew, New Haven.  
ANDERSON, Edward, Deep River.  
APPLEBY, Thomas F., Lyme.  
ARMINGTON, Andrew B., Waterbury.  
ASPRELLI, Valentine, New Haven.

**Privates—Continued**

AVERY, Billings Theophilus, Jr., Norwich.  
BASSETT, Wilfred J., Hartford.  
BASSETTE, Joseph E., Baltic.  
BERRIE, Allyn M. C., Middletown.  
BLUMBÉRG, Harris, New Haven.  
BOWES, Edward Francis, Waterbury.  
BREEN, Denis, New Haven.  
BRIENZA, Dominick, Hartford.  
BROOKES, Percy E., Willimantic.  
BROWN, James C., New Haven.  
BUECHLER, John, Bridgeport.  
BUGBEE, William Walter, Black Hall.  
BURGESS, Raymond A., Hartford.  
BURHANCE, Abram E., South Kent.  
BURNES, Harry Stephen, Cos Cob.  
BURNS, James J., New Haven.  
BURROUGHS, Harry A., Hartford.  
BUTTERFIELD, William J., New Haven.  
CAINE, Thomas J., Naugatuck.  
CALLAHAN, Daniel J., Bridgeport.  
CALLAHAN, Lawrence F., Noroton Heights.  
CAMEL, Arthur B., Stamford.  
CARROLL, William R., Bridgeport.  
CERRETA, Michael Emiro, Bridgeport.  
CLARK, Felix W., Wallingford.  
COLEMAN, James E., Norwalk.  
CONDON, Edward J., New Haven.  
CONKLIN, Charles W., Waterbury.  
CONNERS, Matthew S., Hartford.  
CONSTEIN, John A., Bridgeport.  
CORCORAN, William A., Hartford.  
COSGROVE, Edward J., Bridgeport.  
COSTELLO, Frank, Jr., New Haven.  
COSTELLO, Morgan J., Waterbury.  
COTTER, Charles L., New Britain.  
COUTURE, Joseph E., Burnside.  
CROSBY, Henry, Fort Trumbull Beach.  
CUMMING, William J., Bridgeport.  
CUNNINGHAM, Martin F., Stratford.  
DANIELAK, Stanley, New Haven.  
DANIELS, William A., New Haven.  
DAVIS, Leonard Seymour, West Haven.  
DEFOREST, Floyd E., Stamford.  
DENBOWSKI, Stanley, New Britain.  
DENNEHY, Michael Joseph, Hartford.  
DEPAOLIS, James, Danbury.  
DION, Arthur H., Willimantic.  
DREW, Edward J., Hartford.  
EDWARDS, Raymond W., New Haven.  
ELKEY, Lewis R., Windsor.  
FARRELL, Edward F., Hartford.  
FINK, Leon G., Bristol.  
FITZGERALD, James, New London.  
FITZSIMMONS, Joseph P., Bridgeport.  
FOGARTY, John G., Hartford.  
FRASER, Donald G., Norwichtown.  
FREELAND, George C., Westville.  
GARRITY, William J., Derby.  
GARVIN, James S., Hartford.  
GEANELLI, Joseph, Bridgeport.  
GEIGLE, Raymond M., Waterbury.  
GILBERT, Paul B., New Milford.  
GILL, Martin Hall, Stamford.  
GILLIS, Frank H., Ansonia.  
GIULIANI, Abele, Waterbury.  
GOLDSTEIN, Peter, Norwalk.  
GRAY, Richard J., Teconic.  
GROWNS, Thomas M., Norwich.  
GUINCHI, August, Litchfield.  
HALL, Herbert, Guilford.  
HALLEY, Clarence A., New Haven.  
HAMPTON, William J., South Manchester.  
HAWLEY, George B., Danbury.  
HINCHEY, James H., Bristol.  
HIRSCHHAUT, William L., Hartford.  
HORLSEY, Montague Speier, Bristol.  
HUGHES, Thomas J., Hartford.  
HULTS, Alfred G. F., Hartford.  
JOHNSON, James H., West Hartford.  
JORDAN, Thomas, Stamford.  
JOYCE, Harold V., Unionville.  
KAUFMAN, Mitchell, New Haven.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## CONNECTICUT

**Privates—Continued**

KELLEY, Frederick J., Norwich.  
 KEMMERTZ, Eugene F., Hartford.  
 KILORAN, Joseph, New Haven.  
 KLOPOTOWITZ, Ignatz, New Britain.  
 KNIGHT, Joseph P., New Haven.  
 KNISH, Andrew, Shelton.  
 KOWALSKI, August, Bristol.  
 LAMBERT, Napoleon, Greenville.  
 LEVINE, Samuel, Stamford.  
 LIKLEY, Edmund M., Waterbury.  
 LOWNDES, Wilfred T., Darien.  
 LYNCH, John W., Jr., Bridgeport.  
 LYNCH, Patrick F., East Haven.  
 LYON, Fred Gregory, Danbury.  
 MARONE, Rocco V., Hartford.  
 MARSHALL, Thomas, Seymour.  
 MATTHEWS, Thomas J., Stamford.  
 McNAMARA, Joseph E., Hartford.  
 MEIKLEM, Leonard F., Meriden.  
 MERWIN, Thomas J., New Haven.  
 MILLER, Fred W. A., Ivoryton.  
 MILLER, Kenneth E., Stamford.  
 MORIARTY, John J., Hartford.  
 NELSON, Stuart N., Berlin.  
 NELSON, Williard Hadley, Quaker Hill.  
 NEWELL, Clair T., South Manchester.  
 NEWTON, George W., Southbury.  
 O'BRIEN, Patrick, Hartford.  
 O'CONNELL, Thomas F., Hartford.  
 O'LEARY, Timothy S., Deep River.  
 OZANNE, Joseph A., New London.  
 PAYNE, Lyman H., Portland.  
 PEARSÓN, Randolph L., Essex.  
 PECHIE, Charles J., Plainfield.  
 PELLAND, Victor P., Putnam.  
 PERA, Eromah, New Britain.  
 PERRIN, James H. H., Norwich.  
 PETERSON, Emery G., New Britain.  
 PICCONE, Anthony Rocco, Goshen.  
 PINO, John G., Bridgeport.  
 PIROZZI, Tommado, New Britain.  
 PLUMRIDGE, Frank Edward, Hartford.  
 POHORENZ, George, Bridgeport.  
 POLOMBO, Joseph, Branford.  
 POLVERARI, Mario, New Haven.  
 POTTER, John F., East Hartford.  
 PRÔULX, Theophile Joseph, Bridgeport.  
 RATHBURN, Burton, Southington.  
 REMMERT, George J., Hartford.  
 ROESSLER, Fred W., Taftville.  
 ROSENTHAL, Samuel, New Haven.  
 RULAND, Urquhart J., Milford.  
 SALGEE, William W., Groton.  
 SARGIS, Israel, New Britain.  
 SCHULZ, Arthur P., Norwich.  
 SCRANTON, Raymond B., Shelton.  
 SEUFERT, Frank, New Haven.  
 SHERMAN, Samuel, Bridgeport.  
 SMITH, Cecil A., New London.  
 SMITH, James, Waterbury.  
 SMITH, Stephen C., Middletown.  
 SMITH, William Robert, Bridgeport.  
 SQUIRES, John Joseph, Willimantic.  
 STACK, John, Hartford.  
 STANNARD, Alfonso C., Westbrook.  
 STARAITIS, Charles G., Waterbury.  
 STORK, Alfred William, Westville.  
 STRAKA, George J., Noroton Heights.  
 STREET, Edward N., Danbury.  
 SUNDERLAND, William B., Waterbury.  
 THOMPSON, Lester H., New Haven.  
 TOMANIO, Philip, Danbury.  
 TREADWAY, Clarence, East Hampton.  
 Trottier, Emil J., Meriden.  
 UMBRIA, Alphonso F., Torrington.  
 VAUGHN, John, Bridgeport.  
 WELLWOOD, Jos. C., Bridgewater.  
 WESTER, Thomas, Hartford.  
 WHALEN, James P., Jr., Hartford.  
 WILCOX, Robert M., Middletown.  
 WILLIAMS, Ralph S., Waterbury.  
 WOODIN, Earl, Sherman.  
 ZOELLER, William, Norwalk.  
 ZURAITIS, Jonas, Oakville.

**DIED OF WOUNDS**

**Lieutenants**

HEMINGWAY, Harold L., New Haven.  
 JOHNSON, Albert E., Collinsville.  
 JOHNSON, Carl A., Georgetown.  
 PALACHE, James, Farmington.  
 STORRS, Richard A., Ansonia.  
 STRICKLAND, Paul S., New Haven.  
 TREADWAY, Wolcott W., Meriden.  
 WILLIAMS, Hubert C., Lakeville.  
 YOUNG, Edward M., Hartford.

**Sergeants**

CAHILL, Clifford W., Hartford.  
 COUGHLIN, Charles F., Hartford.  
 FLETCHER, Robert O., Norwichtown.  
 FISHER, Mark F., Waterbury.  
 HALPIN, James, New Haven.  
 HARMON, Christopher B., Hartford.  
 KOHLER, Peter J., Hartford.  
 MARTIN, Patrick, Winsted.  
 MOSHER, Cyril, New Haven.  
 RATHBUN, Roland J., Milford.  
 ROBERTS, James H., South Manchester.  
 ROBERTS, Joseph, Norfolk.  
 SENGER, Emil, Seymour.  
 STAFF, Walter L., Seymour.

**Corporals**

ANDERSON, Clifford C., New Britain.  
 BEHAN, George L., Waterbury.  
 BOGUE, Irving E., Norwich.  
 CAUL, Walter G., Norfolk.  
 CHAMBERLAIN, Earle Holmes, New Haven.  
 COLODY, Stanley, Windsor.  
 DESANDRE, Tony, Meriden.  
 DORAN, John J., Meriden.  
 DUNN, John F., Waterbury.  
 GEIDEL, Adolph, New Britain.  
 HICKNEY, Thomas J., Manchester.  
 HYATT, George W., Danbury.  
 JOHNSON, Anders G., Washington.  
 KOZLOWSKI, Peter, New Britain.  
 LEAHY, Jeremiah F., Norfolk.  
 MADELEY, Earl W., New Britain.  
 MANCUSO, Anthony J., Danbury.  
 MARSHALL, Chas. E., Greenwich.  
 REARDON, William H., Hartford.  
 SEELEY, Francis E., Washington.  
 SEITZBERG, Charles Rudolph, Bridgeport.  
 TOBERMAN, Henry, South Willington.  
 TOPA, Paul W., New Britain.  
 TROWBRIDGE, James H., Bethel.  
 VAN DEUSEN, Frederick, Greenwich.  
 WOODIN, Ross C., Winsted.

**Buglers**

FLORIO, Nicholas, Waterbury.

**Cooks**

CHENADE, Albert J., Somers.  
 CLOUGH, Fred, Waterbury.  
 DZINSKI, Frank W., Torrington.  
 MURPHY, Daniel, Bridgeport.  
 REYMANDER, Emanuel J., Manchester.  
 SCHALINA, Lawrence, New Haven.

**Mechanics**

HAYES, Waldo C., West Hartford.  
 RUCKELSHAUSEN, Frederic E., New Haven.

**Wagoners**

AMUNDSEN, Frederick W., East Norwalk.  
 BURWELL, John C., South Norwalk.  
 FAULK, Harry G., Saybrook.

**Privates**

ADAMS, Albert, New Britain.  
 ALEXANDER, John F., Chester.  
 ANDERSON, Ernest G., South Manchester.  
 ANGELO, Frank, Waterbury.

**Privates—Continued**

ANZELONE, Frank, Seymour.  
 APALUCCI, Joseph, Waterbury.  
 ARCHER, Harold R., Oakville.  
 ARENO, Gaetno, Shelton.  
 AUBIN, Joseph C., Willimantic.  
 BARRY, Patrick J., Warehouse Point.  
 BATES, Arthur C., Plainville.  
 BECCACCINE, Frank, Hartford.  
 BENSON, Raymond R., North Woodstock.  
 BERGIN, Phillip E., Unionville.  
 BERNADINO, Nicholas, New Britain.  
 BLAKE, Mortimer Gregory, Norwalk.  
 BRADFORD, Fred James, New Haven.  
 BRERETON, John J., New Haven.  
 BRODER, John V., New Haven.  
 BROW, Arthur J., Wallingford.  
 BUCK, Roy Alonzo, Somers.  
 BURDILAUSKAS, Anthony W., Pittston.  
 BURNS, Leonard F., Winsted.  
 BUTKEVICH, Kasimer, Bridgeport.  
 CAMERON, Vernon G., West Haven.  
 CARROLL, William G., Greenwich.  
 CASSELLS, Thomas F., Hartford.  
 CAVALLARI, Giovanni, Torrington.  
 CAVANAUGH, Patrick, Middle Haddan.  
 CLAFFEY, Owen W., Waterbury.  
 CLEARY, John J., Waterbury.  
 CLIFFORD, Harry M., Bridgeport.  
 CLINTON, Joseph J., Saugatuck.  
 COLE, Alfred B., New Haven.  
 COLLINS, John H., Derby.  
 COYLE, Frank A., Waterbury.  
 CROSBY, Harry Raymond, Waterbury.  
 CROWLEY, Thomas H., Bridgeport.  
 DADZINSKI, John C., New Haven.  
 DE FRANCISCO, Carmine, Stamford.  
 DESKIN, George F., New Haven.  
 DICKSON, Arthur Vivian, New Milford.  
 DIKEL, Herman, Bristol.  
 DIVINNESS, Sofron, Hartford.  
 DOOLEY, James E., Bristol.  
 DOW, Edward C., New London.  
 DUFAULT, Alphonse, Hartford.  
 ECENICH, Walter, New Britain.  
 EDMAN, Roy F., Bristol.  
 ERICSON, John Alfred, Waterbury.  
 ESKART, Edolph, New Britain.  
 FARRELL, Bernard, New Haven.  
 FARRELL, John J., Naugatuck.  
 FINLAYSON, Kenneth, Hartford.  
 FITZGERALD, Edward J., Winsted.  
 FLANAGAN, John M., Bristol.  
 FOLEY, John James, New Haven.  
 FOX, Thomas, New Haven.  
 FREDERICKSON, Charles R., Georgetown.  
 FREITAG, Frank X., Fairhaven.  
 FRIEDMAN, David, Unionville.  
 GARMALINSKI, Safron, Willimantic.  
 GEIDEL, Adolph, New Britain.  
 GILBERT, John F., Danbury.  
 GILLESPIE, Harry, Waterbury.  
 GOODWIN, Victor Francis, New Haven.  
 GORCHOW, Harry, New London.  
 GRAJEWSKI, John, New Britain.  
 GRAY, Howard B., Windsor.  
 GUNN, Leon L., New Haven.  
 HANRAHAN, Gray, Bridgeport.  
 HANSON, Frank Ralph, Westport.  
 HARRISON, Raymond, Torrington.  
 HILTZ, Floyd, Bridgeport.  
 HOEL, Warren Louis, Collinsville.  
 HOUGH, Warren Robert, Terryville.  
 HOWE, Roy Leander, Waterbury.  
 HYATT, Charles F., New London.  
 IANTORNO, Pietro, Thompsonville.  
 JOHNSON, Harley T., New Haven.  
 JONES, Ernest, Bridgeport.  
 KAISER, Thomas, New Haven.  
 KALABA, William J., Hartford.  
 KARLSON, August W., Georgetown.  
 KASICA, Benjamin, Kensington.  
 KELLEY, Sylvester F., Hartford.  
 KENNEDY, John T., Buckland.  
 KENNEDY, William J., West Haven.  
 KING, Jesse M., Meriden.

## CONNECTICUT

**Privates—Continued**

KING, Vincent, Bridgeport.  
 KINNEY, Frank J., Waterbury.  
 KNITTEL, Frederick B., Clinton.  
 KNOX, William Joseph, Waterbury.  
 KOLESAR, John S., Bridgeport.  
 KWYECINSKI, Wladyslaw, New London.  
 LAMBERT, Paul K., Glastonbury.  
 LAMKINS, Walter C., Hartford.  
 LAPPE, Morris, Forestville.  
 LEARMONT, Everett, South Meriden.  
 LEVINE, Samuel, South Norwalk.  
 LUND, Erick W., New Haven.  
 MAHONEY, James J., Waterbury.  
 MARCELLO, Joseph, Bridgeport.  
 MATHIAS, Charles A., Greens Farms.  
 MAYCHRYCZ, Harry, Ansonia.  
 MAZZELLO, Pasquale, Stevenson.  
 McARTHUR, William M., New Haven.  
 McSHERRY, Daniel, Greenwich.  
 MICHA, James H., Windsor Locks.  
 MILONE, Alfonso, New Haven.  
 MULVOY, Anthony J., Norwalk.  
 MURPHY, Mark J., New London.  
 NORCIA, James J., Bridgeport.  
 NORGI, Salvatore, New Haven.  
 O'GRADY, John J., New Haven.  
 O'HARA, John E., Taconic.  
 OKULA, Alexander, New Britain.  
 OLSTEAD, Howard, Bridgeport.  
 O'NEIL, Joseph, Danielson.  
 OPPERMAN, Joseph, Torrington.  
 PAILIDES, Athos, Ansonia.  
 PAONE, Raphael, Middletown.  
 PAPALYMBERRIES, Nicholas, Danielson.  
 PAPE, Arthur R., New Haven.  
 PARIS, Apostolos P., Bridgeport.  
 PARMELEE, Arthur O., New Haven.  
 PATZ, Edmund B., Hartford.  
 PENZA, Joseph, Bridgeport.  
 PETERSON, Gregory, New Milford.  
 POOLE, Albert V., Thompsonville.  
 POULTER, James, Jr., Warehouse Point.  
 PRETTO, Franklin E., Hartford.  
 PRIHODA, John, Bristol.  
 REMUZ, John, New Britain.  
 RENTSCHLER, Fred J., New Haven.  
 RICHMOND, Arthur D., Waterbury.  
 ROBERTS, Raymond M., Middletown.  
 ROSS, Paul, Bridgeport.  
 ROULARD, Albert P., New Britain.  
 ROULARD, James, New Britain.  
 ROURKE, Christopher T., Unionville.

**Privates—Continued**

RUZYCKI, Mieczstan, Union City.  
 SCHILLER, Earl A., Stamford.  
 SCHOWERS, Harold, Bridgeport.  
 SERAPHIN, John, Hartford.  
 SHANNON, Phillip M., Granby.  
 SIAFLAS, Thomas J., Meriden.  
 SMITH, Bertel, West Haven.  
 SMITH, Charles M., Hartford.  
 STONE, Clarence H., Milford.  
 STREIBIG, Gustav, Danbury.  
 STRIKATIS, Dominick, Windsor.  
 STROVINSKI, William, Bridgeport.  
 SULLIVAN, Jeremiah R., New Haven.  
 SULLIVAN, John J., New Haven.  
 SULLIVAN, Michael J., New Haven.  
 SULLIVAN, Michael L., Stamford.  
 SWANSON, Albert M., New Haven.  
 SWORNSBOURNE, Walter M., Hartford.  
 TAYLOR, Robert, New Haven.  
 TINKER, William, Jr., New Haven.  
 TRECHER, Edward B., New Haven.  
 TUTTLE, George M., Winsted.  
 ULAN, John, Norwich.  
 USETED, William, Port Chester.  
 VAUGHAN, John J., New Haven.  
 VERDERAME, Joseph, New Haven.  
 WALLER, Albert H., South Norwalk.  
 WEIR, James W., Litchfield.  
 WINSLOVICH, Joseph A., Waterbury.  
 WOODS, George H., Danbury.  
 ZAMBRESKI, Valentine, New Britain.

**DIED OF ACCIDENT****Captain**

SMITH, Frederick C., New Milford.

**Lieutenants**

BEEHLER, Charles H., Stamford.  
 CAMPION, William A., Waterville.  
 FULLER, Leonard B., Stepney Depot.  
 JEROME, Gilbert H., New Haven.  
 MARSHALL, Wilson, Jr., Bridgeport.  
 O'DONNELL, Francis F., Naugatuck.

**Sergeants**

BUTLER, John J., West Haven.  
 LECK, Edward E., Meriden.  
 LYONS, Philip, Hartford.  
 MOORE, Fred M., Weston.  
 SIMPSON, Reginald P., Bridgeport.

**Corporals**

BARNES, Edwin J., West Haven.  
 BERNSTEIN, George J., New Haven.  
 BEWS, Joseph, New Haven.

**Corporals—Continued**

CAVELLERO, Angelo, Centerville.  
 CONGDON, Harry W., Bridgeport.

**Cook**

KELLY, George William, Bridgeport.

**Privates**

ALEKIEWICZIUS, Rokas, New Britain.  
 AMATO, John, New Haven.  
 BASSETTE, Joseph E., Baltic.  
 BELKO, Alexander, Willimantic.  
 BIRMINGHAM, Thomas W., New Britain.  
 BRANDOLINI, Vincenzo, New Haven.  
 BRENNAN, Martin J., Danbury.  
 BUCKLEY, Charles T., New Haven.  
 COSTELLO, Thomas, East Hartford.  
 COSTRAR, John, Hartford.  
 DALEY, Daniel E., New Milford.  
 DALEY, James F., Hartford.  
 D'AMICO, Lorenzo, Meriden.  
 DUFFY, Charles F., New Haven.  
 DUFFY, James J., Bridgeport.  
 FARRELL, Charles F., New Haven.  
 FOSTER, Allen G., New Haven.  
 GARDNER, Edward, Shelton.  
 HANNON, Frank, Hartford.  
 HERMENZIE, Anthony, West Port.  
 HIGGINS, Nicholas, New Haven.  
 HUGHSON, Harold E., West Haven.  
 INGE, John C., Bridgeport.  
 ISELE, Theodore, Bristol.  
 KELTONIC, John, Plantsville.  
 LAPRADE, Theo, Willimantic.  
 LOSTY, Edward J., Hartford.  
 MAHAN, Austin E., Canton.  
 MANSFIELD, Harry L., Norfolk.  
 MCGRATH, Thomas H., New Haven.  
 McNAMARA, John, New Haven.  
 MULLEN, Terrance, West Haven.  
 NAGY, Joseph C., Torrington.  
 PALERMO, Nicholas, New Haven.  
 POST, Charles L., Wethersfield.  
 POTZ, Robert, Bristol.  
 QUINN, Thomas P., West Suffield.  
 REPOZO, Joseph J., Middletown.  
 RIVERS, Frank S., Stamford.  
 SHARPE, Charles E., Waterbury.  
 SOBISKE, Walter, Bridgeport.  
 ST. JOHN, John E., New London.  
 STYGAR, William, Willimantic.  
 TOOHEY, Daniel Joseph, Magatuck.  
 VALENTINE, Giovanni, Windsor Locks.  
 VICCHIA, Michael D., New Haven.  
 WEAVING, Philip Sidney, Naugatuck.  
 WRIGHT, George E., Hartford.  
 ZDANCEWICZ, Charles, Norwich.

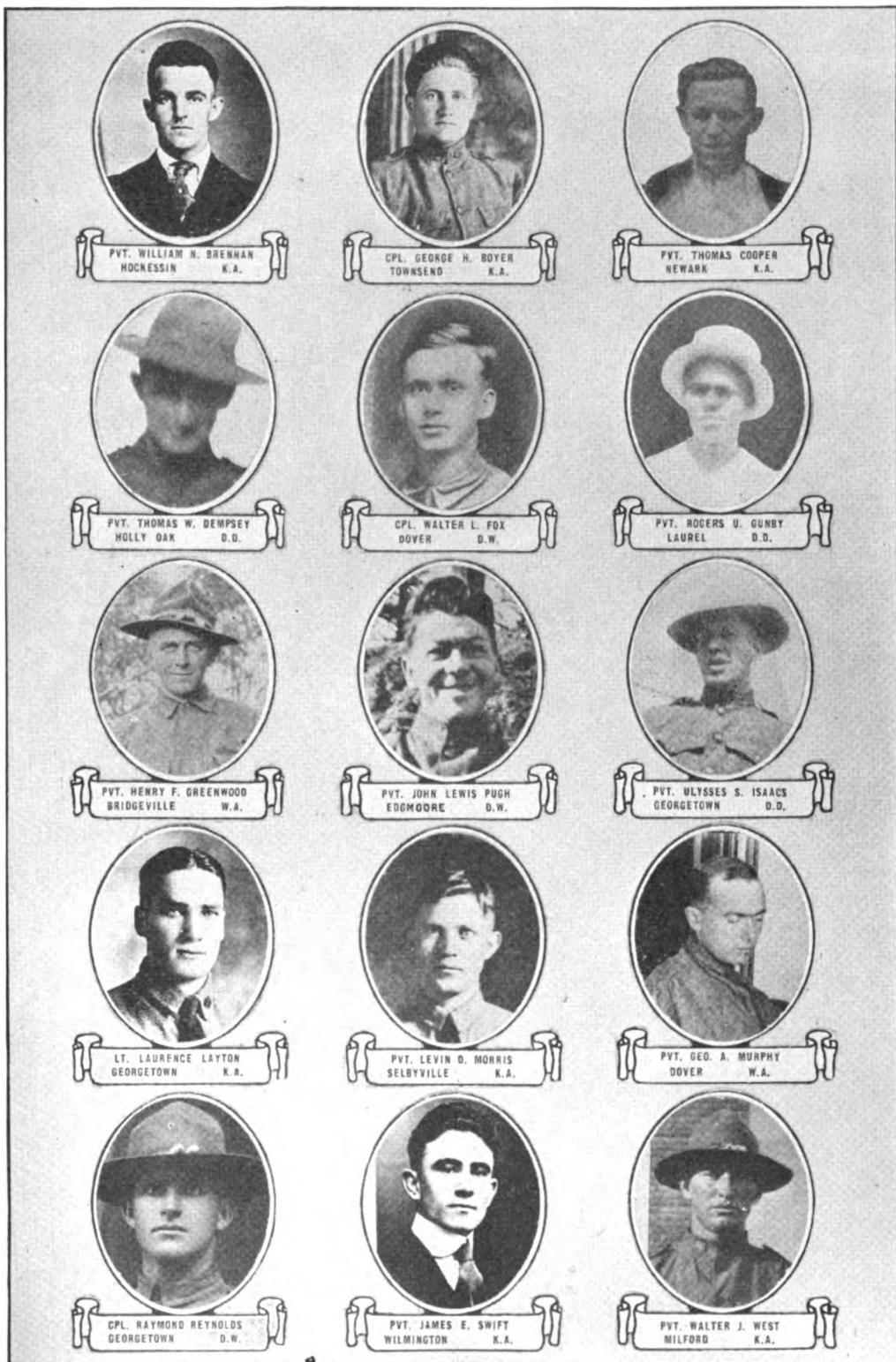




## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

175

## DELAWARE





## DELAWARE

## KILLED IN ACTION

## Lieutenants

AMORY, Thomas D., Wilmington.  
CARLISLE, Paris T., Milford.

FRAMPTON, William K., Felton.

## Sergeant

HARRISON, David Clouds, Clayton.

## Corporals

BOYER, George, Townsend.  
JOCKETT, Jacob J., Wilmington.  
POYNTZ, Edward J., Wilmington.  
STELLE, Allen K., Wilmington.

## Privates

ARMSTRONG, George, Wilmington.  
BENGE, Edgar L., Yorklyn.  
BRENNAN, William N., Hockessin.  
BRIGGS, Clarence E., Wilmington.  
CLEAVES, Harvey R., Christiana.  
DORAGH, James, Greenville.  
DOUGHERTY, Joseph C., Wilmington.  
FINICELLI, Augusto, New Castle.  
GALLAGHER, Lindley K., Wilmington.  
KOZIEL, John, Wilmington.  
MCVERRY, William, Dover.  
MORRIS, Levin D., Selbyville.  
MYSLINSKI Wactaw, Wilmington.  
NEWMAN, Walter T., Wilmington.  
O' DONNELL, Paul J., Wilmington.  
SPEER, Jacob F., Wilmington.  
SWIFT, James E., Wilmington.  
VINSON, Clarence, Dover.  
WALSH, Frank J., Wilmington.  
WEST, Walter J., Milford.  
WOOD, George, Edgemoor.

## DIED OF DISEASE

## Lieutenant

STEWART, John, Wilmington.

## Sergeant

DUMPSON, Horace D., Wilmington.

## Corporals

ERIEL, Francis John, Wilmington.  
JONES, William N., Wilmington.  
RUSSELL, Ernest, Milford.

## Bandmaster

SCOTT, Norman Delafield, Wilmington.

## Horseshoer

DUNN, Reuben James, New Castle.

## Mechanics

PHILLIPS, Joseph W., Wilmington.  
QUAILES, Edward, Dover.

## Privates

ARTHUR, James P., Wilmington.  
BOLDEN, Clarence C., Hockessin.  
BRISCOE, Herbert, Mount Pleasant.  
BROWN, James W., Selbyville.  
BROWN, Oliver L., State Road.  
CORK, Leon Hudson, Wilmington.  
CRANFIELD, Jacob H., Milton.  
DEMPSEY, Thomas W., Hollyoak.  
ENGLISH, Joseph J., Wilmington.  
GOLLEY, George Jr., Wilmington.  
GROVES, Elwood, Wyoming.  
GUNBY, Roger W., Laurel.  
HARRIS, Ernest, Porter.  
HOLMES, Ebert L., Wilmington.  
ISAACS, Ulysses S., Georgetown.  
JACKSON, Jeremiah, Middleton.  
KANE, Charles J., Wilmington.  
KENNEDY, Albert R., Wilmington.  
LARKIN, James, Wilmington.  
MILLER, Harry, Milford.  
NERO, Frank, Wilmington.  
SHOCKLEY, Stacy S., Odessa.  
TEAGUE, Roland Charles, Georgetown.  
THOMAS, Virgil, Harrington.  
WALKER, Ray, Wilmington.  
WALTERS, Elwood E., Frankford.

## Privates—Continued

WATERS, George E., Lebanon.  
WHITE, Wilbert, Dover.

## DIED OF WOUNDS

## Corporal

REYNOLDS, Raymond, Georgetown.

## Mechanic

TAYLOR, Alexander, Bridgeville.

## Privates

BEESON, Woodman R., Wilmington.  
EVERETT, John H., Wilmington.

FOX, Walter L., Dover.

FRAMPTON, Howard Barton., Wilmington.

GRAY, Leander, Wilmington.

HOFFECKER, John J., Middletown.

HORTY, John J., Wilmington.

PUGH, J. L., Edgemoor.

ROBINSON, Thomas, Wilmington.

SMITH, Walter, Greenwood.

THORPE, Louis F., Wilmington.

## DIED OF ACCIDENT

## Captain

THOMPSON, Albert R., Lewes.

## Lieutenant

O'DANIEL, James A., Newark.

## Corporals

JOHNSON, Howard W., Wilmington.

MANLOVE, Davis E., Middletown.

## Privates

BILLINGSLEY, Chandler G., Henry Clay.

CHANDLER, John A., Wilmington.

DAVIS, Thomas J., Wilmington.

FLEMING, William McK., Harrington.

HADLEY, Harvey, Wilmington.

HUGHES, John P. A., Wilmington.

QUAILS, Frank C., Seaford.





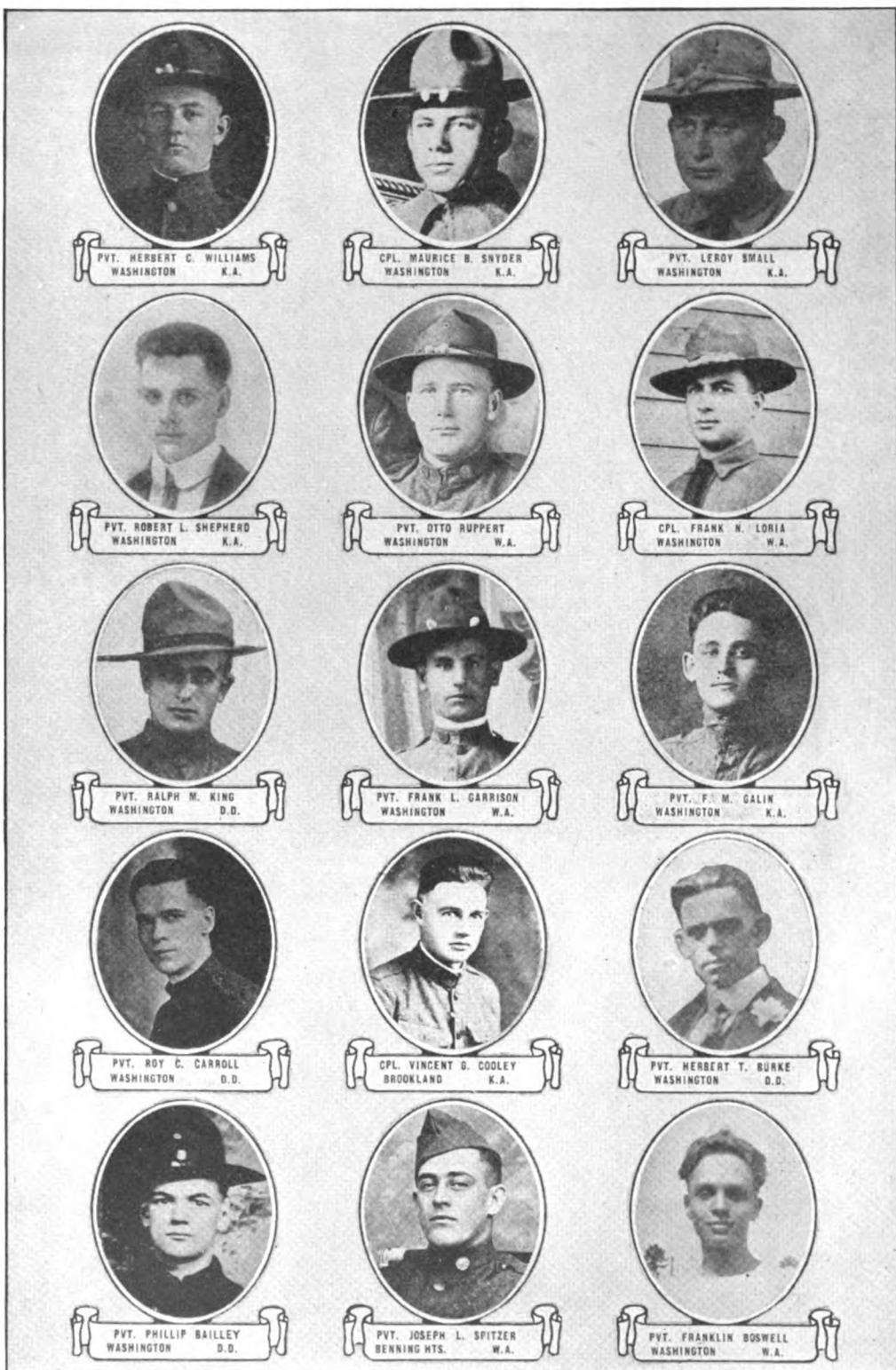




## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

181

### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA





## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

## KILLED IN ACTION

Colonel

WELSH, Robert S.  
Lieutenant Colonel  
SMITH, Fred E.

Majors

NALLE, James B.  
PIERSON, Ward W.  
PUTNAM, Israel.

Captains

GREEN, Kirt.  
HARRIS, Charles D.  
HUDSON, William B.  
KEELEY, James.  
KIMMELL, H. L.  
SOWERBUTTS, Samuel M.  
SUMNER, Allen M.

Lieutenants

BROWN, Wilmarth.  
BUCHANAN, Chester W.  
COLLARD, Clarence M.  
CULLEN, Joseph V.  
DEAN, Alexander R.  
FARNSWORTH, Thomas H.  
FRIZIER, Hilary Reid.  
HOLCOMB, Leroy B.  
LIEBLER, Lloyd B.  
LYON, John.  
MILLER, Nelson A.  
SEIBOLD, George V.  
SHAFRAN, Jacob.  
SHEEHAN, William A.  
SPENGLER, Henry C.  
TRACY, Francis M.  
WEHNER, Carl.

Master Engineer

WOLINE, Carl A.  
Sergeant Majors  
GEARY, William J.  
LYLES, Earl L.

Sergeants

BAKER, William H.  
CLARK, Charles E.  
MAGNER, Lee B.  
STANTON, Edwin M.  
VINSON, John W.  
WILSON, John W.

Corporals

COOLEY, Vincent Genger.  
EVANS, John F.  
HAGAN, James F.  
HERFURTH, August H.  
McKIMMIE, William H.  
MacDONALD, Charles W.  
MEDLEY, Milton S.  
POTTERFIELD, Lester E.  
REMICK, Ralph W.  
SNYDER, Maurice B.

Privates

ARNOLD, William.  
BAKER, Wilk S.  
BELLMORE, Abe.  
CHERNER, Alfred.  
COOKMAN, Andrew H.  
COSTELLO, Vincent B.  
DIESTE, William K.  
DODGE, Myron.  
DORDOS, Tony.  
DORSEY, James W., Jr.  
DUCKETT, Sylvester.  
EADES, Julius E.  
EASTON, John H.  
EOPOLUCCI, William A.  
GARDNER, Verne W.  
GREEN, John D.  
GREEN, Sherman R.  
HARRISON, Edmund C.  
JACKSON, Edward.  
JOHNSON, Milton.  
KENNEDY, Frank S.  
KIMBALL, Paul G.  
MAGRUDER, George.  
MAHONEY, Maurice F.  
MATTHEWS, Horace.

## Privates—Continued

MEEKS, David L.  
MUSHEKIAN, Hagop.  
PAYNE, Griffin.  
REILEY, William T.  
ROCHE, Edward L.  
RUSSELL, Thomas.  
SAUERS, Ferdinand.  
SMITH, Ernest S.  
SONNEMAN, Norman H.  
SULLVON, John.  
TOONE, William G.  
VERMILLION, Norval.  
WALKER, Louis.  
WILSON, Harry V.

## DIED OF DISEASE

Majors  
HARTWICK, Edward E.  
WHITESIDE, Victor M.

Captains

BOOTH, James L.  
CARR, Lucian.  
COOK, Howard O.  
GLASCOCK, Alfred.

Lieutenants

ANDERSON, Alexander K.  
BAYLY, Louis H.  
BROWN, Thomas.  
DE PASCHALIS, Edward G.  
HARDING, Maurice L.  
KENNY, Henry Joseph.  
ROBINSON, Jesse M.  
RODGERS, Alexander, Jr.  
STEIN, Percy A.

Army Field Clerks

GIBBS, George T.  
GRISWOLD, Benjamin J.

Master Engineer

DORAN, Thomas J.

Sergeants

KEPLINGER, Maurice.  
KIDWELL, Allen L.  
WEBER, Carl H.

Corporals

DUNKIN, Frank E.  
HARDIN, Mark.  
HOLLAND, James D.  
HOWARD, Wallace F.  
KERSEY, John A.  
UTTERBACK, John G.

Cooks

HAVENER, John A.  
WHITE, Albert.

Postal Clerk

GAVIN, Francis.

Secretary

BEECHER, Judson H.

Wagoners

COLLISON, Henry T.  
MAHONEY, Maurice J.

Privates

BLUE, Walter R.  
BOLDEN, Charles H.  
BURNS, John I.  
CADY, Raymond P.  
CALBERT, Howard.  
CARROLL, Roy C.  
COLBERT, Howard Richard.  
COLEMAN, James H.  
COLEMAN, Warren.  
CONLEY, Boyd F.  
CORBIN, Ernest A.  
CRAMER, Edward R.  
CRAWFORD, Daniel W.  
DONAHUE, Peter.  
DORR, Herman W.  
DRISCOLL, Cornelius A.  
FENWICH, William D.  
GARNER, Joseph L.  
GEDDES, James W.  
GOSS, Albert.

## Privates—Continued

HOLMES, Mathew.  
HURDLE, Paul L.  
JACKSON, Wilson W.  
JOHNSON, James W.  
JOHNSTON, George G.  
KIDD, William G.  
KING, Ralph C.  
KYER, William C.  
LOGAN, Henry.  
LOULAN, John J.  
LOVELESS, Norman A.  
MEINEKHEIM, Robert E.  
MORRISON, John C.  
MYERS, Matt Francis.  
OSBORNE, Leo J.  
QUESENBERRY, William O.  
SHREVE, Clarence.  
SKERRIT, Raymond.  
SMITH, James E.  
SMITH, Tony.  
SMITH, William P.  
STEWART, George E.  
TARANTINE, George.  
WALDMAN, Leonard.  
WILSON, Charles.  
WOODSON, John H.

## DIED OF WOUNDS

Major  
KIMBLE, Edwin Richardson.

Captain

PYLES, A. Zane.

Lieutenants

BEALE, Walker Blaine.  
BOSS, Lewis Hudson.  
CASH, Frank H. M.  
DEDICKE, Ernest C.  
DUTTON, Arthur H.  
ELMORE, Arthur T.  
FISKE, Charles H.  
HYLAND, Henry W.  
KNUDTSON, Clarence A.  
WESTMAN, Robert C.

Sergeants

BURKE, Walter K.  
GREEN, Donald R.  
POGUE, Claude W.  
REILLY, William P.

Corporals

LEWIS, John.  
ROSE, Richard W.

Horseshoer

BARNES, Bernard B.

Privates

ANDERSON, Louis C.  
BARRACK, Frederick.  
CONTEE, George Thomas.  
CURTIN, Matthew.  
DEAN, James L.  
GOGGINS, James R.  
GORDON, Frank.  
HAWES, Harry W.  
KENDALL, John A.  
LEWIS, Kenneth.  
MORROW, Howard H.  
MOTZNO, Joseph D.  
O'TOOLE, Thomas.  
PELUZZO, Joseph.  
RAWLINGS, Rexall J.  
RUSK, Robert.  
SHAMLEY, Richard McA.  
SHEPHERD, Robert L.  
TOLSON, Rufus.  
TOWSON, Charles A.  
WASHINGTON, Hillary.  
WATKINS, Edward M.  
WEAVER, Charles S.

## DIED OF ACCIDENT

Colonel  
WILLIAMS, Alexander W.

Lieutenants

COMEYGS, Edward T.  
DOWELL, Julian N.

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

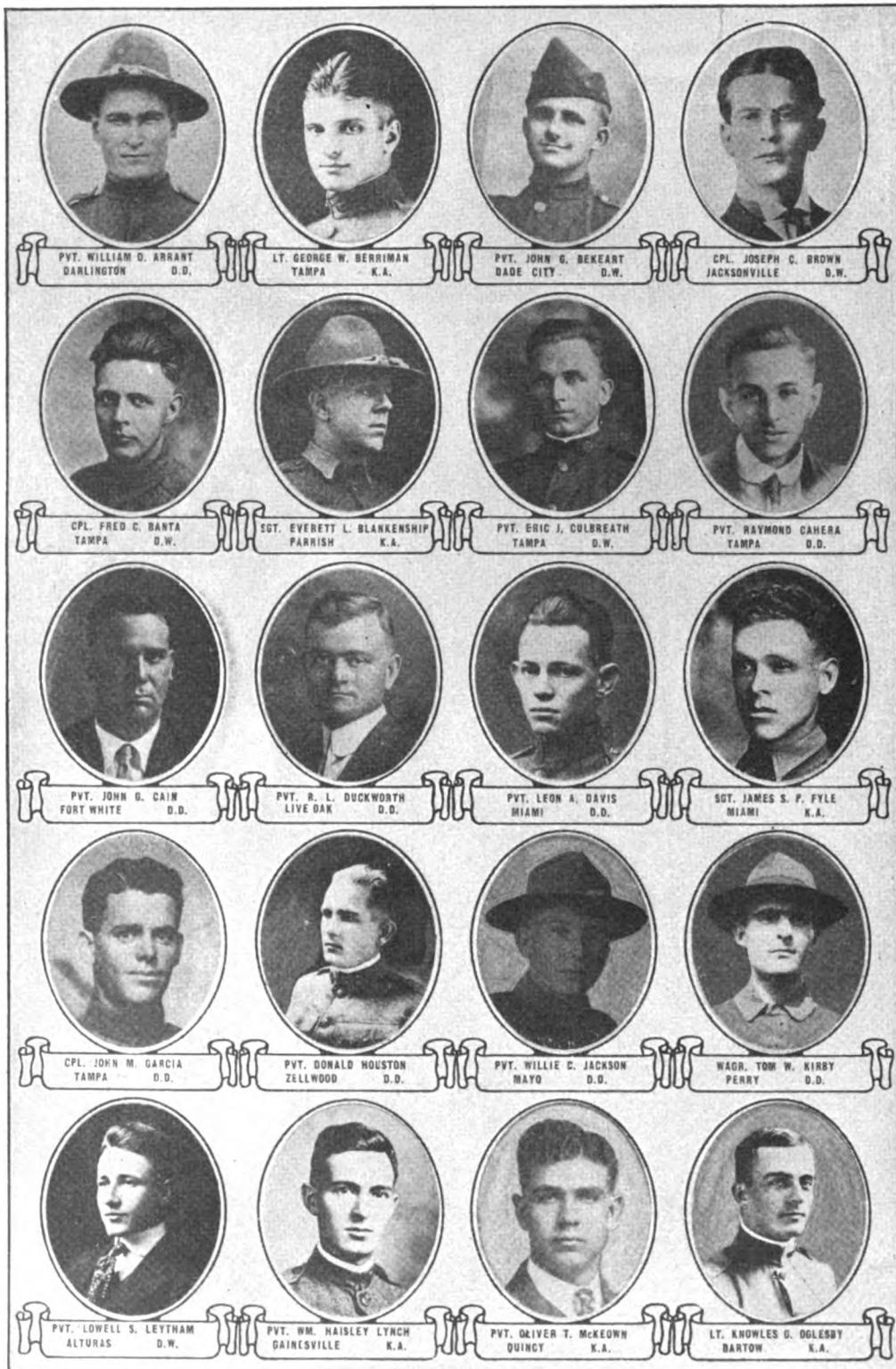
Lieutenants—Continued  
EVERETT, James D.  
FOX, Franklyn Gray.  
HARRIES, Warren G.  
NANTZ, Albert.  
OTT, Lenwood H.

Mechanic  
WILLINGHAM, Robert L.  
Wagoner  
ANDERSON, Frederick.

Privates  
BARNES, Warren Raymond.  
FISCHER, Albert G.  
GASTON, Joe.  
HARIG, Arthur A.  
KETTERING, Lester E.



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 185  
FLORIDA



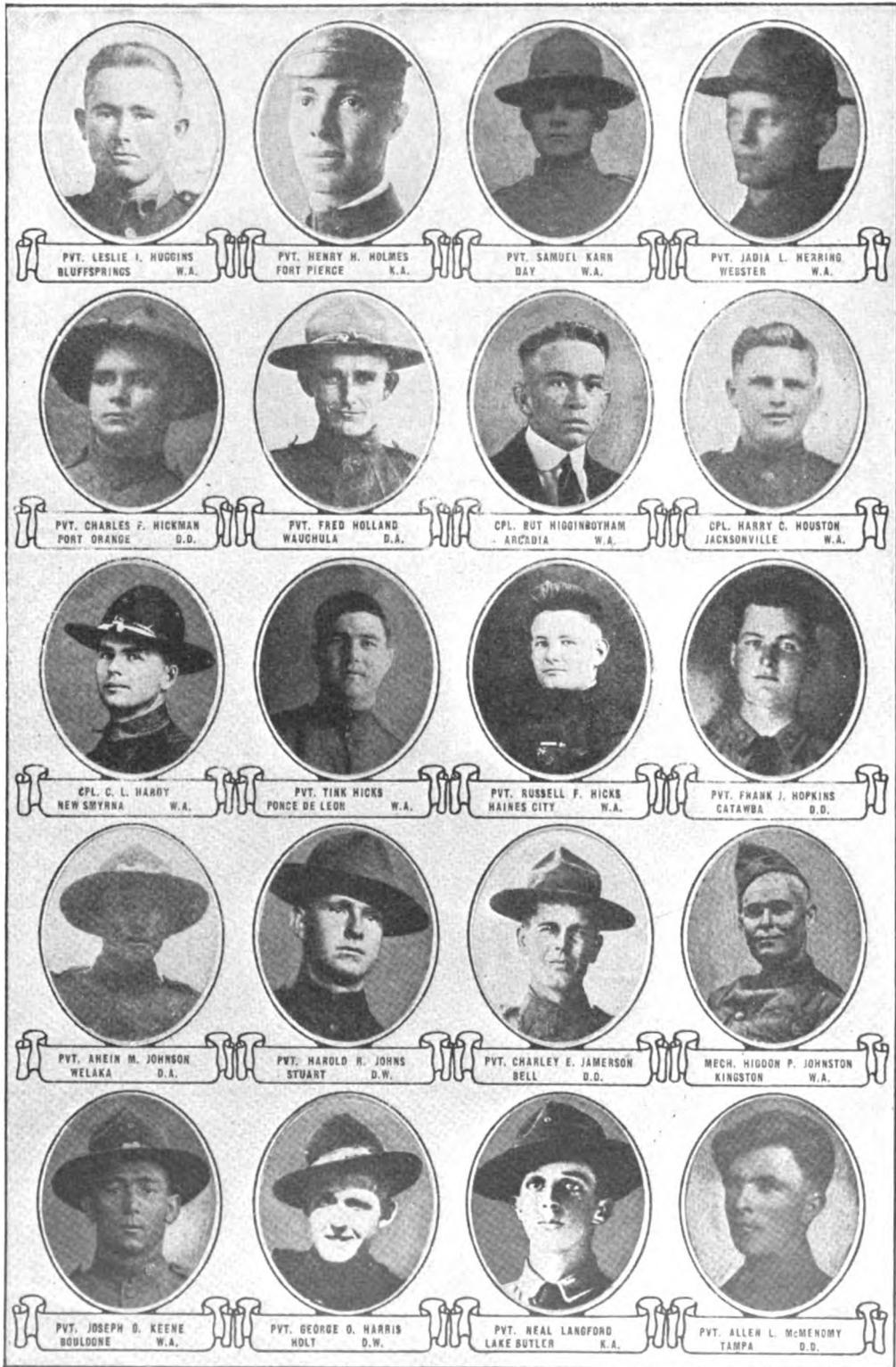
186      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
FLORIDA



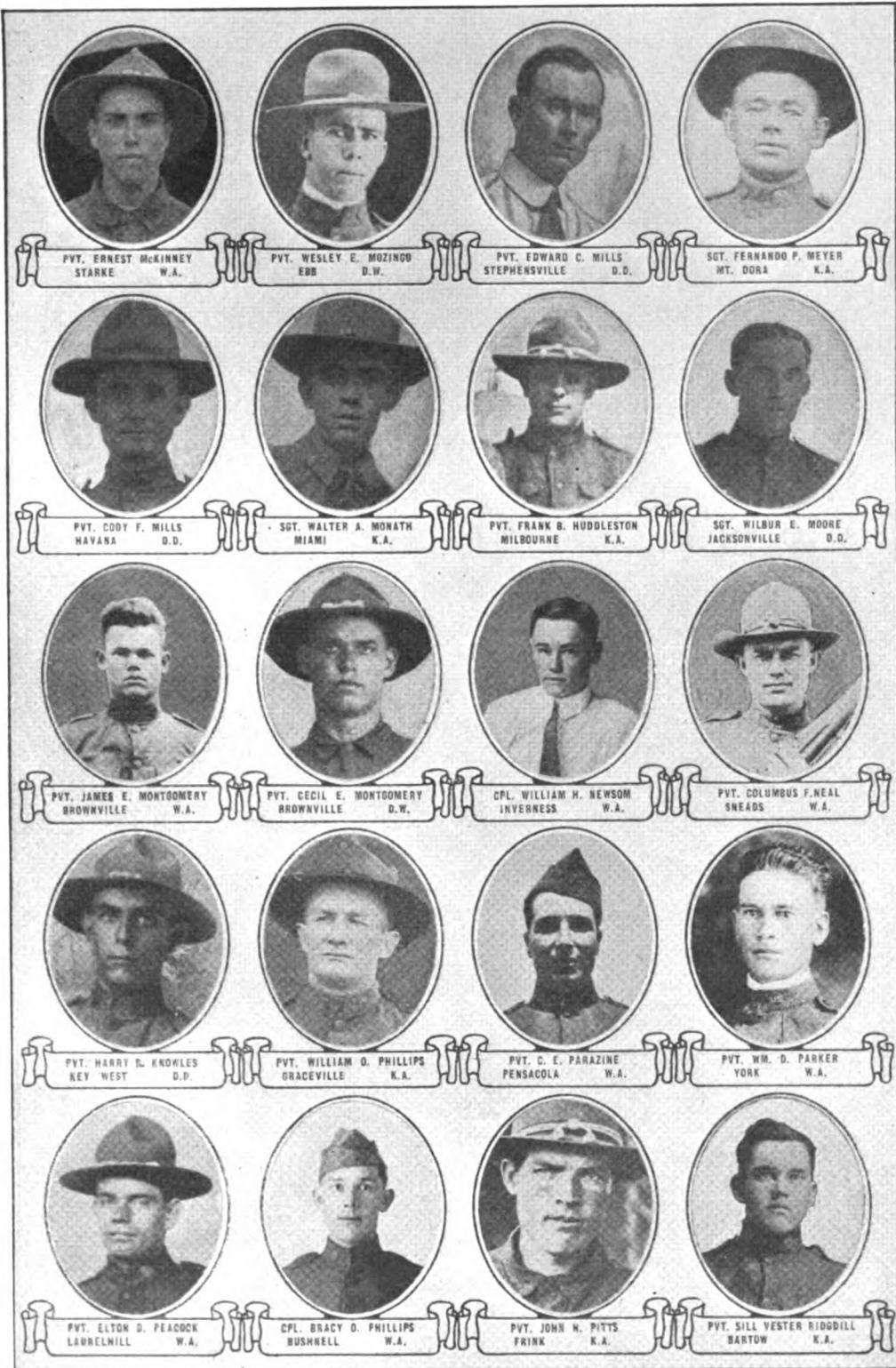
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 187  
FLORIDA



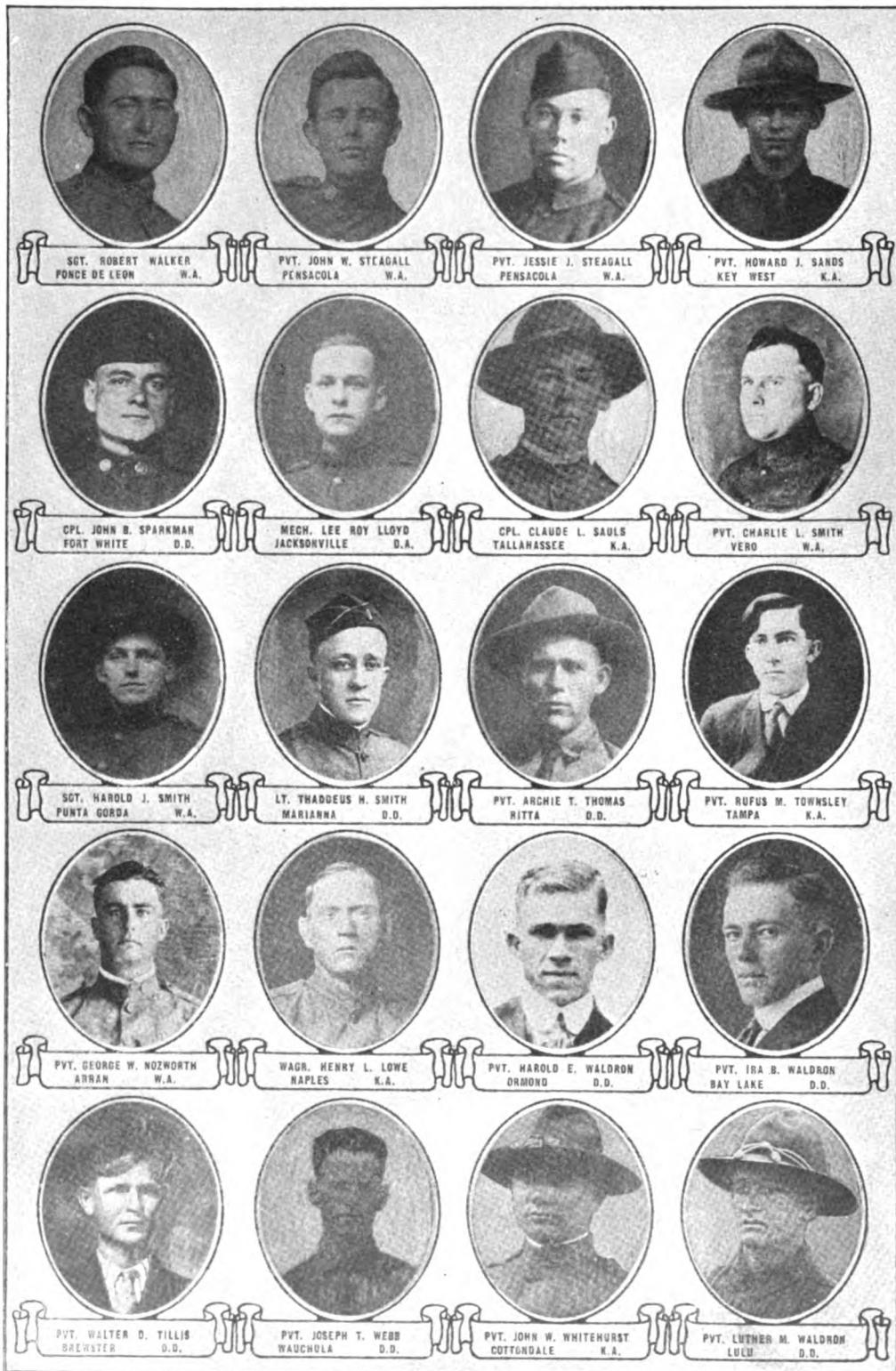
188      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
FLORIDA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 189  
FLORIDA



190      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
FLORIDA







## FLORIDA

## KILLED IN ACTION

## Lieutenants

BERRIMAN, George W., Tampa.  
DE SAUSSURE, Edward C., Jacksonville.  
GARRETT, Norman Ashton, Pensacola.  
HATTON, J. W., Tampa.  
HYMES, David, Pensacola.  
JOHNSON, James A., St. Petersburg.  
McKEOWN, Oliver T., Quincy.  
MAKINSON, William T., Kissimmee.  
MARKS, Willoughby R., Apalachicola.  
MARSTON, Frank R., Pensacola.  
OGLESBY, Knowles G., Bartow.  
STEWART, Kirby P., Bradenton.  
WHITE, Richard R., Starke.

## Master Engineer

MACKAY, George L., Ocala.

## Sergeants

BLANKENSHIP, Everett L., Parish.  
FYLE, James S. P., Miami.  
GOULD, Harold E., De Land.  
HON, Paul L., De Land.  
McKEE, John Van Lear, Eustis.  
MEYER, Fernando P., Mount Dora.  
NELSON, Lee, Fort Ogden.  
PILCHER, Luther Wade, Chipley.  
POOLER, John R., Miami.  
SMITH, Harold V., Fruitland.

## Corporals

BUSSEY, Allen G., Jacksonville.  
CLEMONS, Robert R., Woodville.  
COCHRAN, Thomas, Eustis.  
CROSBY, Frank S., Belleview.  
GAINY, Walker A., De Funik Springs.  
RIDGILL, Rufus W., Labelle.  
SAULS, Claude, Tallahassee.  
SUTCLIFFE, Clarence T., Miami.  
WILLIS, Augustine, Charlotte Harbor.

## Bugler

SAUNDERS, George R., Orlando.

## Cook

PERKINS, Clarence E., Tampa.

## Machine Gunner

CORNELL, Walter, Eustis.

## Privates

ANDERSON, Carl O., Orlando.  
ARNETT, Wylie, Dade City.  
BAGGETT, Joseph B., Altha.  
BELL, William Z., Marianna.  
BENNETT, Leroy M., Maples.  
BENNETT, Willie B., Millville.  
BLAIR, Lonnie C., MacClenny.  
BRANDON, Ian, Clearwater.  
BRASWELL, Carradine E., Lloyd.  
BROWN, Ben D., Orlando.  
BULLARD, Francis H., Tillman.  
CAIN, Comer C., Graceville.  
CALHOUN, James F., Jacksonville.  
CEDERSTRÖM, Oscar, Laurel Hill.  
COARSEY, James C., Bradenton.  
COLLIER, Leslie E., Sebring.  
COOK, Willie W., Carr.  
CROW, Charles C., Jacksonville.  
DORR, Nathan D., Dunnellon.  
GIDDEONS, Bury B., Paxton.  
GILLETT, Tod F., Tampa.  
GLASSBRENNER, Fred L., Jacksonville.  
GOFF, George, Perry.  
HALL, Robert, Warsaw.  
HEISLER, Ralph E., Largo.  
HICKS, Green B., Altha.  
HODGE, Henry G., Palatka.  
HOLMES, Henry H., Fort Pierce.  
HUDDLESTON, Frank Bernard, Melbourne.  
JAMES, Burton, Live Oak.  
JOCHUMSEN, Edmond C., Tampa.  
JOHNSON, Alfred Lee, Jacksonville.  
JONES, Arthur S., Anna Maria.  
KEEN, Huston, McAlpine.

## Privates—Continued

LANGFORD, Neal, Lake Butler.  
LEONARDY, Charlie C., Osteen.  
LIGHT, Ely, Jr., Melbourne.  
LOPEZ, Charles, West Palm Beach.  
LOSCO, Marion Joseph, South Jacksonville.  
LYNCH, William H., Gainesville.  
McDONALD, James D., Gainesville.  
McGRAW, Mathew C., De Funik Springs.  
MCLEAN, Oscar R., Jay.  
MEDLIN, Abney B., Leesburg.  
MILLS, Claude, Greensboro.  
MIMS, Arthur L., Graceville.  
MORRIS, William C., Fort Lauderdale.  
MOTT, Thomas St. C., Jacksonville.  
MYERS, Isaiah, Epopke.  
NORTON, Walter V., Lake City.  
O'CONNOR, Charles A., Orlando.  
ORR, James R., Bowling Green.  
PITTS, John H., Frink.  
POPHAM, Raymond W., Tampa.  
RAULERSON, Porter, West Palm Beach.  
RIZER, Cornelius, Apalachicola.  
RYE, Percy, Parrish.  
SANDS, Howard J., Key West.  
SANDS, John K., Key West.  
SAWYER, Arthur D., Key West.  
SHANKS, Elmer F., Miami.  
SHELTON, Curtis E., Woodrow.  
STREBLOW, Milfrid Stanley, Zephyr Hills.  
TAYLOR, Cyrus S., Tampa.  
TURNER, Joe, Perry.  
WARNER, Russel C., Daytona.  
WATKINS, James E., Arcadia.  
WEEKS, Nathaniel, Gardner.  
WHITEHURST, John W., Cottondale.  
YARNALL, Lewis Worrall, Jr., Haines City.

## DIED OF DISEASE

## Lieutenants

GREGORY, Hugh T., Winter Garden.  
HALL, William L., Jasper.  
PERRY, Floyd L., Miami.  
QUISENBERRY, James F., Tampa.  
TORRES, Louie Alexander, Tampa.

## Sergeants

EMERSON, Clyde A., Petersburg.  
FRIERSON, Rhea P., Winter Haven.  
GOODWIN, Dorsett G., Jacksonville.  
HEBB, Harris H., Lakeland.  
MOORE, Wilbur E., Jacksonville.  
ROSENFIELD, Emil, Miami.  
SCOTT, Bailey, Titusville.  
THOMAS, Cossie R., Lacoocite.  
YALE, Hugh A., Haines City.

## Corporals

ADDISON, Claude S., Lawtey.  
BUHLER, George W., Artesia.  
BUMBY, Joseph E., Orlando.  
CAMPBELL, True, Argyle.  
CASON, Joseph S., Welborn.  
DENMARK, Gordon H., Lake City.  
GAMMONS, Douglass, Tampa.  
GELSEY, Adolphus, Orangedale.  
GILES, Pete, Jacksonville.  
GRACE, Harry G., Panama City.  
HINSON, Paul T., Hinson.  
JABBOUR, James B., Jacksonville.  
JONES, Walter E., Archer.  
LOWE, Joseph A., Tampa.  
MCCOMBS, Alexander, Miami.  
MCKNIGHT, James Hileray, Bonifay.  
OWENS, James, Pensacola.  
WATKINS, John D., Dunedians.

## Cooks

FOWLER, Ira J., Arcadia.  
GARRISON, William Woodruff, Jacksonville.  
GREEN, Isiah, Appachoocha.  
LEMIEUX, Lewis T., Southport.

## Saddler

LINDLAND, Tellef, Live Oak.

## Wagoners

DAVIS, Leon A., Miami.  
KIRBY, Tom W., Fenholway.  
KNIGHT, Carl U., Jacksonville.  
LOWE, Henry, Naples.  
PEACOCK, Lawrence S., De Land.

## Privates

ADAMS, John, Carbur.  
ALSTON, Alex, Orlando.  
ANDERSON, Mannie, Live Oak.  
ARGO, V., Arcadia.  
ARRANT, William D., Darlington.  
BADGER, Norman, Tampa.  
BAKER, Goliath, Marianna.  
BAKER, Ralph Marion, St. Petersburg.  
BALDWIN, Raymond, Alton.  
BARNES, Bryan Irwin, Secanto.  
BARNES, Laurence B., Willborn.  
BARR, Henry F., Dowling Park.  
BATES, Sydney M., Lockloosa.  
BEDENBAUGH, Amon L., Lake City.  
BELLAH, John M., Gainesville.  
BLYE, Harry, Ocala.  
BRADLEY, Daniel, Milton.  
BRADLEY, Ed., Jasper.  
BRANNING, James M., Marianna.  
BRANTLEY, Jack L., East Tampa.  
BROOKS, Allen, Tampa.  
BROWN, Alex, Lakeland.  
BROWN, Doll, Rodman.  
BROWN, Nathan, Jacksonville.  
BROWN, Stephen L., Fort Christmas.  
BROWN, Watson, Waccassee.  
BROWNING, Homer F., Lovett.  
BRYAN, John F., Ybor City.  
BUNSON, John, Jacksonville.  
BULLARD, Mack, Fort Meade.  
BUTLER, Thomas Alexander, West Jacksonville.  
BYRD, William E., Ponce de Leon.  
BYTHEWOOD, Andrew M., Jacksonville.

CABRERA, Joseph R., Tampa.  
CAIN, John G., Fort White.  
CAINE, John S., Jacksonville.  
CALTON, James, Levey City.  
CAMPBELL, Lucius, Palatka.  
CARTER, Charlie, Starke.  
CATO, Horace L., Cokeburg.  
CERUTI, James D. W., Pensacola.  
CHESHIRE, James O., Live Oak.  
CLARK, Misseldine, Betts.  
COBB, Thomas Jefferson, Noma.  
COOK, Leroy, Winter Haven.  
COPELAND, Will, Niceville.  
CORNELL, Englebert, St. Augustine.  
COX, Percy F., Palmetto.  
COZART, John A., Esto.  
CREWS, Warren G., Fort Denand.  
CROMARTIE, James T., Bartow.  
CROSBY, Herman, Starke.  
CUNNINGHAM, Leonard, Fort Mead.

CURTIS, William L., Clearwater.  
DAVIS, Isaac, Wauchula.  
DAVIS, John E., Bocagrande.  
DAVIS, Patrick H., Hilliard.  
DINGLEY, George Porter, Woodrow.  
DIXON, William H., Jacksonville.  
DUCKWORTH, Robert L., Live Oak.  
EADY, Elliott, Lake City.  
EATON, Robert, Miccanopy.  
EDWARD, James, Green Cove Springs.  
EPFS, James, Eustis.  
EVANS, Ernest, Miccanopy.  
EZELL, James G., Graceville.  
FAULKNER, William Edgar, Perry.  
FIELDS, Preston, Tampa.  
FLIN, Fred, Gainesville.  
FRANCIES, Britton, Tampa.  
FRANCIS, Ephraim, Perrine.  
FRANZEN, Herbert, Miami.  
FRIALL, Isaiah, Miami.  
FULFORD, Leonard P., Punta Gorda.  
FULLER, Ellis F., Hildreth.  
GAYLE, Robert L., Greenville.  
GEORGE, Willie, Pomona.  
GILLYARD, Joe, Redman.  
GODWIN, Erb, Laurel Hill.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## FLORIDA

**Privates—Continued**

GORNTO, Ira E., Williston.  
 GRANT, Clarence S., Bushnell.  
 GRAY, Mervin, Jacksonville.  
 GREEN, Willie, Knights.  
 GRICE, Alton, Wauchula.  
 GRIFFIN, George D., Tampa.  
 HAGLER, Jesse, Marianna.  
 HALL, Washington, Ponce de Leon.  
 HANDY, Jennings, Kolokee.  
 HARRIS, Walter, Hildreth.  
 HAYMART, Felix, Lake Como.  
 HAYWOOD, Arthur, Wilman.  
 HENDERSON, Dan, Inverness.  
 HENDERSON, Horace J., Laurel Hill.  
 HENRY, George, Jacksonville.  
 HESTER, James, Branford.  
 HICKEY, Albert, Watertown.  
 HILL, Thomas L., Dunedin.  
 HOUSTON, Donald, Zellwood.  
 HOWARD, Oscar V., Perry.  
 JACKSON, Dan., St. Antonio.  
 JACKSON, David, Jacksonville.  
 JACKSON, Solomon, Faithville.  
 JACKSON, Willie Clarence, Mayo.  
 JAMERSON, Charlie E., Bell.  
 JEFFRIES, Lawrence L., Midway.  
 JOHNS, Andrew, Tampa.  
 JOHNSON, William, Hampton.  
 JONES, Edward, Miami.  
 JONES, Jack, Tampa.  
 JONES, John, Wauchula.  
 KAY, Charlie, Hosford.  
 KELLY, Isaiah, Teloga.  
 KIGHT, David A., Old Town.  
 KINARD, Perry E., Lake City.  
 KING, Adolphus, Jacksonville.  
 KING, Eddie A., Milton.  
 KING, John, Waukeenah.  
 KNIGHT, Moses S., Hibernia.  
 KNIGHT, Thomas F., Reddick.  
 KNOWLES, Harry R., Key West.  
 LAMB, Augustus, St. Marks.  
 LEGGETT, Capus L., Laughridge.  
 LEGGETT, John, Tampa.  
 LEVAIN, John D., Palatka.  
 LYNN, Simon P., Moore Haven.  
 LYONS, Henry N., McClenny.  
 MACK, Amos, Palatka.  
 MADRA, John, Quincy.  
 MAJOR, Newton, Madison.  
 MALM, Carl V., Sanford.  
 MARTIN, Charlie, Lawtey.  
 MARTIN, Dave L., Orlando.  
 MARTIN, Ellison, Lakeland.  
 MATHIS, Arthur, Cocoa.  
 MCCLARY, Walter, Arran.  
 MCGRAY, Herman, Panasoffkee.  
 MCLEOD, Neal, Leroy.  
 McMENOMY, Allen L., Gary.  
 McMINNIS, David, Jacksonville.  
 MCNISH, Henry Ocala.  
 McRay, Wallace, Midway.  
 MIDDLETON, Charles W., Tampa.  
 MIDDLETON, Sam W., Tampa.  
 MILLER, Willie, De Funiak Springs.  
 MILLS, Cody F., Havana.  
 MILTON, Marvin W., Delray.  
 MINCY, William, Caryville.  
 MOBLEY, Paul D., Punta Gorda.  
 MOENCH, Herman J., Dover.  
 MOODY, Enoch L., Venice.  
 MOODY, Lorenzo D., Tampa.  
 MOONEY, John L., Sanford.  
 MORGAN, James E., Fort Drum.  
 MORRIS, John Vero.  
 MOULTRIE, Frank P., Jasper.  
 MOW, J. William, Barberville.  
 MURRAY, Harry, Micapaney.  
 MURRAY, Nathanael, Boyd.  
 NEIL, Charlie, Orlando.  
 NELSON, Moses, Brookner.  
 NEWKUMET, Harry J., St. Petersburg.  
 NORRIS, William A., Benton.

**Privates—Continued**

NORTON, William, Jacksonville.  
 OWENS, Millard L., Tampa.  
 PAINES, Frank, Calhoun.  
 PAYNE, Benjamin H., Tallahassee.  
 PAYNE, Joe, Jacksonville.  
 PENT, Norman, Key West.  
 PEOPLES, Charles, Tampa.  
 PERRITT, Marion L., Havana.  
 PERRY, Paul E., Summerfield.  
 PETTEWAY, Will, Brooksville.  
 PIERCE, Tom, Lake City.  
 PINDER, Paul, Miami.  
 PITTMAN, Patent, Briese.  
 POWELL, Willie, Kissimmee.  
 PRYOR, Will, Panama.  
 RAMSAUER, Stewart D., Jacksonville.  
 REHBERG, Wiley T., Bell.  
 REYNOLDS, James C., Ocala.  
 RICHARDSON, Abraham, Daysville.  
 RIGGINS, Charles, City Point.  
 ROONEY, Allen, Miami.  
 ROYAL, Clifford B., Sorrento.  
 RUSSELL, Hugh Turner, Jacksonville.  
 SALVINO, Marco, Lauderdale.  
 SANFORD, Dan Portland.  
 SEARLE, Fred F., Buckingham.  
 SHEFFIELD, Philips, Norum.  
 SHELLMAN, George, Nocatee.  
 SIMMONS, Clarence, Groveland.  
 SLATER, Clarence, Tampa.  
 SMALL, Benjamin, Jacksonville.  
 SMITH, Olar, Zellwood.  
 SMITH, Thaddeus Bentz, Marianna.  
 SNELL, Willie, McWilliams.  
 SNELLING, Emanuel Jr., Marianna.  
 STROBLES, Charles I., Newberry.  
 SUTTON, Josiah W., Southerland.  
 TAYLOR, Fay R., Fellsmire.  
 TAYLOR, Walter E., Winter Haven.  
 THOMAS, Archie T., Ritta.  
 THOMAS, Condry, Chipley.  
 THOMPSON, Clifford H., Jacksonville.  
 TILLIS, Stanley V., Tampa.  
 TILLIS, Walter D., Brewster.  
 VANDEVELDE, Louis, Lakeport.  
 WALDRON, Harold E., Ormond.  
 WALDRON, Ira B., Bay Lake.  
 WALDRON, Luther M., Lulu.  
 WALKER, Wallace, Alachua.  
 WARD, Lorand S., Hawthorne.  
 WEBB, Joseph M., Wauchula.  
 WESTBROOK, James E., Eustis.  
 WHITE, Fred, Youngstown.  
 WIDEMAN, Charlie, High Springs.  
 WIGGINS, Charles F., Sisco.  
 WILLIAMS, Charlie, Clearwater.  
 WILLIAMS, James, Live Oak.  
 WILLIAMS, Morrace, Avon Park.  
 WILLIAMSON, Leo O., West Palm Beach.  
 WILSON, Napoleon B., Tampa.  
 WRIGHT, Riley, Falmouth.  
 YOUNG, William, Reddick.

### DIED OF WOUNDS

**Captain**  
 DUNCAN, Charles B., Jacksonville.  
  
**Lieutenant**  
 PINNELL, Wesley P., Jacksonville.  
  
**Sergeants**  
 FIELDS, Henry, Jacksonville.  
 HAWKINS, Willie M., Jasper.  
 MONATH, Walter A., Miami.  
 WRIGHT, Walter W., Orlando.  
  
**Corporals**  
 BANTA, Fred C., Tampa.  
 JOHNSON, William, Madison.  
 JONES, Bennie A., Grand Ridge.  
 RABORN, Homer G., Gainesville.



**Bugler**  
 JOHNSON, Worth, Largo.  
  
**Wagoner**  
 STOKES, Norris G., La Crosse.  
  
**Privates**

ADKISON, Kniche D., Darlington.  
 ANDERSON, Albert, Pensacola.  
 BEKEART, John G., Dade City.  
 BELLAMY, Sandy, St. Augustine.  
 BIRCH, Roman, S., Jennings.  
 BOONE, Raymond L., Port Richey.  
 BROWN, Shelly, Salem.  
 BROWN, Solon L., Trilby.  
 BRYAN, Albert M., Wauchula.  
 CAMPBELL, Frank A., Orlando.  
 CHRISTENSEN, Magnus, White City.  
 CULBREATH, Eric J., Tampa.  
 DADE, Henry, Geneva.  
 DAVIS, Aaron, Kissimmee.  
 DAVIS, Lowery, Monticello.  
 DELANEY, John C., Miami.  
 GLISSON, John B., Fletcher.  
 GORDON, Andy, Fort White.  
 HARRINGTON, George, Greers.  
 HARRIS, David, Wakulla.  
 HARRIS, George O., Holt.  
 HICKMAN, Charles F., Fort Orange.  
 HINDEILY, John S., Jacksonville.  
 JOHNS, Harold R., Stuart.  
 JOHNSON, John, Arredonda.  
 JONES, Willie J., Starke.  
 KEMP, Peter, White Springs.  
 KENNEDY, Dewey W., Ponce De Leon.  
 KNOWLES, Charles, Key West.  
 LONG, Hamon, Cottontale.  
 LOSSING, Arthur D., Sanford.  
 MITCHELL, Oscar, Starke.  
 MONTGOMERY, Cecil E., Brownville.  
 NELSON, Deloss, Florahome.  
 PAUL, Jessie J., Laurel Hill.  
 PINSETT, Dock, Net Brook.  
 PRYOR, Will, Panama.  
 RIDGDILL, Sill V., Bartow.  
 SIMMONS, William C., Orlando.  
 SMITH, William W., Croon.  
 STEWART, Velpo M., Brookville.  
 WELLS, Jacob L., Ybor City.  
 WILLIAMS, Herger, Wauchula.

### DIED OF ACCIDENT

**Lieutenant**  
 WOODWARD, Fred, Vero.

#### Sergeants

BRIDGE, William, Tampa.  
 HOLMES, Nathan, Jacksonville.

#### Corporals

BROWN, Joseph C., Jacksonville.  
 GAINY, Walker A., De Funiak Springs.

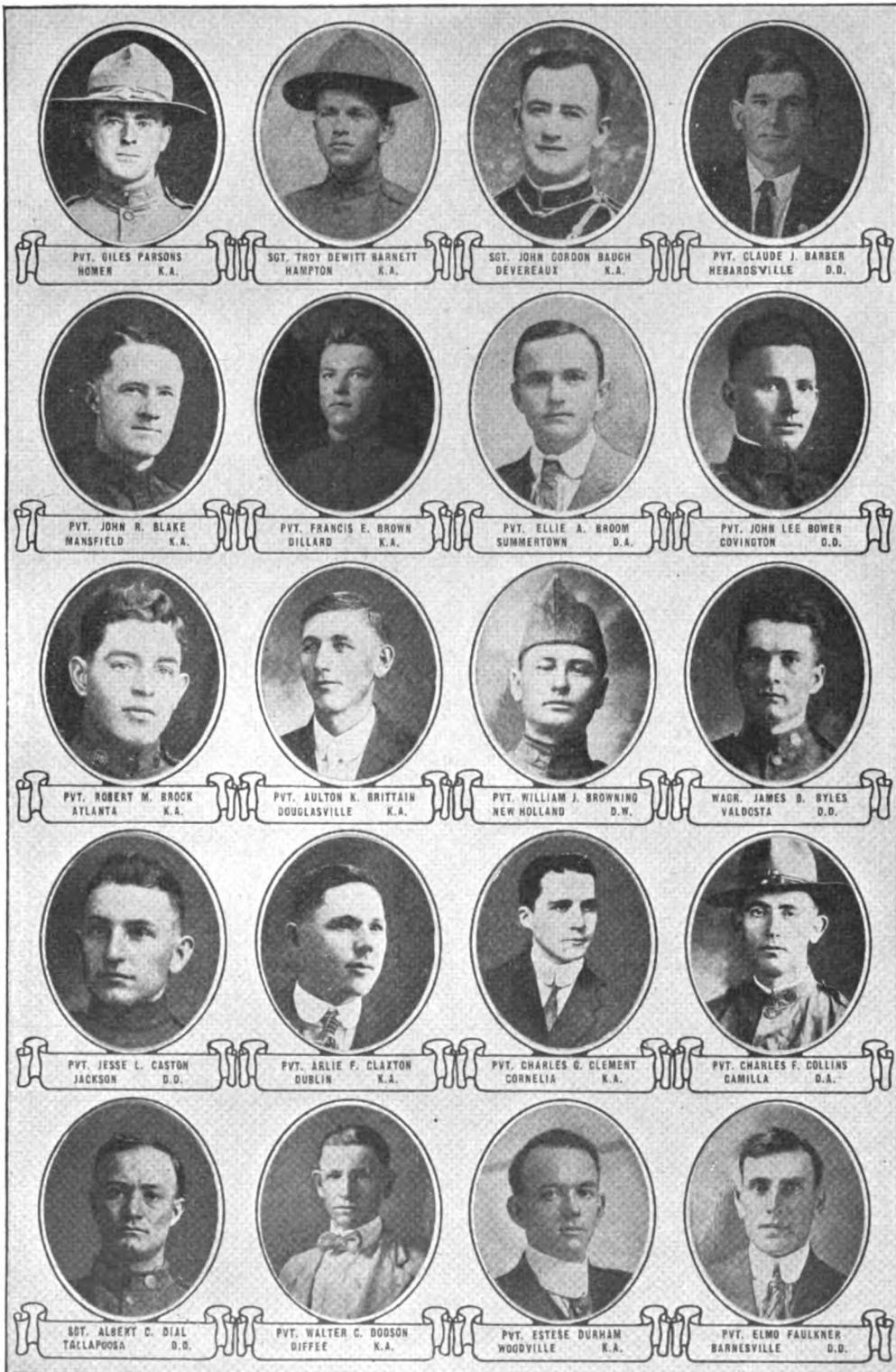
#### Mechanic

LLOYD, Leroy, Jacksonville.

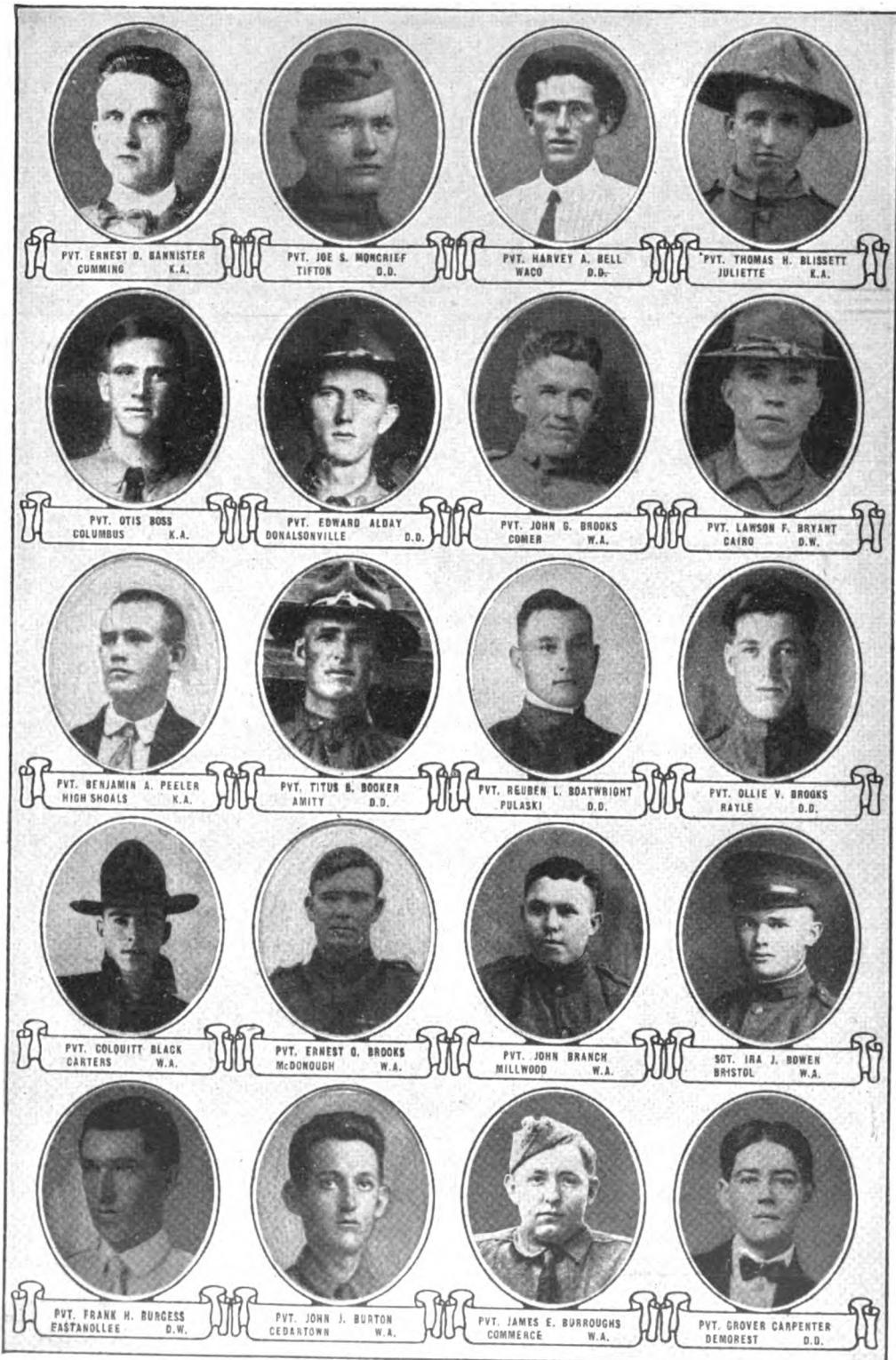
#### Privates

COUNCIL, McSwain, Milton.  
 DAVIDSON, John P., Trilby.  
 FEARRAND, William E., Lakeland.  
 HAWKINS, Orza, Live Oak.  
 HOLLAND, Fred, Wauchula.  
 JOHNSON, Alvin M., Welaka.  
 JOHNSON, Thomas, Chipley.  
 PARKER, Lewis H., Arcadia.  
 RANDALL, Virgil J., Conner.  
 SKIPPER, Ezekiel N., Tampa.  
 TAMMOTT, George R., Winter Garden.  
 TAYLOR, William S., Jr., Tampa.  
 TODD, Will, Panama City.

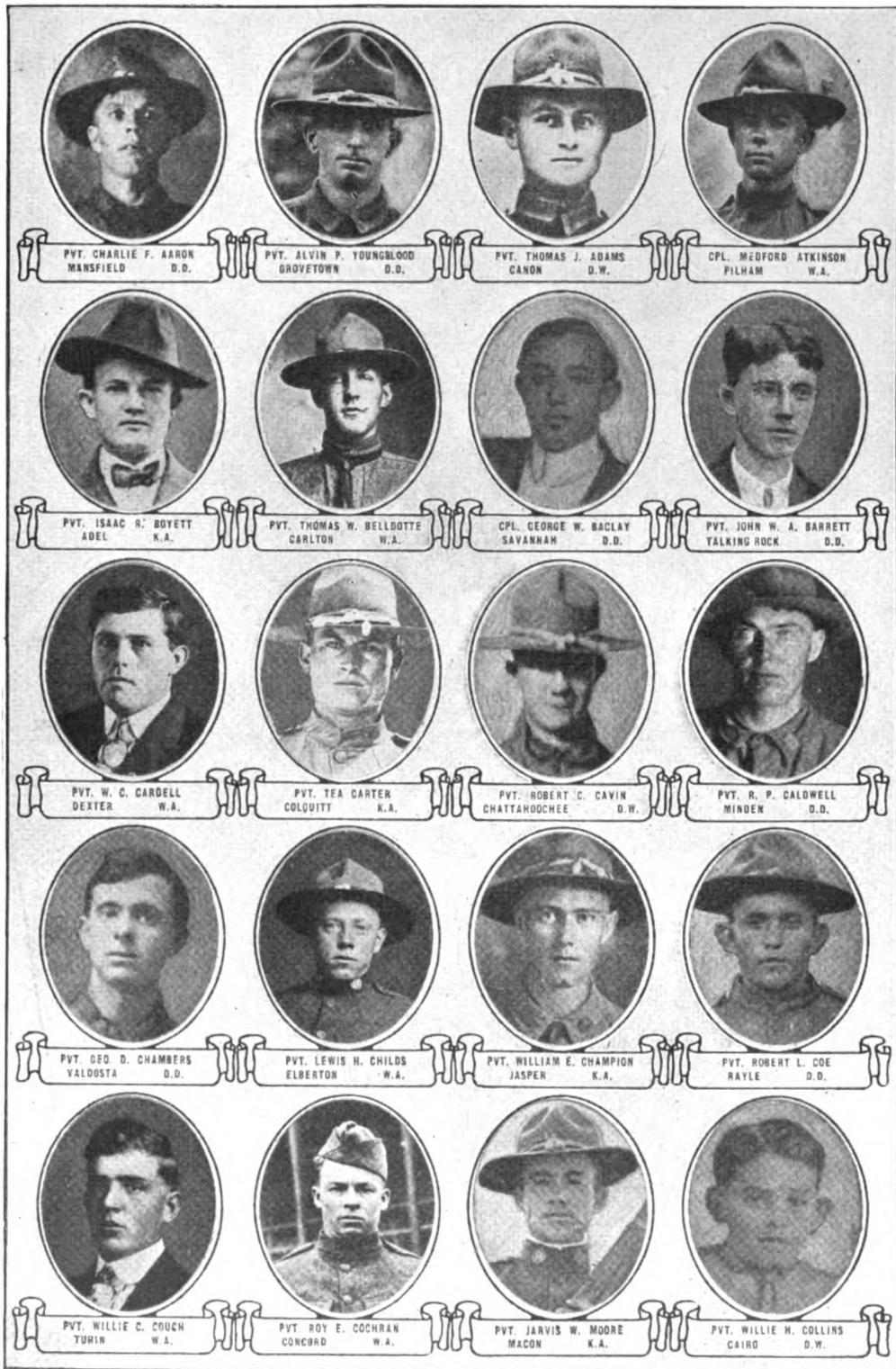
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 195  
GEORGIA



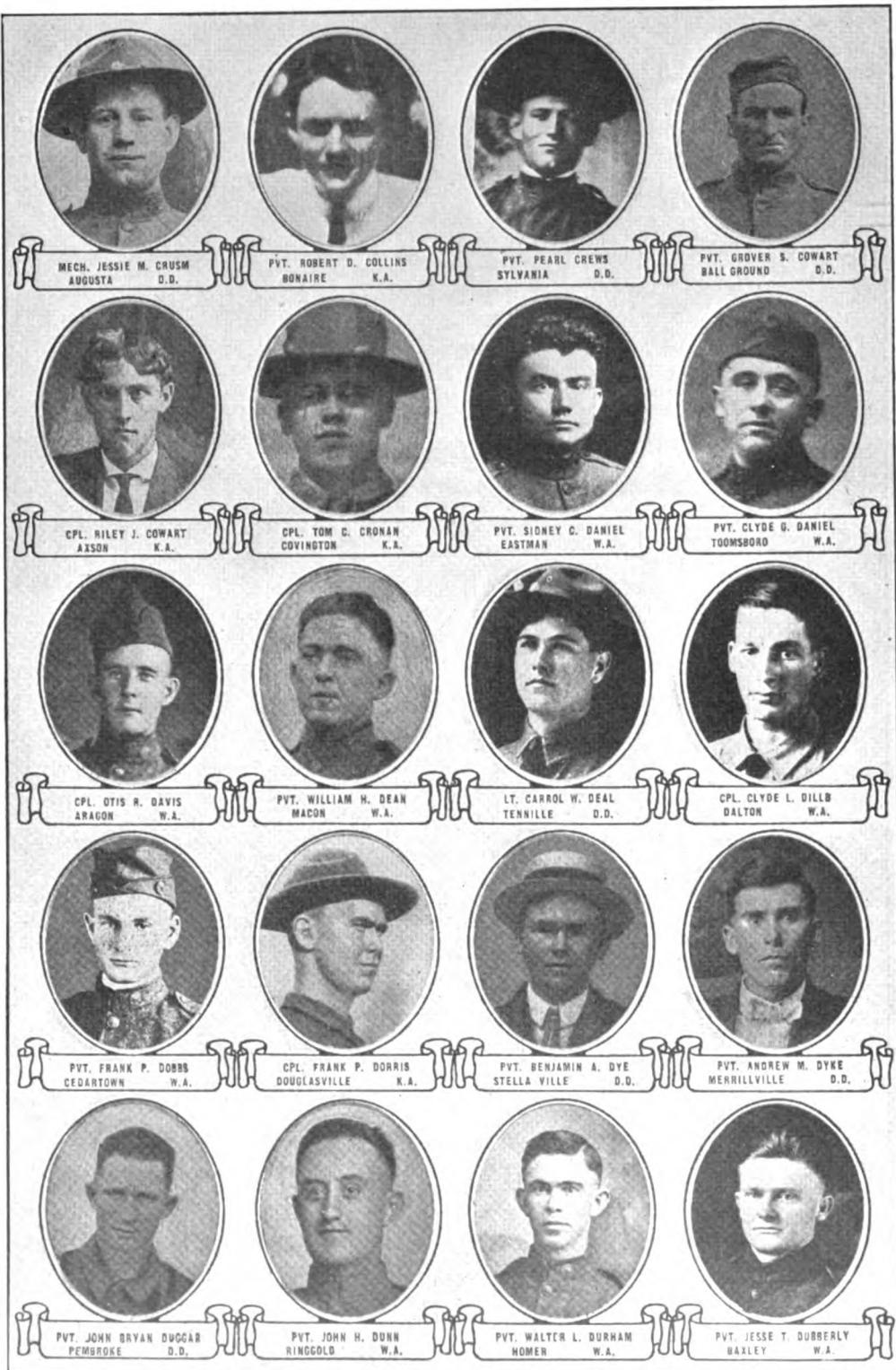
196      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
GEORGIA



## GEORGIA



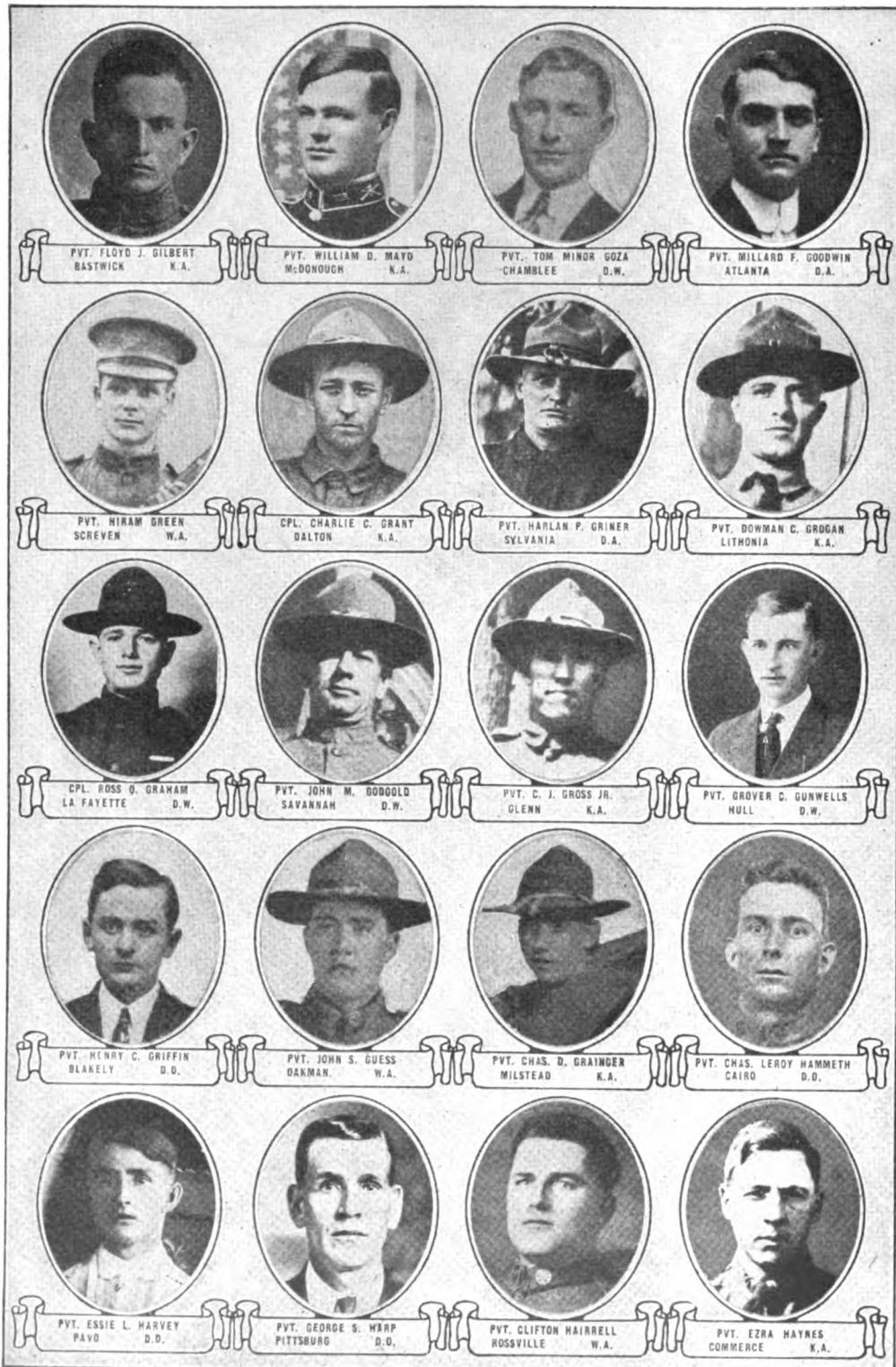
198      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
GEORGIA



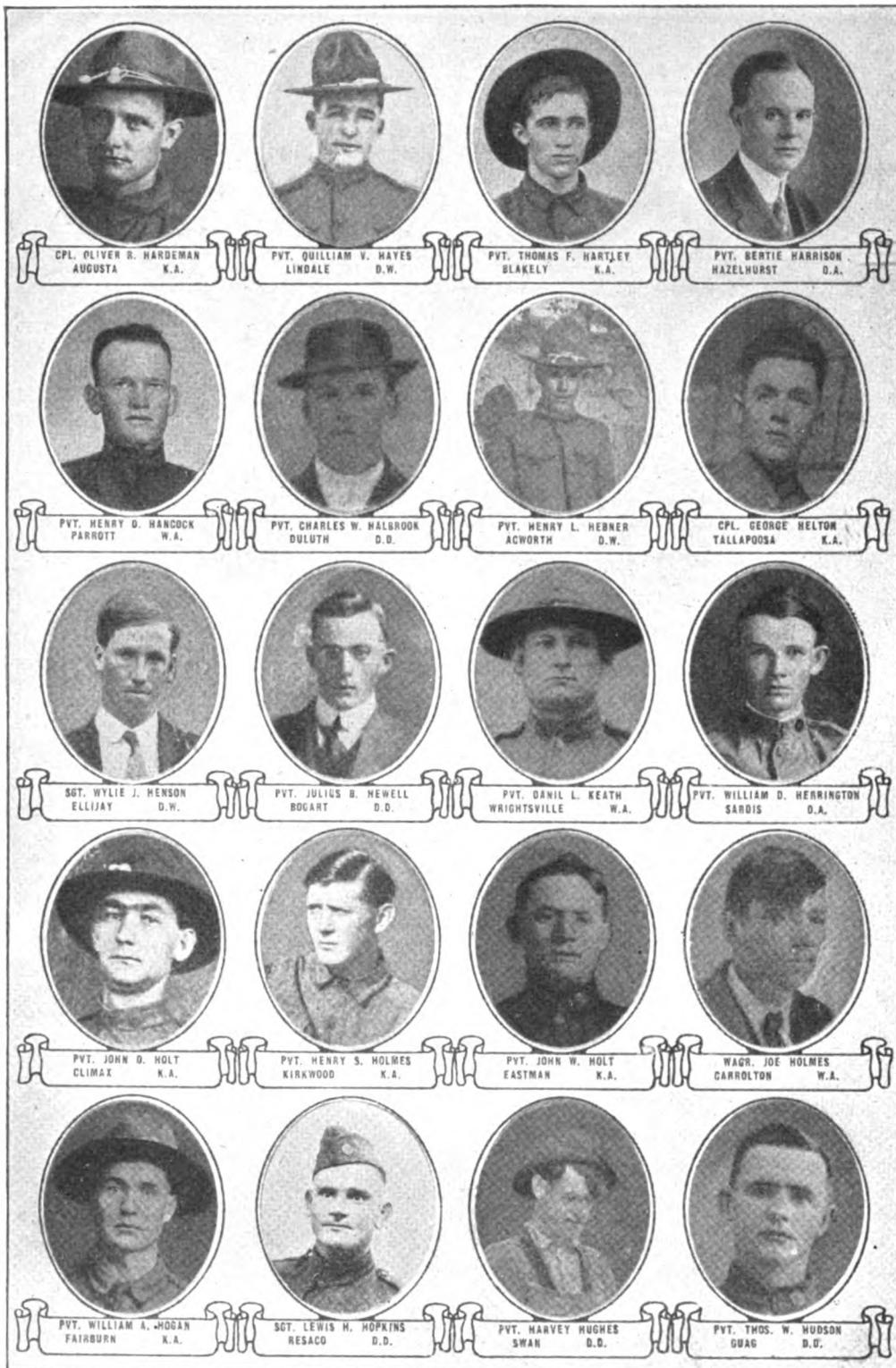
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 199  
GEORGIA



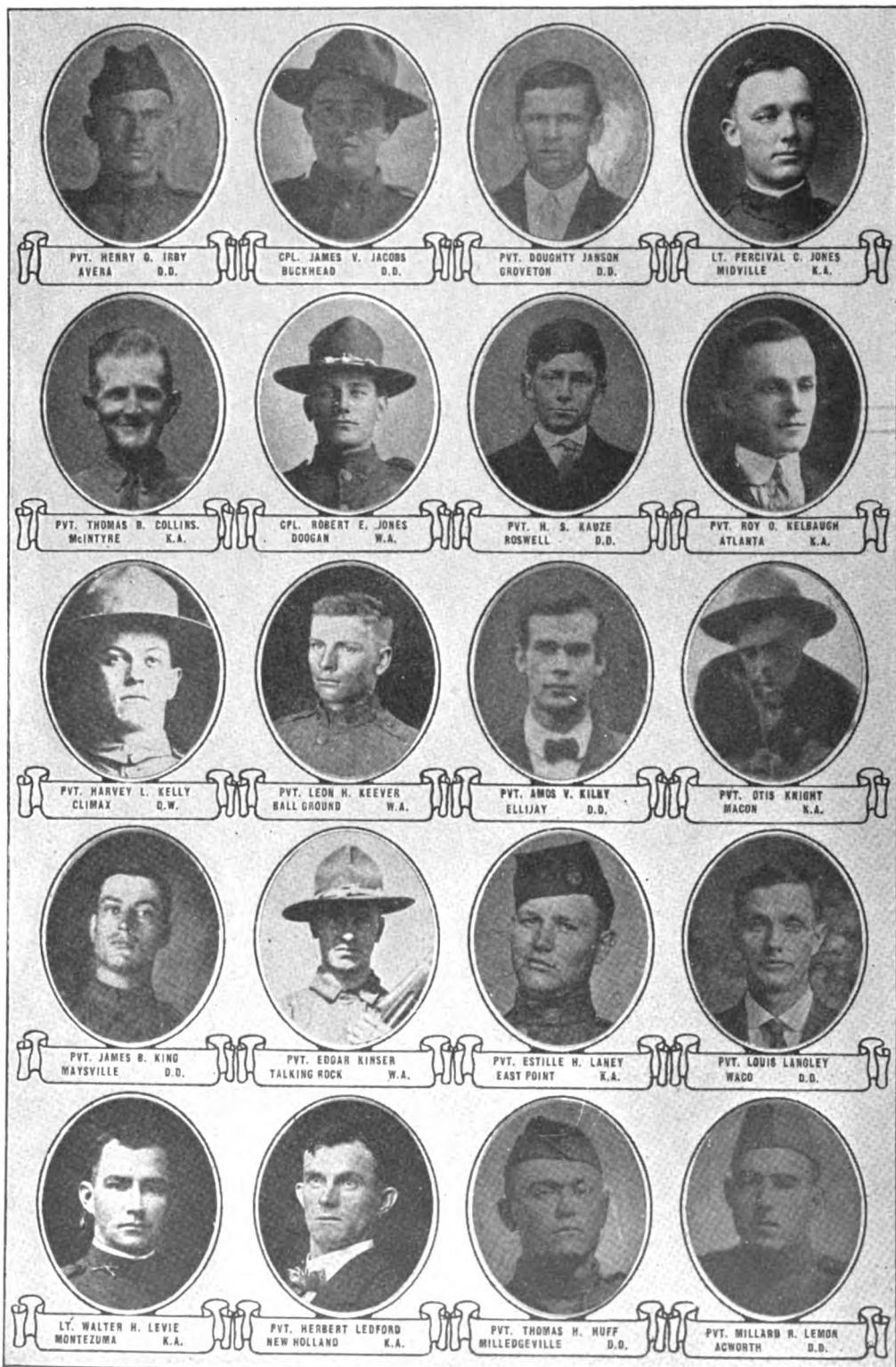
200      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
GEORGIA



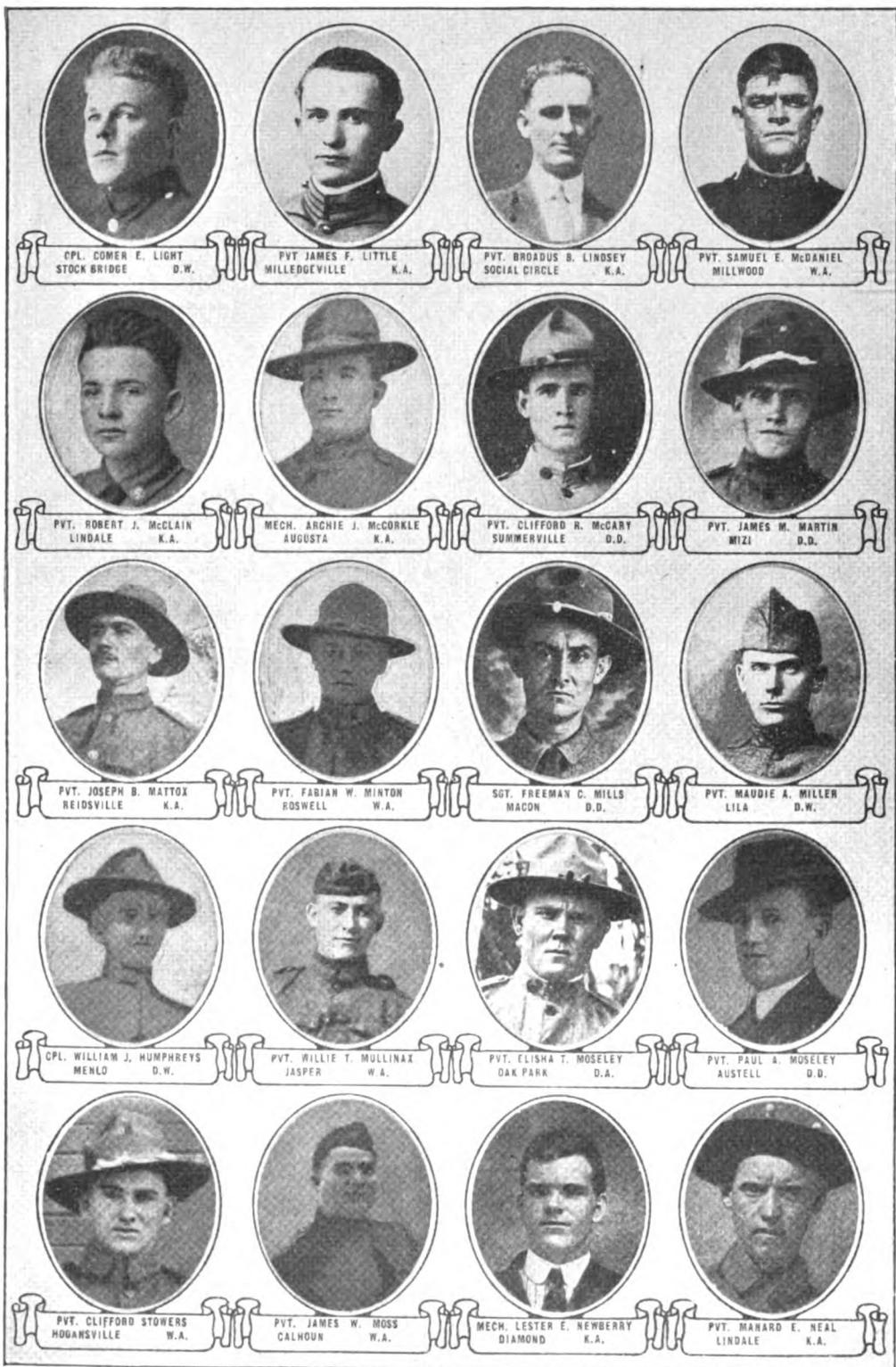
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 201  
GEORGIA



202      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
GEORGIA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 203  
GEORGIA



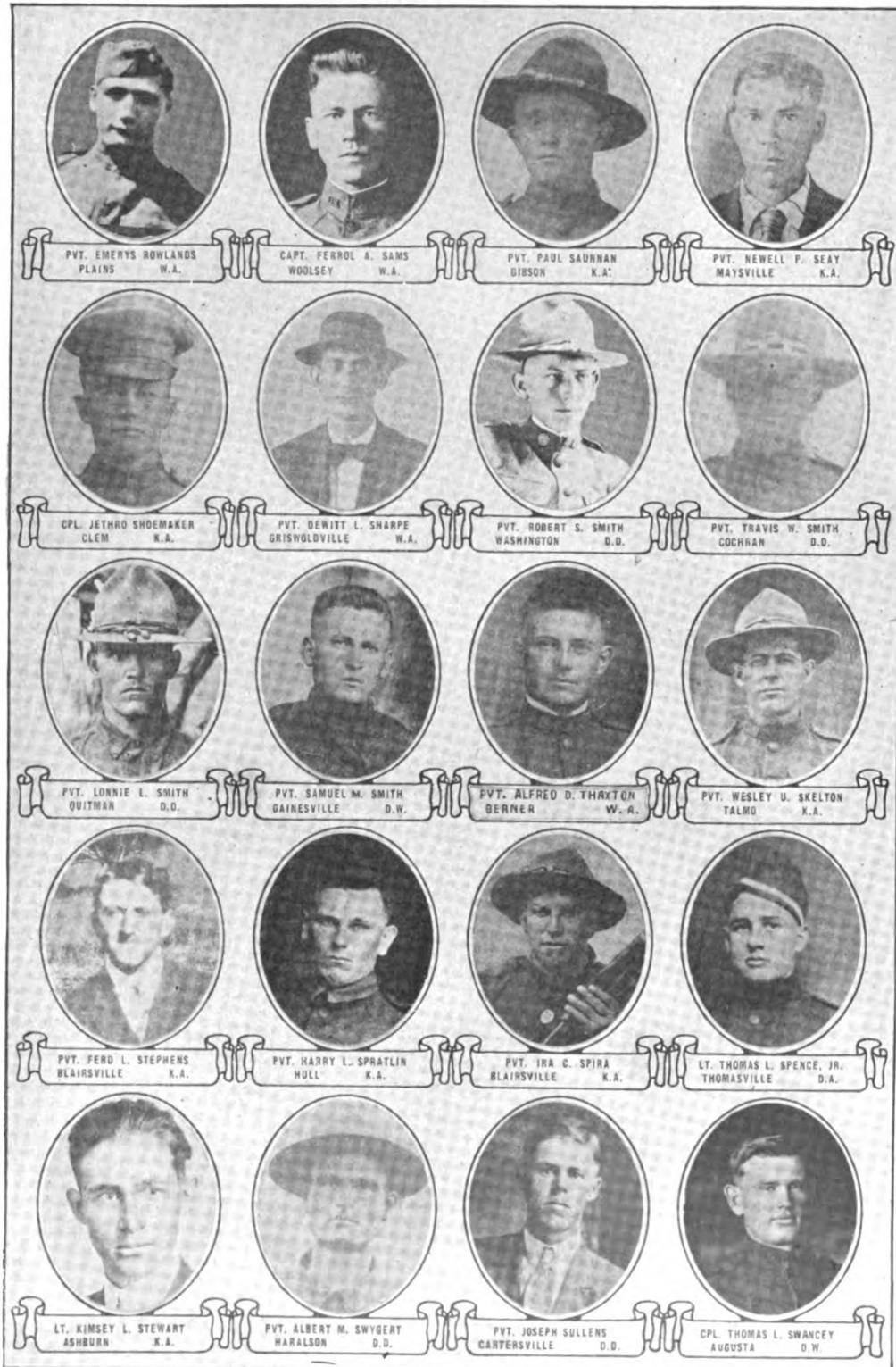
204      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
GEORGIA



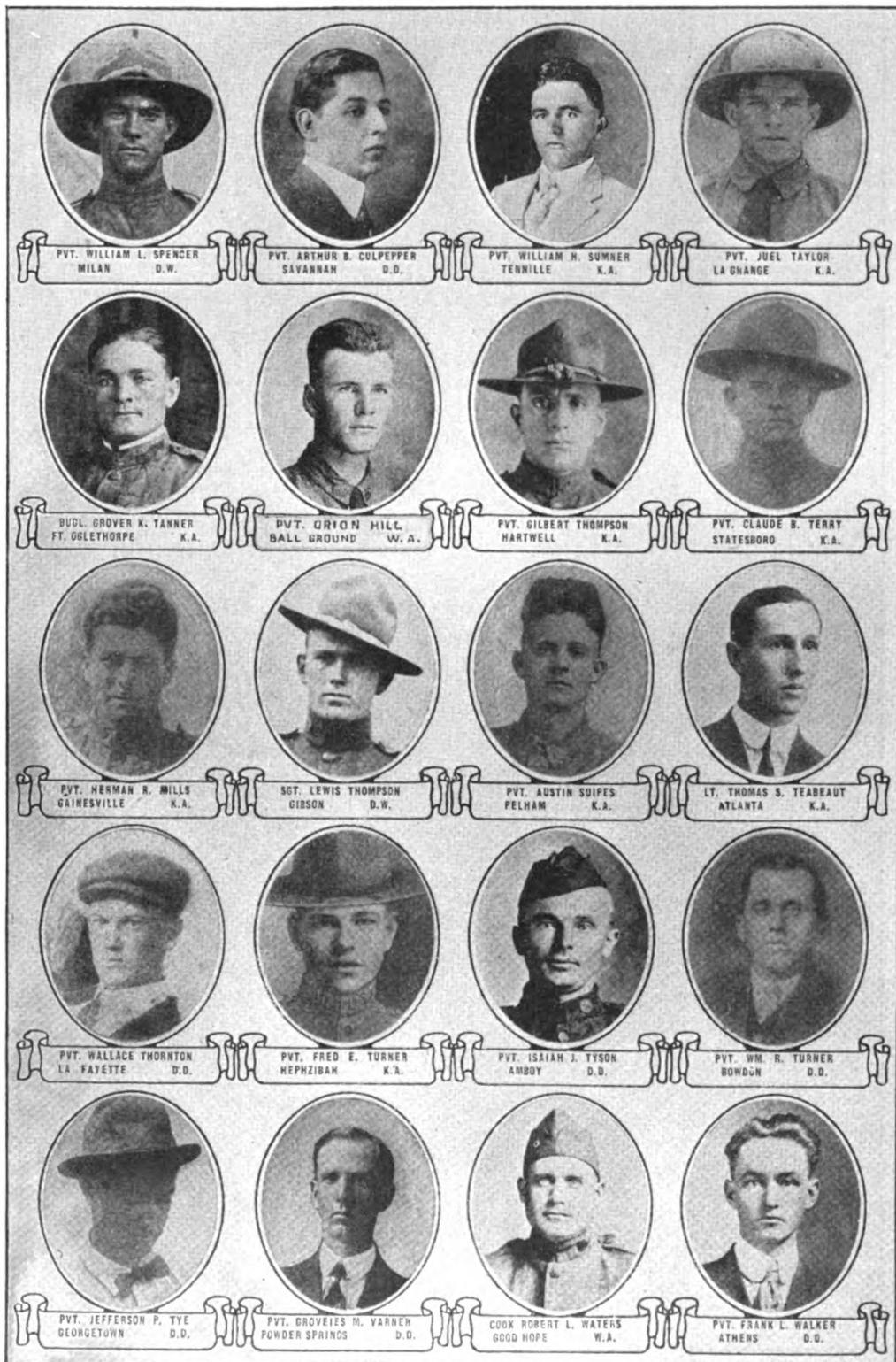
## GEORGIA



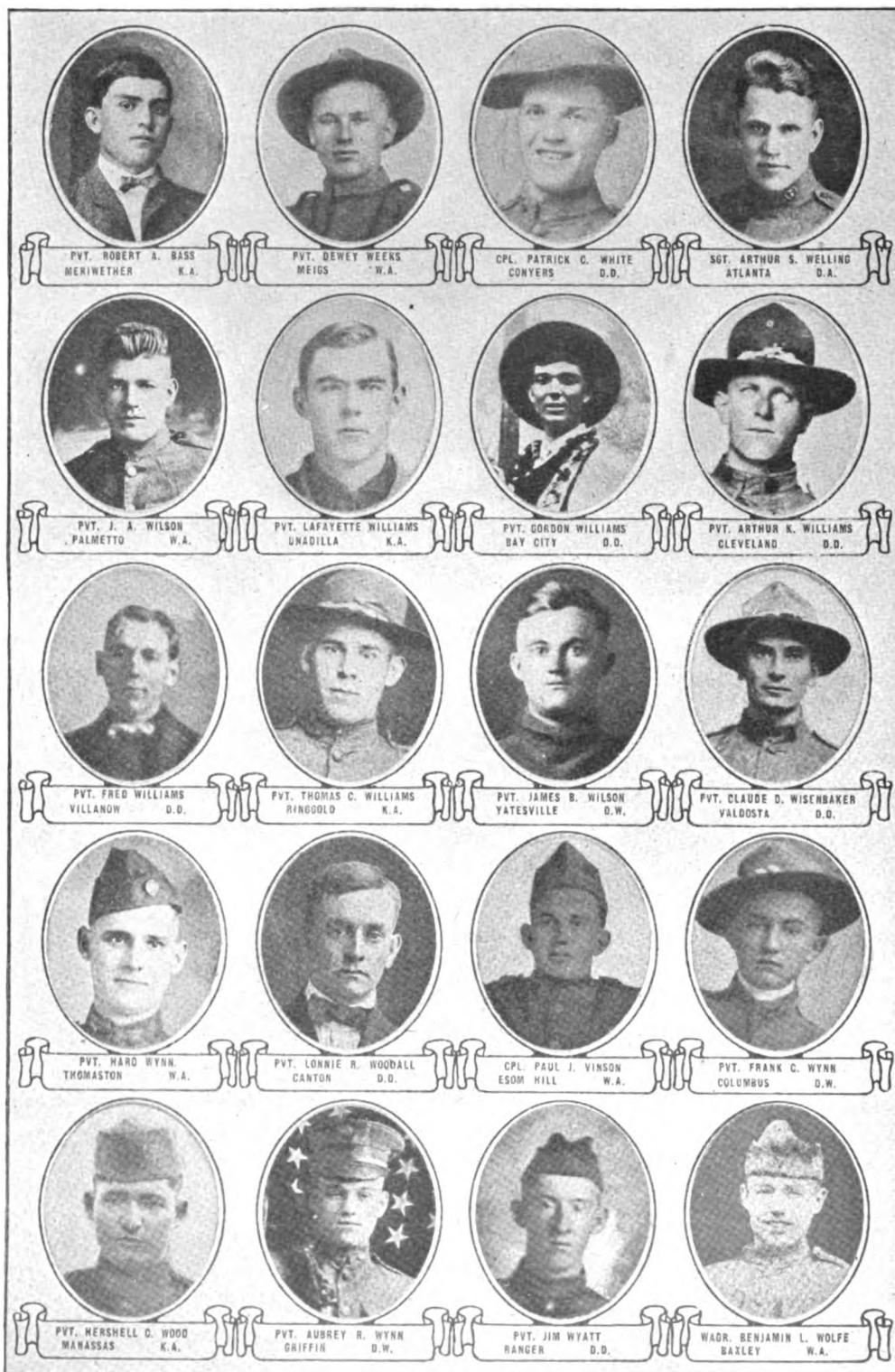
206      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
                GEORGIA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 207  
GEORGIA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
GEORGIA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 209  
GEORGIA





# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## GEORGIA

211

### KILLED IN ACTION

#### Captains

ANDERSON, James A., Summit.  
BARRETT, Blanton, Atlanta.  
BATTEY, Louis Legardo, Augusta.  
HENRY, Dickson Robert, Atlanta.  
MUNRO, George N., Buena Vista.  
OVERTON, Macon C., Union Point.  
PERRY, Cecil P., Dublin.  
WILLIAMS, Jewett, Athens.

#### Lieutenants

ALLEN, Charles B., Atlanta.  
ANDERSON, John W., University City.  
BAUER, Roy L., Atlanta.  
BREWSTER, Eldon F., College Park.  
BREWSTER, Joseph S., Esom Hill.  
BYRD, George H., Lawrenceville.  
CANADY, Guy Wesley, South Atlanta.  
CLAXTON, James H., Montezuma.  
COCHRAN, Robert J., Camilla.  
EVANS, Beverly D., Jr., Savannah.  
GEORGE, Calvin, Atlanta.  
GILLESPIE, Henry T., Maysville.  
GOLDSMITH, Carl, Atlanta.  
HALL, Asbury J., Adel.  
HARRISON, Charles S., Columbus.  
HERRINGTON, William G., Nunes.  
JONES, Percival C., Midville.  
KINGERY, James Rountree, Summit.  
KROEGER, Harry Augustus, Atlanta.  
LEVIE, Walter H., Montezuma.  
MADDUX, Joe Glenn, Barnesville.  
MATHIS, John D., Americus.  
MONTGOMERY, Charles, Atlanta.  
OWENS, Justus Erwin, Carrollton.  
PARHAM, Albert W., Gainesville.  
ROBERTS, Jabs B., Monticello.  
ROSS, Henry Thomas, Brunswick.  
SIMPSON, Albert B., Waverly Hall.  
SMITH, Robert D., Jr., Atlanta.  
SUMMERS, Davis K., Jonesboro.  
SUTTON, Wiley C., Atlanta.  
TATE, Edmund B., Elberton.  
WALLACE, Robert Owen, Jr., Atlanta.  
WILLIAMS, James Earl, Savannah.  
WOOLLEY, Basil M., Atlanta.

#### Sergeants

CASTLEBERRY, David L., Atlanta.  
DAVENPORT, Earnest Wm., Acworth.  
GRAY, Frank H., Fitzgerald.  
GREEN, Bernard F., Bradley.  
LONG, Charles B., Macon.  
McWHORTER, Hal Benjamin, Union  
Point.  
MILTON, Feeder, Atlanta.  
MINER, Paul B., Monticello.  
MORRIS, William S., Quitman.  
O'KELLY, Grover C., Commerce.  
ORR, William Horace, Marietta.  
PORTER, Henry B., Statham.  
WADSWORTH, Earl S., Macon.  
WEBB, William P., Smyrna.

#### Corporals

ALLISON, Fred M., Savannah.  
AYERS, Thomas W., Ashland.  
BAUGH, John Gordon, Devereux.  
BOYKIN, Emory, Lagrange.  
BROWN, Thomas M., Eton.  
BUGG, Eddie H., Hutching.  
CARTER, Hermane, Carrollton.  
CRONAN, Tom C., Porterdale.  
DORRIS, Frank P., Douglasville.  
DOZIER, Roy C., Hillman.  
ENTERS, Frank, Wrightsville.  
ESLINGER, Roy L., Dalton.  
GRIFFIN, Charles S., Blue Ridge.  
GUY, William J., Rebecca.  
GWYN, Paul L., Sugar Valley.  
HARGROVE, Albert M., Eastman.  
HARPER, Claude Roy, Social Circle.  
HELTON, George, Tallapoosa.  
JOHNSON, Henry F., La Grange.  
KENNEDY, Robert, Smithville.  
NIX, Clyde Y., Grayson.  
RIVERS, Clarence, Hawkinsville.  
SHOEMAKER, Jethro, Clem.  
SPANN, Penne, Rome.  
THOMASTON, Thomas, La Grange.  
VICK, James A., Meigs.  
WILDER, James C., Climax.

#### Corporals—Continued

WOOD, Arthur, Macon.  
WOODY, A. P., Acworth.  
  
Bugler  
BROWN, Jennings, Columbus.  
  
Cook  
WOODWARD, Ivory W., Buford.  
  
Mechanics  
FARLEY, James M., Griffin.  
GASKIEN, Joe F., Douglas.  
GREEN, Jacob A., Spring Place.  
NEWBERRY, Lester E., Diamond.  
REARDON, John E., Dearing.  
  
Wagoners  
ALLEGOOD, Olgie L., Meigs.  
GROGAN, Dawman C., Lithonia.

#### Privates

ADAMS, James W., Keysville.  
ADAMS, John W., Omega.  
AKINS, Thomas E., Rockmart.  
ALEXANDER, Dooster, Damascus.  
ARTHUR, Joel T., Rutledge.  
AUSTIN, Albert, Campton.  
AUSTIN, Gus, Milledgeville.  
BACON, Remus, Liberty County.  
BANNISTER, Ernest D., Cumming.  
BASS, Robert A., Meriwether.  
BELL, Harvey A., Bremen.  
BENNETT, Dudley, Calhoun.  
BLACK, Marvin B., Comer.  
BLAKE, John R., Mansfield.  
BLANKENSHIP, Delma F., Eatonton.  
BLISSITT, Thomas H., Juliette.  
BOOGS, Homer H., Holly Springs.  
BOHANNON, Joel M., La Grange.  
BONNER, Ioni O., Carrollton.  
BOSS, Otis, Columbus.  
BOSTICK, Lenton, Dexter.  
BOYDSTON, Gaines A., Sulphur Spgs.  
BRAMBLETT, John E., Tiger.  
BRAMBLETT, Charlie H., Ramhurst.  
BRANNEN, Willie, Halyondale.  
BRANTLEY, Hobson, Atlanta.  
BRIDGES, Jesse D., Albany.  
BRITTAIN, Alton K., Douglasville.  
BROCK, Joe McKinley, La Grange.  
BROCK, Robert M., Atlanta.  
BROOKS, Homer D., Norcross.  
BROWN, Dilmus, Statham.  
BROWN, James F., Rutledge.  
BROWN, Leven, Normantown.  
BRUSH, Linton W., Atlanta.  
BURMAN, Cleveland, Pinehurst.  
BURNS, Joe, Alamo.  
BUTLER, James W., Cartersville.  
CAMPBELL, Walter A., Hagan.  
CANNON, John H., La Grange.  
CARTER, Albert L., Ellaville.  
CARTER, Tea, Colquitt.  
CARTER, William B., Morganton.  
CARTER, William L., Baxley.  
CASON, George W., Hartwell.  
CHAMPION, William E., Jasper.  
CHANDLER, George I., Waverly Hall.  
CHAPMAN, John B., La Fayette.  
CLAXTON, Arlie F., Bartow.  
CLEMENT, Charles G., Cornelia.  
CLIETT, Earl I., Reno.  
COBB, Thomas, Cobb Town.  
COCHRAN, Grady, Glendale.  
COCHRAN, Grady M., Ficklin.  
COCHRAN, Ira D., Protection.  
COLLINS, Robert D., Bonaire.  
COLLINS, Thomas B., McIntire.  
COLLINS, Tom, Reidsville.  
CONNOR, Roy W., Ringgold.  
COOK, Otis E., Griffin.  
COPPAGE, Joe, Hahira.  
COURTNEY, William, Kirkwood.  
CROCKETT, Thomas W., Carrollton.  
CROW, William, Tate.  
CUPP, George M., Dalton.  
DANIELS, Henry P., Eastman.  
DAVIS, Carl, Rome.  
DAVIS, Coley M., Soperton.  
DAVIS, Herman K., Zebulon.  
DIAL, Harvey G., Atlanta.  
DINGLER, William L., Tallapoosa.  
DOBBS, William M., Gainesville.

#### Privates—Continued

DODSON, Walter C., Diffee.  
DUNAGAN, Silas, Clermont.  
DUNCAN, Tinney J., Winder.  
DUNN, Frank, Eaton.  
DUNNAHO, Newton B., Mayesville.  
DUNWOOD, Roland, Bainbridge.  
DURHAM, Estes, Woodville.  
EAVES, John B., Tallapoosa.  
EDWARDS, John C., Fort Gaines.  
ESKEW, Willard J., Rossville.  
FIELDS, Lewis S., Columbus.  
FIELDING, Jesse N., Ochlocknee.  
FINCHER, Homer, Columbus.  
FINLEY, James W., Jackson.  
FORTNER, James R., Crandall.  
FOWLER, William A., Atlanta.  
GILBERT, Floyd J., Bostwick.  
GILL, Homer E., Willie.  
GLEN, Thomas D., Jr., Atlanta.  
GOOLSBY, Eulie T., Blythe.  
GRANGER, Charles W., Milstead.  
GRANTHAM, Willie, Ocilla.  
GREEN, Otis, Canton.  
GROSS, Charles J., Jr., Glenn.  
GUERRY, James W., Macon.  
GUERRY, Theodore L., Montezuma.  
HAMER, Ferrell L., La Grange.  
HANEY, John T., Moultrie.  
HARRIS, Walter, Altamaha.  
HARRISON, Forest H., Dearing.  
HARTLEY, Thomas F., Blakely.  
HAWTHORNE, Charles E., Grayson.  
HAYNES, Ezra B., Commerce.  
HEAD, Ben D., Douglasville.  
HEAD, Elijah L., Hurst.  
HEARN, Paul, Macon.  
HELTON, James H., Berryton.  
HERREN, William A., Atlanta.  
HINTON, Will, Dawson.  
HOARD, Walter, Griffin.  
HOLDER, John J., Eastman.  
HOLLAND, Henry, Thomasville.  
HOLLAND, James C., Villa Rica.  
HOLLIS, Tom W., Forsyth.  
HOLT, John W., Eastman.  
HORTON, Thomas C., Everett Spgs.  
HOWARD, Delmar M., Mystic.  
HUBBARD, Robert L., Greensboro.  
HUDSON, John W., Edison.  
HUGHS, Comer J., Stillmore.  
HUNT, Frank M., Milner.  
HUNTER, James E., Kensington.  
HUTCHINSON, O'Bee, Moultrie.  
IVY, Willie G., Starrsville.  
JACKSON, Brewster, Ellerwood.  
JOHNSON, Abbie Lee, Sandersville.  
JOHNSON, Taylor, Macon.  
JONES, Searcy E., Fayetteville.  
KEIGANS, William, Norman Park.  
KEITH, Unist, Villa Rica.  
KELBAUGH, Roy O., Atlanta.  
KELLEY, Daniel B., Rochelle.  
KICKLIGHTER, Charlie, Jesup.  
KINNETT, Millard M., Porterdale.  
KIRK, Hank, Felton.  
KNIGHT, George W., Griffin.  
KNIGHT, Otis, Macon.  
KNUCK, Anthony P., Augusta.  
KORNEGAY, Floyd, Pelham.  
LANEY, Estelle H., East Point.  
LEACH, Charlton S., Newnan.  
LEDDON, William E., Cordele.  
LEDFORD, Hubert, New Holland.  
LEWIS, William Andrew, Atlanta.  
LINDSEY, Broadus B., Social Circle.  
LIVELEY, Andey E., Tallapoosa.  
LOCKEY, Bert B., Columbus.  
LOVETT, Richmond L., Tifton.  
LUCK, Gaston L., Fairburn.  
LYONS, Clarence, Statesboro.  
MABRY, Lawrence G., Roswell.  
MAHAFFEY, Emory, Atlanta.  
MANN, Arthur Y., Tallapoosa.  
MARCHMAN, Hiram H., Greenville.  
MARCHMAN, Paul H., White Plains.  
MARTIN, Emmett L., Barnesville.  
MARTIN, James F., Powder Springs.  
MARTIN, Mack, Alto.  
MATHIS, Fred, Sandersville.  
MATTOX, Joseph B., Reidsville.  
MAYO, William D., McDonough.  
MCCLAIN, Robert J., Lindale.  
McGEE, Charles N., Moreland.

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## GEORGIA

## Privates—Continued

MCGINNIS, George, Cave Springs.  
 MCKENNEY, Daniel, Gainesville.  
 MCKONE, Robert, Savannah.  
 MCWILLIAMS, Ernest P., Macon.  
 MILLER, Lacy E., Cornersville.  
 MITCHELL, George C., Rentz.  
 MOON, Sylvester, Maysville.  
 MORGAN, Thomas J., Hopewell.  
 MOSELEY, Benjamin F., Stockbridge.  
 MOSS, Claude L., Jasper.  
 NEAL, Manard C., Lindale.  
 NEW, Thomas F., Graymont.  
 NORTON, Daniel G., Griffin.  
 NUNNALLY, William O., Homer.  
 ODOM, Burtchall, Blakely.  
 OKELLEY, Russell G., Murrayville.  
 OLIVER, James M., Orchard Hill.  
 O'NEAL, Henry A., Concord.  
 O'NEAL, Rufus C., Alavaton.  
 PARK, James McCalla, Atlanta.  
 PARSON, Giles, Homer.  
 PAYHE, Amous, La Grange.  
 PEELER, Benjamin, High Shoals.  
 PFLAGER, Norman C., Augusta.  
 PIERCE, James B., Sycamore.  
 PITTMAN, George T., Augusta.  
 PITTMAN, Daniel W., Powder Spgs.  
 POWELL, Ira, Cornelius.  
 POWELL, Jessie D., Milan.  
 POWELL, Tom, Cochran.  
 QUINN, James J., Ivy Station.  
 RAYLE, James T., Point Peter.  
 REGISTER, Lorton W., Ray City.  
 ROBERTS, Robert L., Suwanee.  
 ROLAND, Arthur L., Jasper.  
 ROLLINS, Walter L., Donaldsonville.  
 ROOS, James J., Dover.  
 ROWE, Horace Decker, Columbus.  
 ROWE, Phillip, Tifton.  
 SEAY, Newel T., Maysville.  
 SELF, Solon S., Molena.  
 SEWELL, Wilbur Stewart, Tennille.  
 SIDDONS, John D., Atlanta.  
 SHEDD, Charlie Lucurie, Griffin.  
 SLATON, John F., Dalton.  
 SMITH, Gordon A., Valdosta.  
 SMITH, Hascal C., Middleton.  
 SMITH, John M., Macon.  
 SMITH, John W., Bowman.  
 SMITH, Rufus L., Calhoun.  
 SMITH, Tink, Dallas.  
 SNIPES, Austin, Pelham.  
 SPALDING, John, Waycross.  
 SPALDING, John, Waycross.  
 SPENCE, William L., Pelham.  
 SPIVA, Ira C., Blairsville.  
 SPRATLIN, Harry L., Hull.  
 STAGER, Lonzo L., Silver Creek.  
 STATHAM, George B., Cordele.  
 STEPHENS, Harvey W., Roswell.  
 STROM, Jefferson D., Meigs.  
 SUMNER, William H., Tennille.  
 TAYLOR, Jac, La Grange.  
 TEABEAUT, Thomas S., Atlanta.  
 TEEM, Virgil C., Claxton.  
 TEEM, Will C., Ringgold.  
 TEMPLE, Guerry P., Blakely.  
 TIDWELL, Harvey J., Gay.  
 TIMMS, James O., Adairsville.  
 THOMAS, Thomas P., Fife.  
 THOMPSON, Carl, Columbus.  
 THOMPSON, Gilbert, Hartwell.  
 THOMPSON, John F., Somerville.  
 TODD, Le Roy, Concord.  
 TOWNS, Marshall, Hogansville.  
 TROUTEN, Millard T., Newnan.  
 TURNER, Alfred W., Nicholls.  
 TURNER, Fred E., Hepzibah.  
 UPTON, James O., Rockmart.  
 VAUGHAN, Jessie, Bannockburn.  
 VEAL, Robert W., Sandersville.  
 WADE, James R., Porterdale.  
 WALLACE, Robert Y., Social Circle.  
 WEAR, William L., Cisco.  
 WEEKS, George L., Eastman.  
 WHITAKER, Thomas S., Colquitt.  
 WHITE, Dewey D., Waycross.  
 WHITE, Paul E., Ochlocknee.  
 WILKERSON, Ira A., Macon.  
 WILLIAMS, Ed., Stockbridge.  
 WILLIAMS, La Fayette, Unadilla.  
 WILLIAMS, Louie R., Columbus.  
 WILLIAMS, Thomas C., Ringgold.

## Privates—Continued

WILSON, Homer, Atlanta.  
 WILSON, Yancy J., Hartwell.  
 WOOD, Hurshel C., Manassas.  
 YARBROUGH, James C., Atlanta.  
 YOUNG, Andrew, Sumner.  
 YOUNG, James F., La Fayette.  
 ZEIGLER, James, Sylvania.

## DIED OF DISEASE

## Colonel

BOYD, Carl, Adairsville.

## Captains

ATKINSON, Henry Morrill, Jr., Atlanta.

HILL, Fred Hurston, Carnesville.

MOORE, James S., Jr., Atlanta.

PARKER, Arnold B., Atlanta.

PENDLEY, Charles, Tate.

## Lieutenants

BRADLEY, Burton P., Adairsville.

BURKHALTER, Francis M., Nashville.

DEAL, Carroll W., Tennille.

HUGHES, Leigh D., Atlanta.

MATTOX, George W., Elberton.

McDOWELL, Thomas H., Talbotton.

OGLESBY, Wilbur, Valdosta.

RAMSEY, Samuel W., Clarkesville.

ROBINSON, William C., Atlanta.

WILLIAMSON, Ryan M., Americus.

WILLIAMSON, Selwyn B., Macon.

## Sergeants

BURNETT, George C., Jonesboro.

DANIEL, J. William, Barnett.

DIAL, Albert O., Tallapoosa.

DURDEN, Leonard H., Unard.

GRIBBIN, Patrick H., Thomasville.

GRiffin, Samuel H., Macon.

HALL, Joseph C., Rockledge.

HARDY, John W., Cornelius.

HAUSTON, Jule, Whitesburg.

HOPKINS, Lewis H., Resaca.

JONES, John T., Homerville.

MCLANAHAN, Walter, Elberton.

MINTER, Howard L., Jasper.

O'BRIEN, Joseph James, Savannah.

PIERCE, James A., Waycross.

PITMAN, Henry S., Fort Screven.

SATTERFIELD, Mikel Whalen, Lin-

## Corporals

SHARP, Lincoln, Sparta.

SHAW, Herbert B., Adel.

## Band Leader

SHEAFFER, Herman B., Fort Screven.

## Buglers

GIANDALIA, Peter, Atlanta.

MILLS, Freeman C., Macon.

## Chaffeur

WITHOFT, John F., Fort Valley.

## Cooks

BRANAN, Maury Edw., Norman Park.

CLEMENS, Doc, Macon.

CLINE, Cecil K., Atlanta.

## Cooks—Continued

PULLEN, Isaiah, Grantville.

TOWNS, Edgar, Valdosta.

## Horseshoers

KING, Lovie B., Atlanta.

WHITTEN, Emmet R., Columbus.

## Mechanics

CLEGHORN, Frederick, Sugar Valley.

JOINER, Patrick H., Baxley.

SMITH, Homer O., Locust Grove.

WALLACE, James S., Roopville.

## Nurses

CHRISTIAN, Caree, Cornelia.

O'BRIEN, Camille L., Decatur.

## Wagoners

BYLES, James B., Valdosta.

DAVIS, Rafford C., Cogdell.

EARNST, Marion J., Donaldsonville.

JORDAN, Howard C., Atlanta.

LOGNE, Jesse W., Sparta.

THOMAS, John B., Adel.

WHITE, Roberts, Milledgeville.

## Privates

AARON, Charlie F., Starsville.

ADAIR, Chester P., Athens.

ADAMS, Joe K., Atlanta.

ADAMS, John W., Dublin.

ADDINGTON, Will, Eastanollee.

AGENT, Christopher, Waverly.

AIKEN, Jodi, Covington.

AKRIDGE, John D., Camilla.

ALDAY, Edward, Donaldsville.

ALLEN, George, Washington.

ALLEN, Tom, Rayswood.

ANDERSON, Frank, Dixie.

ANDERSON, Henry, Denton.

ANDERSON, Lewis N., Screven.

ANDERSON, Robert I., Mathews.

ANDERSON, Robert L., Sylvester.

ANTHONY, Judge, Morgan.

ARNOLD, Willie, Savannah.

ASBELL, Farrell J., Gresston.

ASBELL, Johnnie, Hawkinsville.

ASBERY, Jessie, Sylvester.

ASHMORE, Paschal, Atlanta.

ATKINSON, Lonnie A., Lawrenceville.

ATTAWAY, George L., Dublin.

AVERY, Sam, Evans.

BAKER, William, Register.

BALDWIN, Harvey C., Rockmart.

BANKS, Bob, Covington.

BANKS, Will, Sandersville.

BARBER, Cato, Iron City.

BARBER, Claude J., Manor.

BARKER, Rube, Logansville.

BARLOW, Harlie, Pitts.

BARNES, John H., Hawkinsville.

BARNES, Willie, Vienna.

BARRON, Charlie, Jenkinsburg.

BARRETT, John W. A., Talking Rock.

BASS, John, McRae.

BELL, Henry, Dixie.

BELL, Robert, Berner.

BELL, Samson, Statesboro.

BENNITT, Walter J., Kirkland.

BENTON, Eddie, Bridgeboro.

BERGWALL, Rayland W., Mount Berry.

BIRD, Leo, Mattern.

BLACKSHEAR, Alexander, Erick.

BLAKELY, George W., Dawson.

BOATRIGHT, Reuben L., Pulaski.

BOATWRIGHT, Bishop, Louisville.

BOOKER, Titus B., Amity.

BOOTH, Samuel L., Vidalia.

BOSWELL, Hillard, Madison.

BOWDEN, Alphonso, Eatonton.

BOWER, John L., Covington.

BRACKETT, Henry L., Blue Ridge.

BRADLEY, Harrison, Goodhope.

BRAGG, George G., Funston.

BRANNON, Eugene, Cusseta.

BRANTLEY, Dean W., Savannah.

BRANTLEY, Sam, Hawkinsville.

BRASWELL, Elbert, Younker.

BRINSON, Joe, Louisville.

BROCK, Ernest, Calhoun.

BROOKS, Isaiah L., Thongsville.

BROOKS, Ollie V., Rayle.

## GEORGIA

**Privates—Continued**

BROWN, Soloman, Savannah.  
 BRYANT, Oscar, Boston.  
 BUNN, Claude, Summit.  
 BURDELL, Abraham, Nichols.  
 BURKE, Jesse, Munnerlyn.  
 BURLEY, Benjamin, Norwood.  
 BURLEY, Charlton, Louisville.  
 BUTTRAM, Virgil O., Esm Hill.  
 BUTTS, Gene, Columbus.  
 BYRD, Ernest, Atlanta.  
 CALDWELL, Willie, Augusta.  
 CAMON, Ernest, Statesboro.  
 CAMP, Ambus, Winder.  
 CAMP, David B., Dublin.  
 CAMPBELL, Archie, Valdosta.  
 CARBON, Joe A., Athens.  
 CARPENTER, Grover, Demorest.  
 CARTER, Alexander, Oconee.  
 CARTER, Dennis E., Vidalia.  
 CARTER, Jesse, Richland.  
 CARTER, Russel, Butler.  
 CASON, Ed, Metter.  
 CASTON, Jesse L., Jackson.  
 CAYLOR, Clifford, Cisco.  
 CHAMBERS, George O., Valdosta.  
 CHARLES, William T., Chatsworth.  
 CHENAULT, Cabe, Tignall.  
 CHRISTOPHER, Sam, Monroe.  
 CLACK, Charlie, Lawrenceville.  
 CLARK, David, Way Station.  
 CLARK, Jerry, Norts.  
 CLARK, Loyd, Americus.  
 CLARK, Mance, Decatur.  
 CLARK, Memory E., Bonney.  
 CLODFELTER, Otis C., Avalon.  
 COBB, Malcolm, Rosier.  
 COE, Robert L., Lexington.  
 COLE, Simon, Lagrange.  
 COLEMAN, James R., Cobbtown.  
 COLEY, Freeman, Scotts.  
 COLLIER, J. C., Culoden.  
 COLLINS, Ashley D., Dudley.  
 COLOQUITT, John M., Barnesville.  
 CONEY, William, Dublin.  
 COOPER, Son, Pelham.  
 CORNWELL, Jessie E., Jackson.  
 COTHRAN, John E., Stone Mountain.  
 COUCH, Willie, Newman.  
 COWART, Grover S., Ball Ground.  
 COX, Charles V. L., Arlington.  
 CREECH, Hemp, Metter.  
 CROSBY, Henry Melvin, Norman Park.  
 CROSBY, Ivey V., Gordon.  
 CROW, Spartan L., Varnelia.  
 CROWELL, Walter W., Atlanta.  
 CRUMLY, General M., Leaf.  
 CRUTCHFIELD, Polk, Social Circle.  
 CURRY, Jerry, Raysville.  
 CULPEPPER, Arthur B., Savannah.  
 CUMMING, Aleck, Sandersville.  
 CUSBERT, Willie, Savannah.  
 DANIEL, John C., Aonia.  
 DANIEL, John W., Dawson.  
 DANIEL, Leander, Palmetto.  
 DANIEL, Norman E., Manor.  
 DAVIDSON, James E., Fairmont.  
 DAVIDSON, Otis, Culoden.  
 DAVIS, Clarence, Towestown.  
 DAVIS, George, Blakeley.  
 DAVIS, John, Wrightsville.  
 DAVIS, Nathaniel, Avera.  
 DAVIS, Obie L., Donovan.  
 DAVIS, Paul, Macon.  
 DAVIS, Sam H., Newborn.  
 DAVIS, William, Savannah.  
 DAVIS, Willie, Byron.  
 DEAN, Clifford F., Thomaston.  
 DEAN, Robert Lee, Tyty.  
 DELK, Thomas H., Fitzgerald.  
 DENNEN, Cassey, Warwick.  
 DENSON, Wesley, Brown.  
 DERISO, Willie R., Wadley.  
 DEVON, Marion, Glenville.  
 DILLARD, George W., Forsyth.  
 DINSMORE, Herman, Cumming.  
 DODGEN, John R., Smyrna.  
 DOZIER, Frank, Stockton.  
 DRUMMOND, Robert, Bowden.  
 DUBIGON, Mose, Thomaston.  
 DUDLEY, Tommie, Kite.  
 DUGGAR, John B., Pembroke.  
 DUKE, Green, Campton.

**Privates—Continued**

DUNN, Windsor, Cisco.  
 DURHAM, Jessie M., Kensington.  
 DURRE, William, Flanagan.  
 DYE, Benjamin A., Stellaville.  
 EASLEY, Hansel, Browns Crossing.  
 EDENFIELD, Benton, Swainsboro.  
 EDWARDS, Early, Colbert.  
 EDWARDS, Ernest, Cochran.  
 EDWARDS, James, Ambrose.  
 EIDSON, Albert M., Clem.  
 ELLIOT, Jimmie D., Ellijay.  
 ELLIOTT, Benn, Newnan.  
 ELROD, George W., Habersham.  
 ELROD, James H., Eastanollee.  
 EPPLS, William, Pitts.  
 EVANS, Burk, Greensboro.  
 EVANS, Ed, Washington.  
 EVANS, John Daniel, Milner.  
 EVERETT, Thomas E., Adairsville.  
 FAIRCLOTH, Edgar, Donaldsonville.  
 FARLEY, Joe, Millon.  
 FARMER, Theodore W., Albany.  
 FEELINGS, Cephus, Statesboro.  
 FENDLEY, Lenard J., Cartecay.  
 FENNELL, Grover C., Cobbville.  
 FIELDS, Charlie, Egypt.  
 FLETTWOOD, Robert W., Thomasville.  
 FLINT, Luther, Gogansville.  
 FLOYD, Frank, Jeffersonville.  
 FLOYD, Rabon, Jeffersonville.  
 FOSTER, Fred, Farmington.  
 FOWLER, Frank, Soperton.  
 FRAZIER, Clarence, Blight.  
 FREEMAN, Fred, Americus.  
 FRIERSON, George M., Savannah.  
 FRY, Mack, Montezuma.  
 FULLMORE, David, Maysville.  
 FULWOOD, Oscar, Monroe.  
 GAINES, Clyde, Dawson.  
 GAINES, Johnny, Clyo.  
 GAINES, Roy, Ellaville.  
 GAITHER, Walter J., Covington.  
 GALLOWAY, Will, Mayaville.  
 GATES, Walter, Odeasdale.  
 GARDNER, Jessie M., Coggansville.  
 GARRETT, Henry, Augusta.  
 GARRETT, William G., Compton.  
 GASKIN, Shafer, Ocilla.  
 GAY, Thomas L., Matthews.  
 GEORGE, Willie King, Dry Branch.  
 GIBBS, Clarence, Darien.  
 GIBSON, Goldie, Climax.  
 GIBSON, Lenzy, Americus.  
 GILLISON, Isaac, Savannah.  
 GLENN, Rube, Wintererville.  
 GLENN, Will, Glenn.  
 GOODE, Madison L., Abbeville.  
 GOZA, Tom M., Chamblee.  
 GRAGG, Bert, Acworth.  
 GRAHAM, George, Ocilla.  
 GRAHAM, Randall, Vienna.  
 GRAHAM, Rufus, Colon.  
 GREEN, Henry E., Alpharetta.  
 GREEN, John W., Lovett.  
 GREEN, Walter, Macon.  
 GREEN, Walter, Homerville.  
 GREENE, Edgar C., Macon.  
 GRESHAM, Uskin, Camack.  
 GRIFFIN, George N., Powder Springs.  
 GRIFFITH, George, Carlton.  
 GRIGGS, Everett, Buena Vista.  
 GRINDEL, William J., Dahlonega.  
 GRINER, Herman, Hilltonia.  
 GRUBER, Thomas H., Baxley.  
 HALL, George W., Ashburn.  
 HALL, Harvey V., Graham.  
 HALL, John, Sandersville.  
 HALL, Joseph A., Sylvester.  
 HALL, Patrick H., Elberton.  
 HALL, Robert, Norwood.  
 HAMMETT, Charles L., Cairo.  
 HAMMETT, Leon C., Cairo.  
 HAMMOND, Edd, Griffin.  
 HAMP, Wesley, Davisboro.  
 HANNAH, William I., Buford.  
 HARDEN, Grady, Barnesville.  
 HARDY, Will, Talbot.  
 HARDY, Wyatt H., Franklin.  
 HARGROVES, Bob, Perkins.  
 HARP, Sam G., Pittsburg.  
 HARPER, George, Washington.  
 HARRELL, Willis, Gressston.

**Privates—Continued**

HARRIS, Aaron, Leslie.  
 HARRIS, Early, Lincoln.  
 HARRIS, Lee J., Altamaha.  
 HARRIS, Loran, Valdosta.  
 HARRIS, Willie, Augusta.  
 HARRISON, Gurvera, Shambles.  
 HARRISON, Louie D., Tholmann.  
 HARROLD, Grady, Perry.  
 HART, Lemon, Morans.  
 HART, Robert H., Milan.  
 HARTLEY, Julius H., Tennille.  
 HARVEY, Essie L., Pavo.  
 HAWK, Evans, Columbus.  
 HAWKINS, Silas, Leesburg.  
 HAWKS, Jones, Danielsville.  
 HAYNES, Elton C., Atlanta.  
 HAYS, Ernest, Hillman.  
 HEATH, Amos, Norwood.  
 HELTON, George E., Roopville.  
 HENDLEY, Daniel W., Millen.  
 HENDESON, Dudly, Smithville.  
 HENRY, William L., Colquitt.  
 HERRING, Dolphus, Glenville.  
 HEWETT, Alvin, Villanow.  
 HIGHTOWER, Otis, Macon.  
 HILL, John D., Columbus.  
 HILL, John H., Grovetown.  
 HILL, Otis, Hogansville.  
 HILL, Sylvester, Albany.  
 HILLARD, Abe, Greens Cut.  
 HILLHOUSE, Samuel O., Canton.  
 HILLRICH, Reinhardt, Akron.  
 HILLSMAN, Sherman, Crawfordville.  
 HINES, Capus, Horton.  
 HINSON, Archie, Dudley.  
 HOLBROOK, Charles W., Duluth.  
 HOLDEN, Henry G., Commerce.  
 HOLMES, John, McIntosh.  
 HOPKINS, Fred C., Holly Springs.  
 HORNE, Reece, Buena Vista.  
 HORTON, Eddie, Culloden.  
 HORTON, Tommie, Sparta.  
 HOUSTON, Shellie, Milltown.  
 HOUZE, Hoyt S., Roswell.  
 HUGDINS, Phil, Holland.  
 HUDSON, Thomas W., Gray.  
 HUFF, Thomas H., Milledgeville.  
 HUGHES, Harvey, Swan.  
 HUGHES, John, Commerce.  
 HUMPHREY, Troy, Monticello.  
 HUNT, Charles J., Lumpkin.  
 HUNTER, Will, West Point.  
 HUNTER, Charlie J., Early.  
 HUNTER, Press, Leah.  
 HURLEY, George D., Fort Valley.  
 HURT, Clarence, Woodville.  
 HUTCHESON, William L., Meeks.  
 INGRAM, Floyd, Americus.  
 IRBY, Henry G., Avery.  
 IRBY, Oscar, Jr., Eastman.  
 IVEY, Isadore, Agricola.  
 IVORY, Henry, Smithville.  
 JACKS, Andrew, Watkinsville.  
 JACKSON, Albert, Cartersville.  
 JACKSON, Albert, Metcalf.  
 JACKSON, James, Cordele.  
 JACKSON, Jessie, Monticello.  
 JACKSON, Jim, Elko.  
 JACKSON, Lincoln, Farmington.  
 JACKSON, Pink, Adrian.  
 JACKSON, Richard, Wrens.  
 JACKSON, Willie, Forsyth.  
 JANSEN, Doughty M., Grovetown.  
 JARRETT, Eugene S., Nacoochee.  
 JENKINS, Arthur, Whigham.  
 JEWELL, Harvey, Lexington.  
 JOHNSON, James T., Bowden.  
 JOHNSON, John, Lyerly.  
 JOHNSON, John W., Norwood.  
 JOHNSON, Joseph Rosier.  
 JOHNSON, Levi, Damascus.  
 JOHNSON, Oneca L., Brunswick.  
 JONES, Bee, Atlanta.  
 JONES, Herman, Savannah.  
 JONES, Lewis, Waynesboro.  
 JONES, Lindsey, Rocky Ford.  
 JONES, Oscar, Waynesboro.  
 JONES, Paul, Climax.  
 JONES, Sidney, Butts.  
 JONES, Solomon, Quitman.  
 JORDAN, Anthony, Newton.  
 JORDAN, Legree, Machen.  
 JORDAN, William D., Brentwood.

## GEORGIA

## Privates—Continued

JORDEN, Isaac, Valdosta.  
 JORDON, Bothwell, Wrens.  
 JORDON, Clero, Culloden.  
 JOSEY, Walter A., Macon.  
 KELLY, Lucius S., Monticello.  
 KELLEY, John, Mildwood.  
 KELLEY, Sam, Sylvania.  
 KENNISON, Benjamin F., Folstown.  
 KEYS, Berton J., Ringgold.  
 KILBEY, Amos V., Ellijay.  
 KILGORE, Joseph A., Spring Place.  
 KIMBLE, Orie, Hatchet Station.  
 KINCHEN, Willie, Buford.  
 KING, Arthur, Albany.  
 KING, James B., Commerce.  
 KING, James R., Lawrenceville.  
 LAKES, Jessie, Hepzibah.  
 Langley, Lewis F., Waco.  
 LANGSTON, Ephriam H., Thomson.  
 LAVENDER, Glenn T., Metter.  
 LAWSON, Lemmer J., Orange.  
 LAZENBY, Frank, Thompson.  
 LEE, Tommie C., Senoia.  
 LEE, Wieland, Atlanta.  
 LEMON, Millard R., Ackworth.  
 LESTER, Jesse, Smithville.  
 LEWIS, Harry, Chickamauga.  
 LEWIS, Joe, Social Circle.  
 LIGHTFOOT, Ira B., Penbrook.  
 LIVINGSTON, Lloyd, Cecil.  
 LOCK, John D., Elberton.  
 LOEHR, James Leopold, Elberton.  
 LOWE, Ernest, Meansville.  
 LOWE, Zeddie, Albany.  
 LUNSFORD, Nelson, Hoschton.  
 McALLISTER, Zachariah, La Grange.  
 McBEE, William V., Jasper.  
 McBURROWS, Charlie, Rochelle.  
 McLAIN, Fred L., Lavonia.  
 McCRAY, Clifford R., Summerville.  
 McCRAY, Homer, Knoxville.  
 McCULLOUGH, Beauford, Silver Creek.  
 McCURLEY, Oscar B., Canon.  
 McFARLAND, Willis, Bullochville.  
 McGEE, Julius, Mayfield.  
 McGIRT, Dave W., Donaldsonville.  
 McKINNON, James H., Carnegie.  
 McMILLAN, Solon F., Scotland.  
 McMOORE, Melvin, Pembroke.  
 McNEIR, Thomas, Robinson.  
 MACK, Luke, Damascus.  
 MAHONEY, John, Lincolnton.  
 MALCOM, Otis, Monroe.  
 MALLORY, Willie L., Griffin.  
 MANSFIELD, William, Preston.  
 MARIGNAY, Dan, Tignal.  
 MARKS, Jeff, Monticello.  
 MARTIN, Dan, Dawson.  
 MARTIN, James T., Mize.  
 MARTIN, Will, Stillwell.  
 MATHEWS, John H., Waynesboro.  
 MATHIS, Willie, Reynolds.  
 MAULDIN, Eldred A., Thomaston.  
 MAY, William F., Bradley.  
 MAYFIELD, Marcellous, Commerce.  
 MEALER, Elijah, Cartecay.  
 MELTON, Sampson, Lawrenceville.  
 MIDDLEBROOKS, David, Barnesville.  
 MILLER, Allen J., Finleyson.  
 MILLS, Grady, Smithville.  
 MINOR, George, Moree.  
 MITCHELL, Charles H., Hawkinsville.  
 MIXSON, S. E., Allenville.  
 MIZE, James C., Homer.  
 MIZELL, Isham, Pearson.  
 MONCRIEF, Joe S., Fifton.  
 MONROE, Daniel, Alma.  
 MOODY, William H., Baxley.  
 MOORE, Addis E., Rome.  
 MOORE, Amos, Vienna.  
 MOORE, Grady, Rabun Gap.  
 MOORE, Ira M., Blythe.  
 MOORE, Joseph G., Villa Rica.  
 MOORE, Oscar T., Butler.  
 MOORE, Singleton, Sumter City.  
 MORGAN, Clarence R., Norcross.  
 MORRIS, Alex, Ocana.  
 MORTON, John R., Lumpkin.  
 MOSELEY, Paul A., Austell.  
 MURRAY, Moses S., Martinez.

## Privates—Continued

NEALY, Tom, Raymond.  
 NELMS, James O., Leaf.  
 NELSON, Joseph H., Cairo.  
 NIX, Walter, Monticello.  
 NOELL, Dock, Crawford.  
 NORMAN, George Bowman.  
 NORTH, Richard, Savannah.  
 ODUM, John W., Odum.  
 OLIVER, Lacy, Oliver.  
 O'NEAL, B. S., Helena.  
 O'NEIL, Mathis, Liesberg.  
 PAGETT, Parker I., Palmetto.  
 PARHAM, Roscoe, Fort Gaines.  
 PARKER, John, Milan.  
 PARTLOW, Tom, Honora.  
 PASCHAL, George A., Roopville.  
 PASCHAL, Tommie, Rayle.  
 PEARSALL, Thomas, Nicholls.  
 PEEPLES, Zeffoe, Kite.  
 PERKINS, Buel H., Empire.  
 PERRY, James R., Moultrie.  
 PERRY, Otis E., Ideal.  
 PETTY, William, Decatur.  
 PHILLIPS, Archie, Covana.  
 PIERCE, Cliff, Thompson.  
 PIKE, Albert, Franklin.  
 PITTMAN, Evans, Hawkinsville.  
 POELER, David, Cordele.  
 PONDER, M. B., Forsyth.  
 POPE, Leslie E., Macon.  
 POPE, Young M., Tallapoosa.  
 PORTER, Luther, Covington.  
 POSEY, Albert, Brooks.  
 POWELL, Clarence, Savannah.  
 PRUITT, Walter L., Dahlonega.  
 PULLEN, James T., Crandle.  
 PURVIS, Thomas, Alamo.  
 RANDLEN, Richard, English Springs.  
 RANDOLPH, Curnel, Pendergrass.  
 RAY, Ollie E., Washington.  
 RAY, Robert, Plainfield.  
 RAYMOND, Solomon, Clito.  
 RAYMOND, Thomas, Statesboro.  
 REED, Lucky, Madison.  
 REESE, Cleveland, Atlanta.  
 REESE, Jesse, Macon.  
 REEVES, Augustus, Sandersville.  
 REEVES, John Henry, Greenville.  
 REHBERG, John L., Cairo.  
 REHBURG, John, Pine Park.  
 REID, Tommie, Boston.  
 RENFROE, Lewis, Oconee.  
 REYNOLDS, Charlie S., Loomsboro.  
 RIDGEWAY, Calvin, Jackson.  
 RIMPH, Paul, Fort Valley.  
 ROBERSON, Bob L., Carrs Station.  
 ROBERSON, Jesse J., Ringgold.  
 ROBERSON, Scott, Midville.  
 ROBERTS, John, Round Oak.  
 ROBERTS, Mose, Sterling.  
 ROBERTS, Penia, Concord.  
 ROBERTSON, Robert K., Roopville.  
 ROBINSON, Isaac, Bostick.  
 ROBINSON, Johnnie, Milledgeville.  
 RODGERS, Joe C., Rupert.  
 ROGERS, Alex, Wilcoocochee.  
 ROLAND, John H., Gressston.  
 ROOKS, David T., Cordele.  
 ROUNTREE, Will, Boston.  
 ROUNTREE, Willie J., Hahira.  
 ROWLAND, Oscar, Tennille.  
 RUCKER, Tinsley, Oglesby.  
 SANDERS, Frank, Metcalfe.  
 SANDERS, Jesse H., Cochran.  
 SANDERS, Manus, Farmington.  
 SANDERS, Solomon, Lorane.  
 SANDERS, Theodus, Cochran.  
 SAPP, Green S., Millen.  
 SAPP, Laurence J., Surrency.  
 SCALES, Sidney, Stone Mountain.  
 SCARBOROUGH, Wm. F., Chauncey.  
 SCOTT, Ben L., Concord.  
 SCOTT, Charlie, Leverett.  
 SCOTT, Emanuel, Abbeville.  
 SCOTT, Nemiah, Savannah.  
 SEARS, Sheppard, Woodville.  
 SEE, Claude, Appling.  
 SEGRAYS, Emmett, Hampton.  
 SHARLEY, Sam A., Cuthbert.  
 SHAVERS, Charles H., Savannah.

## Privates—Continued

SHEFFIELD, Harry, Guyton.  
 SHEFFIELD, Raymond M., Statham.  
 SHEPHERD, Harvey L., Sycamore.  
 SHEPHERD, Lige, Boston.  
 SHIRLEY, Samuel L., Tiger.  
 SIMMONS, Betta, Milledgeville.  
 SIMMONS, E. W., Atlanta.  
 SIMMONS, Will, Devereux.  
 SIMPSON, Devereaux P., Toccoa.  
 SIMPSON, Henry W. G., Powder Springs.  
 SIMS, Jas. T., Richmond.  
 SINGLETON, Richardson, Jr., Hinesville.  
 SLACK, William, Rome.  
 SLADE, Vernon E., Talbotton.  
 SMELLEY, John T., Lula.  
 SMITH, Alvertis, Griffin.  
 SMITH, Clark, Hastings.  
 SMITH, Frank L., Coolidge.  
 SMITH, John E., Tiger.  
 SMITH, John O., Calquitt.  
 SMITH, Lonnie L., Quitman.  
 SMITH, Paul, Palmetto.  
 SMITH, Robert S., Washington.  
 SMITH, Travis W., Cochran.  
 SNELL, Elmer, Mount Vernon.  
 SOSEBEE, William A., Toccoa.  
 SOWELL, Eulor B., Lake Park.  
 SPEER, Lovett, Collegepark.  
 SPENCER, Henry, Grover.  
 SPENCER, Thomas A., Alpharetta.  
 STANCIL, George P., Sale City.  
 STANDRIDGE, Owen O., Douglasville.  
 STANFORD, David, Adrian.  
 STANFORD, Louis O., Register.  
 STELLE, Robbie, Savannah.  
 STEPHENS, William T., Sandersville.  
 STEVENS, Joe, Carlton.  
 STRICKLAND, Henry G., Watkinsville.  
 STRICKLAND, Toombs, Comer.  
 STUBBS, Prince, jr., Danville.  
 STUCKEY, Ed, Eastman.  
 STURGHILL, Arthur S., Dewey Rose.  
 SULLINS, Joseph, Cartersville.  
 SWANSON, Andrew, Fayetteville.  
 SWYERT, Albert M., Haralson.  
 SYKES, John D., Atlanta.  
 THARP, Hampton, Jeffersonville.  
 THOMAS, Percilla W., Watkinsville.  
 THOMAS, Rau, Social Circle.  
 TEOMPSON, Lillius L., Barnett.  
 THORNE, Willie L., Perkins.  
 THORNTON, Paul A., Griffin.  
 THORNTON, Raymond R., Washington.  
 THORNTON, Wallace, Lafayette.  
 TILLMAN, Moses, Monroe.  
 TOMLINSON, Josiah, Stockton.  
 TUCKER, Edward, Thomasville.  
 TUCKER, Joseph E., Brinson.  
 TUCKER, Lude, Lafayette.  
 TUCKER, William H., Modoc.  
 TUGGLE, Sam, Cordele.  
 TUMLIN, Samuel W., Bishop.  
 TURK, Otis, Atlanta.  
 TURNER, Henry, Americus.  
 TURNER, William R., Bowdon.  
 TWEDDELL, Robt. J., Stone Mountain.  
 TYE, Jefferson P., Georgetown.  
 TYE, Zed, Norcross.  
 TYSON, Isaiah J., Amboy.  
 VARNER, Groves M., Powder Spgs.  
 VAUGHN, Dave, Franklin.  
 VAUGHN, Jesse J., Broxton.  
 VORUS, Arthur, Springvale.  
 WADKINS, Walter, Shaw.  
 WAINWRIGHT, La Fayette Francis, West Point.  
 WALDRUP, Wm. G., Hiawassee.  
 WALKER, Albert, Louisville.  
 WALKER, Andrew C., Atlanta.  
 WALKER, Frank L., Athens.  
 WALKER, Mercer A., Elza.  
 WALTHOUR, Mack, McBean.  
 WARD, Green H., Greensboro.  
 WARD, Thomas, Hazelhurst.  
 WARE, Thomas, Keysville.  
 WASHINGTON, John W., Barnesville.

## GEORGIA

## Privates—Continued

WATSON, Luther (Buster), Jenkinsburg.  
WATSON, Tom, Thomaston.  
WATSON, William E., Sumner.  
WATSON, Willie, Stockbridge.  
WEATHERSPOOL, Andrew, Summerville.  
WEAVER, Elbert F., Norwood.  
WEBB, John Atkinson, Habira.  
WEBB, Lewis, Suwanee.  
WEBSTER, Benj., Townsend.  
WEEMS, James F., Cave Springs.  
WELLS, Tom, Oak Park.  
WEST, Roscoe, Thomson.  
WETHERS, James R., Monroe.  
WHATTLEY, John, Turin.  
WHEELER, Harrison W., Kensington.  
WHITE, Matthews, Thomaston.  
WHITE, Robert, Madison.  
WHITE, Sam, jr., Quitman.  
WHITE, Willie L., Grovetown.  
WILCOX, Sam B., Stillmore.  
WILKINS, Eddie, Harrison.  
WILLIAMS, Albert, Sherman.  
WILLIAMS, Arthur K., Cleveland.  
WILLIAMS, Bill, jr., Brownwood.  
WILLIAMS, Fred, Villanow.  
WILLIAMS, Gordon, Ray City.  
WILLIAMS, Gus, Metcalf.  
WILLIAMS, Jack T., The Rock.  
WILLIAMS, Jesse, Lambkin.  
WILLIAMS, Joe, Cataula.  
WILLIAMS, Julius, Dover.  
WILLIAMS, Malachi, Douglas.  
WILLIAMSON, Moses L., Washington.  
WILLIAMSON, Watson, Newington.  
WILLIS, Lee T., Pine Park.  
WILSON, Doc, Thomasville.  
WILSON, Dunek C., Lexington.  
WILSON, John D., Elberton.  
WILSON, John H., Quitman.  
WILSON, Joseph B., Thomson.  
WILSON, Mack C., Savannah.  
WIMBY, Olin, Atlanta.  
WINGFIELD, David, Buena Vista.  
WISENBAKER, Claude D., Valdosta.  
WOOD, Joseph, Ivey.  
WOODALL, Lonnie, Canton.  
WOODRUFF, Geo. W., Washington.  
WRIGHT, Albert, Rome.  
WRIGHT, Henry R., Arlington.  
WRIGHT, Jonnie, Cleo.  
WRIGHT, Linwood C., Alexander.  
WRIGHT, Mart C., Chestatee.  
WYATT, Jim, Calhoun.  
WYNN, Aubry A. R., Griffin.  
YARBROUGH, Gerald, Boston.  
YOPP, McKinley, Dudley.  
YOUmans, Felton L., Norristown.  
YOUNGBLOOD, Alvin P., Gronetown.

## DIED OF WOUNDS

## Colonel

CAVENDER, Joseph W., Cairo.

## Captain

CONKLING, Joseph W., Atlanta.

## Lieutenants

BEASLEY, Tom Reed, Reedsdale.  
BELL, Vergil T., Woodstock.  
CRITTENDEN, Charles G., Thomasville.  
HUMPHREYS, Ralph Wilber, Lincolnton.  
JOEL, Y. Lyons, Atlanta.  
NEEL, Joe N., jr., Macon.  
PHILLIPS, Mercer M., Acworth.  
RUSH, Mallie W., Atlanta.  
SETTLE, Paul T., Unadilla.  
SWIFT, Charles T., Atlanta.

## Sergeants

BELL, William, jr., Atlanta.  
CLEMENTS, Levi D., Bay City.  
GILLIS, Marvin, Soperton.  
HENSON, Wiley J., Ellijay.  
LIVINGSTON, Cornelius, Eastman.  
PARKS, Richard, Ellijay.  
RABUN, Ransom S., Wadley.

## Sergeants—Continued

RAMSEY, Matthew, Jackson.  
THOMPSON, Lewis, Gibson.  
Corporals  
BYRD, Charles F., Augusta.  
CHANDLER, James T., Gainesville.  
CURRY, Haywood M., Forsythe.  
ETCHISON, William G., Mussella.  
FLANDERS, Felix, Bainbridge.  
GEESLIN, Frank, Cuthbert.  
GRAHAM, Ross Q., La Fayette.  
GRANT, Charles C., Dalton.  
HATCHER, Ollie Ralph, Boston.  
HUMPHREYS, William J., Menlo.  
JORDAN, Shepard, Augusta.  
MASHBURN, William B., Unadilla.  
MURRAY, Willie C., Unadilla.  
RAMEY, Everett L., Cornelia.  
REESE, Jim J., Atlanta.  
SAMPLES, Jas. P., Lawrenceville.  
SANDERS, Emmett J., Macon.  
SWANCY, Thurmon L., Augusta.  
TEMPLES, Albert C., Barton.

## Cook

WILKES, Milton, Savannah.

## Horseshoer

WILLIAMS, Franklin E., Lilly.

## Privates

ADAMS, Eli, Milledgeville.  
ADAMS, Thomas J., Canon.  
ALLEN, Dexter, Statesboro.  
AUTRY, Archie O., Lindale.  
AXXON, James, Macon.  
BAILEY, James T., Gainesville.  
BANKSTON, Wm. E., Concord.  
BAXTER, Jack, Oregon.  
BEVERLY, Wm. J., Willacoochee.  
BLANKENSHIP, Donald M., Rome.  
BLASENGAME, Joe J., Musella.  
BOLDING, Paul E., Gainsville.  
BOYETT, Isaac R., Adel.  
BROADNAX, Samuel I., Cusseta.  
BROWN, Francis E., Dillard.  
BROWN, Harry, Valdosta.  
BROWN, Willie C., Millhaven.  
BRYANT, Lawson, Cairo.  
BURGESS, Frank A., Eastanollee.  
CARNES, Lawrence M., Abbeville.  
CARTER, Preston B., Hartwell.  
CAVIN, Robert C., Chattahoochie.  
CHANCY, Edward J., Patterson.  
CHARLES, Robert H., Chatsworth.  
CLARK, Emory S., Haddock.  
COBB, Jessie J., Rhine.  
COLEMAN, Rufus E., Cairo.  
COLLINS, Willie H., Cairo.  
COOK, Lonnie, Egan.  
COOTS, Edgar, Columbus.  
CRAWFORD, Geo. M., Rocky Ford.  
DAVENPORT, Clarence L., Egan.  
DAVIS, George, East Rome.  
DAVIS, Teasley, Ellijay.  
DAVIS, Willie H., Upatoie.  
DEAL, Claud L., Wrightsville.  
DIXON, Jessie L., Blackshear.  
DOSTER, Allen C., Winder.  
DRUMMER, Charlie, Bacontown.  
ELLER, Jessie, Summerville.  
FARROW, Thomas, Macon.  
FLEMMING, Will, Lexington.  
FORDHAM, Clarence D., Dublin.  
FORREST, Howard T., Valdosta.  
FOWLER, Robert C., Woodbury.  
FRANKLIN, Aaron, Blythe.  
GARRETT, Guy T., Eastman.  
GEIGER, Harold C., Mount Vernon.  
GIBBS, Rufus M., Atlanta.  
GIDDENS, Thomas B., Eastman.  
GLENN, Fred B., Atlanta.  
GODBOLD, John M., Savannah.  
GRIFFIN, Henry C., Blakely.  
GRIFFIN, Thomas J., Brinson.  
GUNNELS, Grover, Hull.  
HARDEMAN, Oliver R., Augusta.  
HARDIN, Amos, Dalton.  
HARDY, Albert, Cordele.  
HARDY, Clifford, Talking Rock.  
HARELSON, Ruben B., McRae.  
HARRISON, William, Atlanta.  
HAYES, Quillian V., Lindale.

## Privates—Continued

HAYNES, Henry, Commerce.  
HAYNIE, Louis A., Newman.  
HEFNER, Henry F., Kennesaw.  
HIGGINBOTHAM, James L., Covington.  
HILLIARD, John K., Jr., Rhine.  
HOLLOWAY, Bennie F., Eatonton.  
IVESTER, Loyd, Clarksville.  
JACKSON, Ira, Babcock.  
JACKSON, Jesse, De Soto.  
JOHNSON, Will, Pooler.  
JORDON, Theodore, Atlanta.  
KELLEY, Harvey L., Climax.  
KELLY, William J., Blackshear.  
KNOX, Samuel P., Martin.  
LAKE, Eldridge, Columbus.  
LAMBERT, John W., Newnan.  
LONG, Joseph A., Bremen.  
MCCHAULEY, Wylie V., Summerville.  
McDOUGAL, James E., Dalton.  
MALONE, Sam, Rome.  
MARS, John H., Pelham.  
MASSEY, Clarence L., Columbus.  
MAYFIELD, Forest, Ashland.  
MILLER, Maudie A., Lula.  
MONTGOMERY, John, Chelsea.  
MOORE, Jarvis W., Macon.  
NUGENT, Laney E., Columbus.  
PALMER, Leonard, Douglasville.  
PARKER, Ossie P., Carter.  
PATTERSON, James H., Fry.  
PELFRAY, William D., Fry.  
PIERCE, Ralph J., Albany.  
RICHARDS, Robert P., Lewner.  
RICKS, Osborne G., Adrian.  
RINER, Youstus H., Nunez.  
ROBINSON, James A., Bowden.  
ROPER, Parley F., Mineral Bluff.  
ROPER, William D., Dawsonville.  
RUSSELL, Bert E., Young Harris.  
SANDERS, John H., Montrose.  
SCOTT, Albert N., Columbus.  
SHIRAH, George C., Marshallville.  
SMITH, Edgar D., Atlanta.  
SMITH, Hoyt W., Cartersville.  
SMITH, James, Sargent.  
SMITH, John W., Elberton.  
SMITH, Kirby R., Dallas.  
SMITH, Samuel M., Gainesville.  
SMITHWICK, Floyd L., Moultrie.  
SOUTHERLAND, Thomas O., Cedar town.  
SPEER, Abner T., Atlanta.  
SPENCER, William L., Milan.  
STAIRETT, James T. W., Winder.  
TATE, Emerson, Elberton.  
TEELE, Grover, Smithville.  
TERRY, Homer G., Porterdale.  
THOMAS, David, Augusta.  
THOMPSON, Knox F., La Grange.  
THOMPSON, Louis M., Dexter.  
TODD, Hiram B., Oakland.  
TODD, John L., Hogansville.  
TURNER, Garland B., Hillsboro.  
WILLIAMS, Elijah, Milan.  
WILLIAMS, Henry E., Thomson.  
WILSON, James B., Yatesville.  
WOOD, Stewart W., Atlanta.  
WOOTEN, Julius, Trion.  
WYATT, Homer, Columbus.  
WYNN, Frank C., Columbus.

## DIED OF ACCIDENT

## Colonel

THOMAS, James A., Jr., Macon.

## Lieutenant Colonel

LAURSON, Emil P., Ft. Oglethorpe.

## Captain

RIOUX, Henry E., Savannah.

## Lieutenants

COLEMAN, William B., Macon.  
FULGHUM, Henry Edgar, Hapeville.  
GRIFFITH, Robert J., Athens.  
LANHAM, Roy E., Rome.  
SPENCE, Thomas L., jr., Thomasville.  
STEWART, Kimsey L., Ashburn.  
TRAVIS, Ernest Fears, Griffin.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## GEORGIA

**Lieutenants—Continued**

WHITNER, Richard H., Atlanta.  
WILLIAMS, Bill N., Calhoun.

**Sergeants**

CLEMONS, Spurgeon, La Grange.  
HODGES, Syl. P., Dublin.  
JONES, Willie E., Augusta.  
JORDAN, Paul, Lavonia.  
LYLE, Douglas Connally, College Park.  
TALBOT, John, Columbus.  
WELLING, Arthur L., Atlanta.

**Corporals**

BROWN, Clarence, Savannah.  
CROOK, Aaron, jr., Abbeville.  
REAGAN, Thomas E., Stockbridge.

**Bugler**

GOLDEN, Morea, Pelham.

**Wagoners**

BARROW, Columbus Eugene, Brunswick.  
PARKER, Albert, Mill.

**Privates**

BELL, Simon, Round Oak.  
BOBIN, Neptoin, East Savannah.  
BRYANT, Lawson, Cairo.  
BULLARD, Lee, Columbus.  
BURKE, Frank, Millen.  
CARTER, Albert B., Greenwood.  
DAY, Thomas C., jr., Maxeys.  
DURHAM, Matt, Jeffersonville.  
EDENFIELD, Benton, Swainsboro.  
ENGRAM, Claud, Hawkinsville.  
FAVORS, James, Dawson.  
FREEMAN, William L., Chickamauga.  
GAINES, Henry, Hartwell.  
GOODWIN, Russell, Macon.  
GORDY, Perry G., Thomaston.  
GRIFFIN, Fred, Hillman.  
GUFFEY, James, Atlanta.  
HAND, John A., Camella.  
HARDEN, Grady, Barneaville.  
HARRISON, Bertie, Hazelhurst.  
HENDERSON, Berry, Alpharetta.  
HILL, Jac, Atlanta.  
HONEA, John T., Woodstock.

**Privates—Continued**

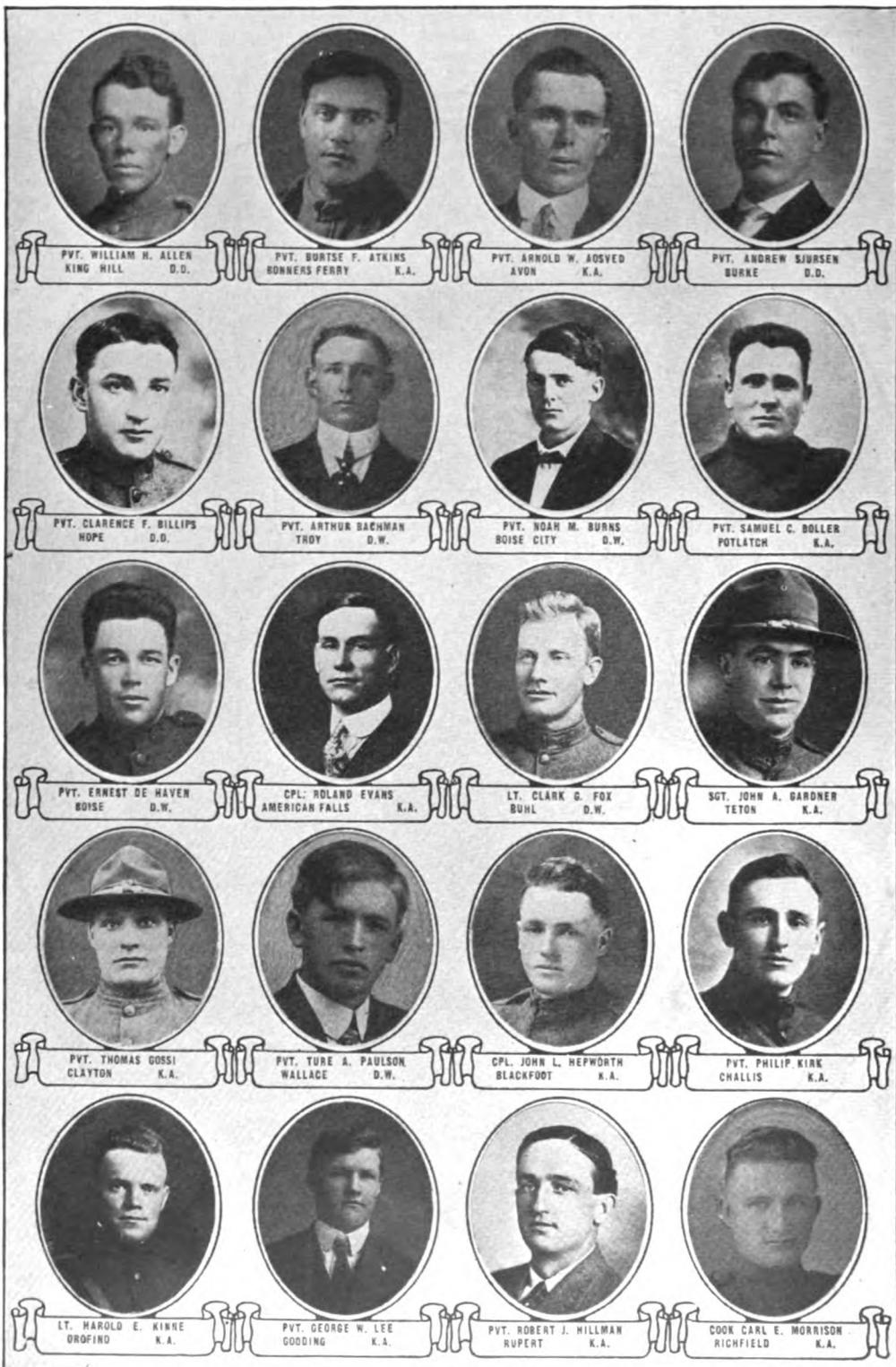
HUDSON, Daniel P., Dexter.  
HUGHES, Henry, Columbus.  
IVORY, Henry, Smithville.  
JONES, George, Atlanta.  
JONES, Henry L., Cornelia.  
JUDGE, Lawrence B., Cecil.  
KING, Ira, Amsterdam.  
LILES, Archie B., Waycross.  
McWHITE, Fletcher, Valdosta.  
MILLS, Herman R., Gainesville.  
MURPHY, Delbert L., Linwood.  
PALMER, Joe B., Camilla.  
POUND, Truman E., Thomaston.  
REID, Jewell, La Grange.  
RICHARDS, Clemon, Athens.  
ROPER, Beura R., Barnsville.  
RUSSUM, Charles C., Abbeville.  
SMITH, Lonnie, Quitman.  
THOMPSON, Arthur, Harrison.  
THOMPSON, Peyton, Litonia.  
WALTON, Jessie, Cuthbert.  
WIGGS, Wallie W., Vidalia.  
WILLIAMS, Thomas L., Lindale.  
WORTHY, Robert, Meigs.



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR      217  
IDAHO



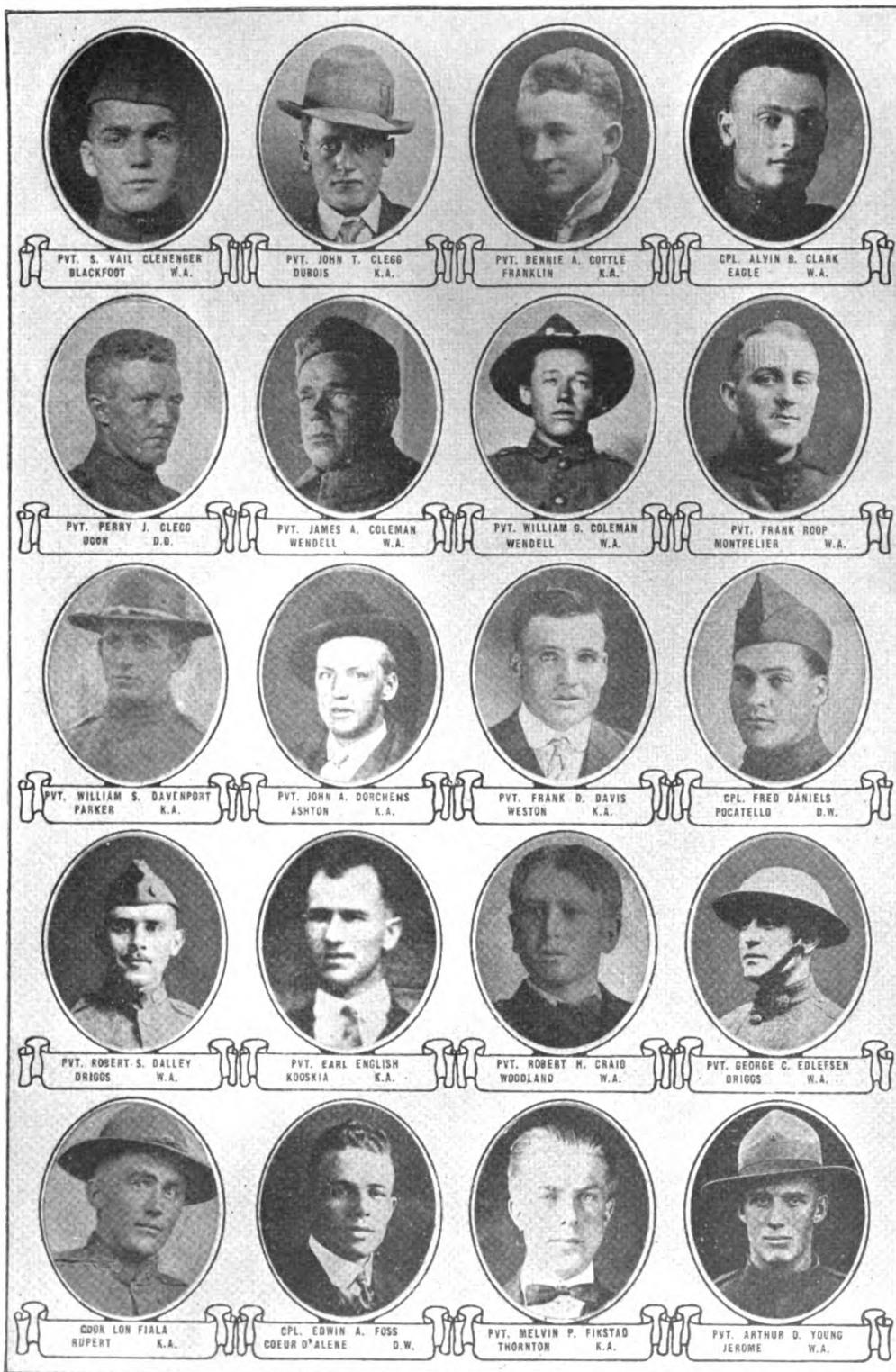
218      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
IDAH



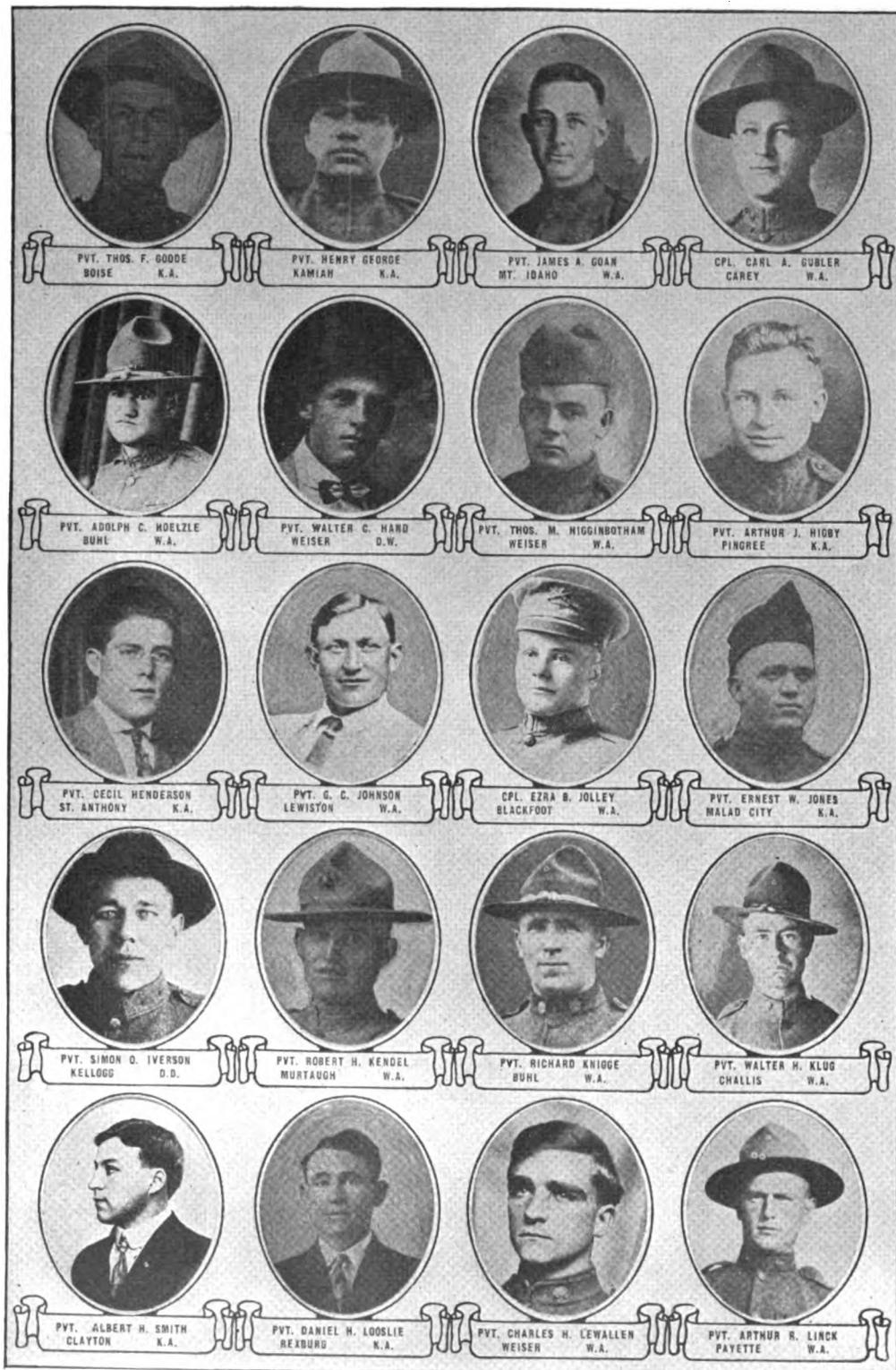
## IDAHO



220      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
                IDAHO



## IDAHO



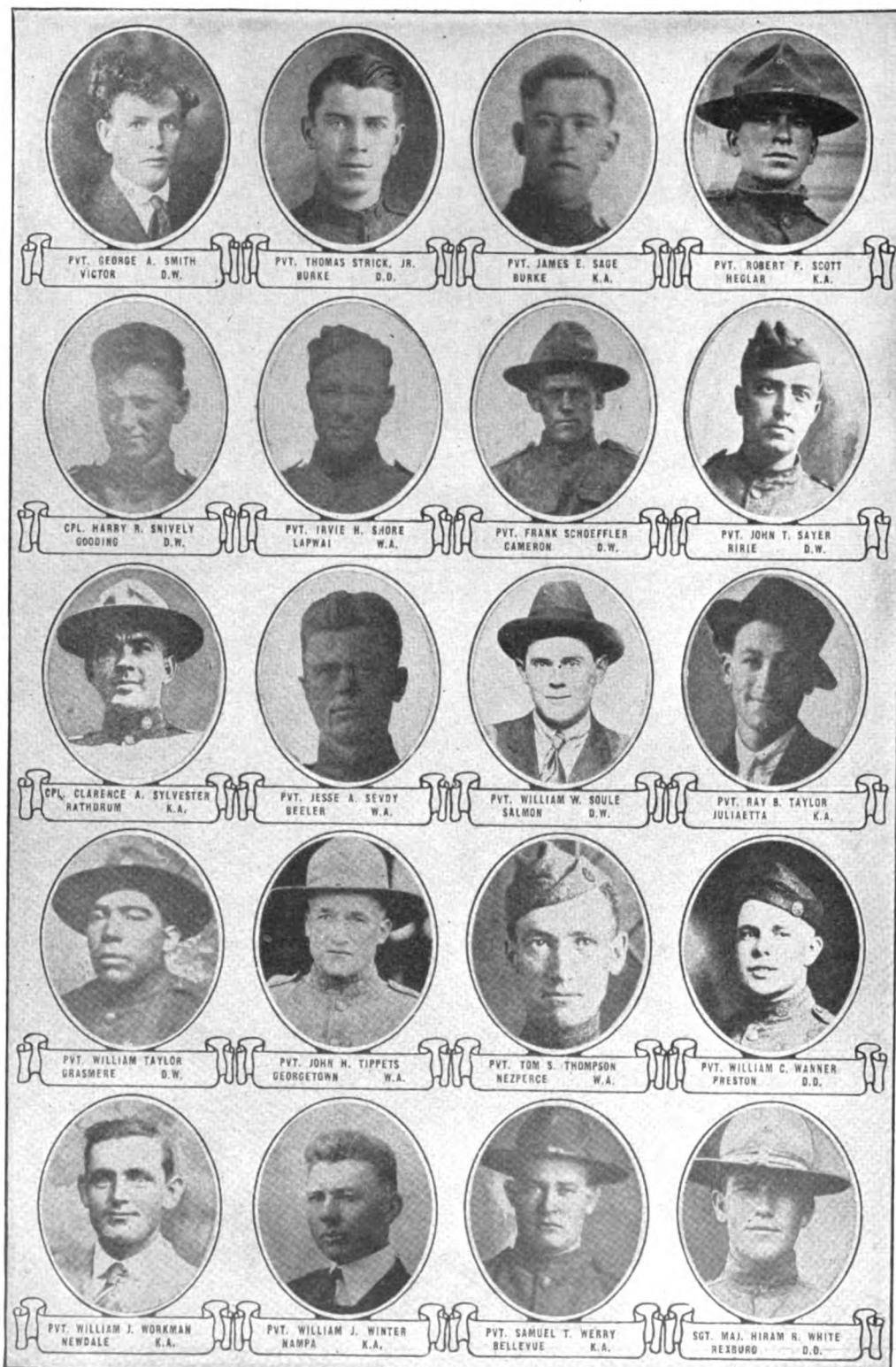
222      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
                IDAHO



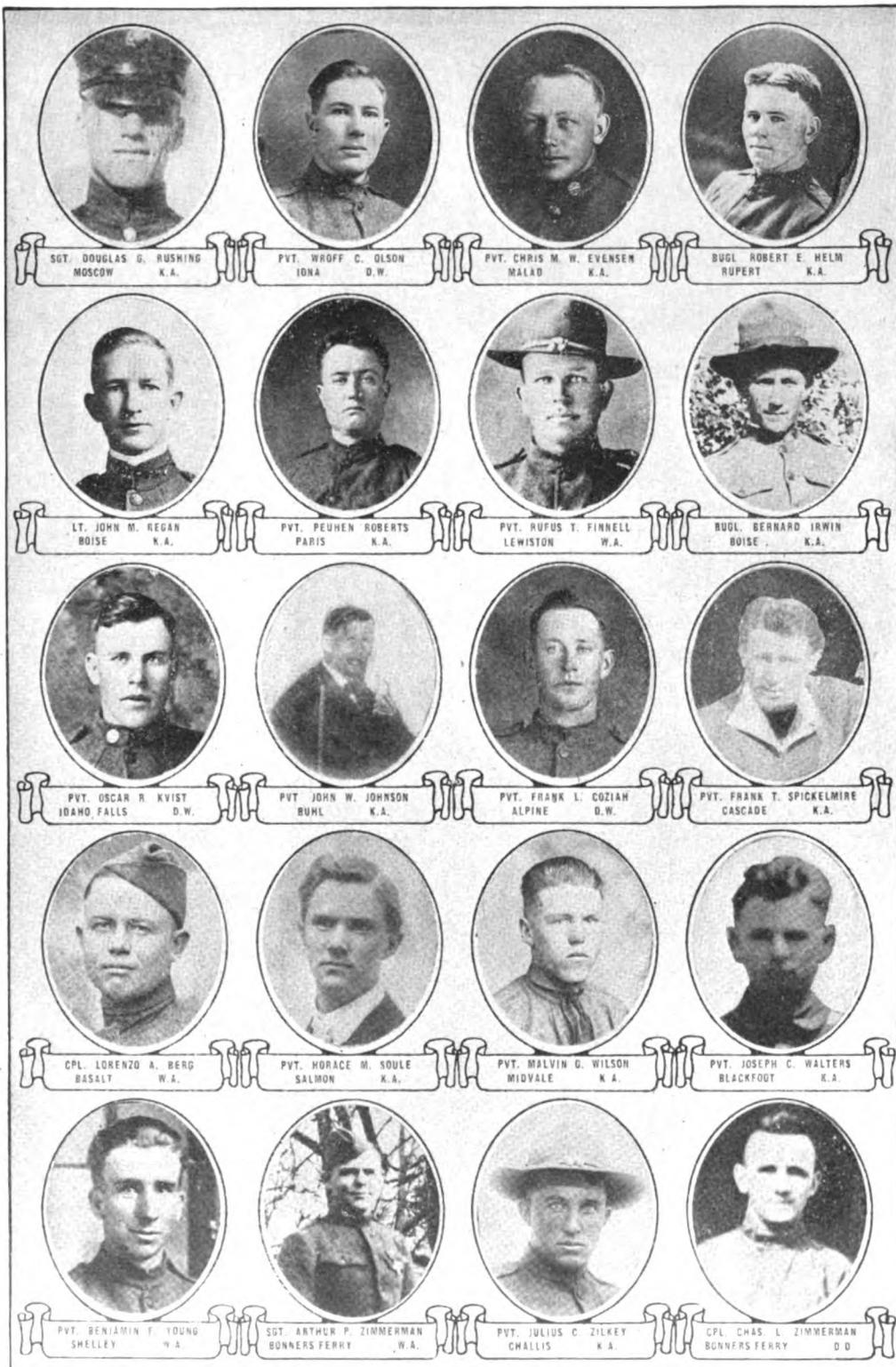
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 223  
IDAHO



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
IDAHO



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 225  
IDAHO





## IDAHO

## KILLED IN ACTION

## Captain

CRUM, John R., Pocatello.

## Lieutenants

ADAMS, Samuel Tyler, Caldwell.  
 DOLE, Sanford B., Lewiston.  
 HILL, Raymond C., Lewiston.  
 HOOVER, Stewart W., Blackfoot.  
 KINNE, Harold E., Orofino.  
 LONG, John A., Grangeville.  
 NOBLE, Elmer J., Wallace.  
 PIERCE, William C., Twin Falls.  
 RHOADS, John W., Pavette.

## Sergeants

BROWN, Kenneth H., Twin Falls.  
 GARDNER, John A., Teton.  
 HOWARD, Fred A., American Falls.  
 REHBEIN, Orlin R., Boise.  
 ROGERS, Howard J., Indian Valley.  
 RUSHING, Douglas Gentry, Moscow.  
 WHEATLEY, Edras R., Idaho Falls.  
 ZIMMERMAN, Garrett B., Dietrich.

## Corporals

BARLOW, Wilfred W., Robin.  
 BELL, George, Winchester.  
 BOOTH, William H., Nezperce.  
 CRAMBLETT, Frank, Gooding.  
 EVANS, Roland, American Falls.  
 FOSS, Edwin A., Coeur D'Alene.  
 HOLTMAN, George, Jerome.  
 JOHNSON, Peter G., Mountain Home.  
 KELLOGG, Levy L., Mountain Home.  
 NOSCO, Mark J., Buhl.  
 OLSON, Anten L., Fenn.  
 SYLVESTER, Clarence A., Rathdrum.  
 WILLIAMS, Grover D., Arco.  
 ZILKEY, Frank, Roy.

## Buglers

HELM, Robert E., Rupert.  
 PETTY, Hurschel W., Weiser.  
 YADEN, William D., Shoshone.

## Cooks

FIALA, Lon., Rupert.  
 MORRISON, Earl E., Richfield.

## Privates

AMOS, Drew C., Idaho Falls.  
 ANDERSON, Bror., Mullan.  
 ANDERSON, John R., Priest River.  
 AOSVED, Arnold W., Avon.  
 ARMSTRONG, Branard, Sweetwater.  
 ATKINS, Bertie F., Bonners Ferry.  
 BAGLEY, John W., Blackfoot.  
 BARBER, Clarence M., Rexburg.  
 BARNES, Jewett L., Moscow.  
 BELLINO, Frank, Rexburg.  
 BERGENDORFF, Julius F., Idaho Falls.  
 BELLINGHOFF, Franklyn M., White Bird.  
 BERTHOLF, Marion J., Stites.  
 BODEN, John, Hazelton.  
 BROWER, Le Foy R., St. Anthony.  
 BROWN, James Sand Point.  
 CARRUTHERS, Henry, Wallace.  
 CHAMBERLAIN, Francis M., Riggins.  
 CLEGG, John T., Dubois.  
 CORSETH, Geo. A., Buhl.  
 COTTLE, Bennie A., Franklin.  
 COURTRIGHT, Wilbur, Indian Valley.  
 COX, Albert L., Weiser.  
 CROFT, George H., Heyburn.  
 CROWSER, Howard L., Gifford.  
 CUSHING, Lemuel H., Moscow.  
 DAVENPORT, William E., Parker.  
 DAVIS, David T., Jerome.  
 DAVIS, Paul, McCammon.  
 DOMROSE, Walter L., Rock Creek.  
 DORCHEUS, John A., Ashton.  
 DRUMMOND, Frank D., Fairylawn.  
 EAMES, Glenn W., Monan.  
 EDSON, Elmer G., Fruitland.  
 EMMONS, Oscar V., Claytonia.  
 EWING, Omer K., Stites.  
 FAULCONER, Guy S., Blackfoot.  
 FIKSTAD, Melvin T., Thornton.  
 FRODSHAM, Frank, Richfield.  
 FUNK, Hugo, Cottonwood.  
 GANS, Joseph O., Lapwai.  
 GARRETT, Leo G., Rigby.  
 GEORGE, Henry, Kaniah.

## Privates—Continued

GOODE, Thomas F., Boise.  
 GOSSI, Thomas, Clayton.  
 GOZZETTE, Joseph, Rathdrum.  
 GRIESHABER, Otis J., Buhl.  
 HAGBERY, Randle A., Triangle.  
 HAMMOND, Lyle E., Troy.  
 HARDEN, James, Shelley.  
 HARPHAM, Bert, Council.  
 HARSHBARGER, Alvin R., Meridian.  
 HENDERSON, Cecil, St. Anthony.  
 HEPWORTH, John L., Blackfoot.  
 HESTERMAN, Henry J., Orangeville.  
 HIGBY, Arthur J., Pingree.  
 HILLMAN, Robert J., Rupert.  
 HOGAN, Thomas P., Coeur d'Alene.  
 HOLLIDAY, William M., Ilo.  
 HOLTHAUS, Julius H., Cottonwood.  
 HOWARD, John Michael, Twin Falls.  
 HULET, Moses A., Driggs.  
 JOHNSON, Clarence T., Nampa.  
 JOHNSON, John W., Buhl.  
 JOHNSON, William J., Coeur D'Alene.  
 JONES, Ernest W., Malad City.  
 JORGENSEN, Erick F., Preston.  
 KANGAS, Victor, Norwood.  
 KEENE, Earl A., Nampa.  
 KEMIG, John M., Spalding.  
 KENDRICK, William E., Buhl.  
 KIRK, Phillip, Challis.  
 KUCKKU, William H., Emmett.  
 KUNES, Archie G., Cedar Creek.  
 LEE, George W., Buhl.  
 LION, Martin C., Kendrick.  
 LOGTO, Michael, Pocatello.  
 LOOSLIE, Daniel H., Rexburg.  
 MCCLANAHAN, Thomas I., Payette.  
 MCKENNA, Edward F., Blackfoot.  
 MCLEAN, John, Pearl.  
 McMaster, William G., Twin Falls.  
 MC MILLAN, Bruce, Boise.  
 MC MILLAN, Fred, Richfield.  
 MANiates, Nicholas P., Rose Lake.  
 MARSHALL, George E., Rupert.  
 MARSHALL, Lavon A., Franklin.  
 MARTIN, William D., San Point.  
 MATTSON, Martin, Troy.  
 MEAD, Joseph P., Clarksfork.  
 MECKER, Francis, Melba.  
 MILLER, Elmer, Coral.  
 MILLER, Gilbert, Rogerson.  
 MOORE, Lee E., Halley.  
 MORGAN, Walter F., Juliaetta.  
 MORRISON, Edward J., Sandpoint.  
 MURDOCK, Lindsey E., Victor.  
 NELSON, Joseph, Caldwell.  
 NUTTING, Lester H., Rupert.  
 NYBAK, Jakob A., Kellogg.  
 OSBORN, Frank, Deary.  
 OSTERBERG, Alex R., Troy.  
 PATTERSON, Lee R., Wilder.  
 PETERSEN, Melvin L., Coeur d'Alene.  
 PETERSON, Wm. L., Arco.  
 PUGMIRE, Angus, Pocatello.  
 RALPH, Albert L., Rockland.  
 ROBINSON, Richard P., Burley.  
 SAGE, James E., Burke.  
 SAVER, John T., Rarie.  
 SCHOOLER, Irvin J., Genesee.  
 SCHWARTZ, Frank, Lemhi.  
 SCOTT, Robert F., Heglar.  
 SIMS, Early R., Burley.  
 SMITH, Albert H., Clayton.  
 SMITH, Errol, Weiser.  
 SMITH, Joseph R., Weiser.  
 SMITH, Lehi L., Malad City.  
 SOULE, Horace M., Salmon.  
 SPICKELMIRE, Frank T., Cascade.  
 SPRINKLE, Donald H., Weiser.  
 TAYLOR, Jack B., Weiser.  
 TAYLOR, Ray B., Juliaetta.  
 THOMSON, John, Rexburg.  
 THRALL, Dewey O., Cambridge.  
 TIMERMAN, John A., Stanton.  
 TOLL, Leland W., Kooskia.  
 TRONAS, Alf M., Bliss.  
 TROTTER, Loren M., Caldwell.  
 UMPHENOUR, Lee W., Gooding.  
 WALTERS, Joseph C., Blackfoot.  
 WELLS, Lester, St. Anthony.  
 WELSH, Henry M., Three Creek.  
 WERRY, Samuel Thomas, Bellvue.  
 WILSON, Malvin G., Midvale.  
 WINSPEAR, Carl V., Pocatello.  
 WINTER, William J., Nampa.  
 WORTHINGTON, Robert C., Jerome.

## DIED OF DISEASE

## Lieutenant

MURRAY, Joseph H., Nampa.

## Sergeants

BREEDING, Jay E., Idaho Falls.  
 BUCKBEE, Walter H., Weiser.  
 BURTENSHAW, Edward Coke, Boise.  
 DES RUISEAUX, Charles A., Twin Falls.  
 GUSTIN, Harold Arnette, Pocatello.  
 STEINECK, Walter C., Boise.

## Corporals

EBY, Daniel A., Challis.  
 JONES, Floyd G., Parma.  
 WARD, Martin S., Boise.

## Nurses

ROBINSON, Geneva, Nampa.  
 ROYER, Norene Mary, Winchester.

## Wagoner

CRAWFORD, Arthur E., Pocatello.

## Privates

ALLEN, William H., King Hill.  
 ASHLEY, Ray W., Sagle.  
 ATKINS, William H., Bonners Ferry.  
 BECK, Carl G., Wallace.  
 BEST, Lisle L., Coeur d'Alene.  
 BILLIPS, Clarence F., Hope.  
 BISHOP, Michael, Twin Falls.  
 BOTKIN, Howard L., Nampa.  
 BROSS, James H., Boise.  
 CALL, Fred J., Soda Springs.  
 CLARK, Delbert, St. Anthony.  
 CLARK, Ray O., Chilly.  
 CLEGG, Percy J., Ucen.  
 CONWAY, Byron P., Winchester.  
 CUNNINGHAM, Claude, Nampa.  
 DICKENSON, Derwood B., Gooding.  
 EDWARDS, William J., Salmon.  
 FINNELL, Rufus T., Lewiston.  
 FRENZEL, Clarence B., Wallace.  
 GLENN, James, Star.  
 GODSEY, William, Buhl.  
 GRAYSON, Charles C., Lewiston.  
 HARWOOD, Hugh H., Mullen.  
 HAWKINSON, Norman H., Weiser.  
 HINTS, Robert, Pocatello.  
 HUGHES, Robert G., Spirit Lake.  
 IVERSON, Simon O., Kellogg.  
 JOHNSON, Grover C., Lewiston.  
 JUDD, John H., Rigby.  
 LAYLAND, Charles L., Raymond.  
 LINDSAY, Edward L., Mackay.  
 LONG, John C., Bliss.  
 LOUGHLIN, Griswold A., Burley.  
 MCCORMICK, William Ike, Buhl.  
 MADDOX, Harry W., Ashton.  
 MARTIN, Donald A., Montpelier.  
 MERRILL, Orval H., Evan Lake.  
 MINER, Alfred, Midvale.  
 NELSON, Delos S., Bloomington.  
 NELSON, Henry J., Bonners Ferry.  
 NOWACKI, Joseph D., Mackay.  
 PAULSON, Ture A., Wallace.  
 PENROD, William H., Boise City.  
 PITKIN, Alma, Burley.  
 PLEGER, Adolph L., Garwood.  
 RACY, Leslie R., Spirit Lake.  
 RANDALL, Charles L., Idaho Falls.  
 REAVIS, Floyd E., Midvale.  
 REED, Harold C., Clarksfork.  
 RICHARDSON, William R., Camas.  
 RING, Charles, Wendell.  
 ROBINSON, Henry G., Canyon Creek.  
 SATORY, Benjamin H., Dietrich.  
 SCHAUMLEFFEL, Henry S., Idaho Falls.  
 SCOTT, Vernie L., Rexburg.  
 SCRIVEN, Oscar A., Nampa.  
 SJURSEN, Andrew, Burke.  
 SKALA, John, Kellogg.  
 SOLBERG, Edwin M., Fernwood.  
 STONE, Louis F., Bonners Ferry.  
 STRICK, Thomas, Jr., Burke.  
 VAN DEVENTER, George E., Rupert.  
 WAGNER, Martin E., Pocatello.  
 WAITE, Chester O., Fruitland.  
 WANNER, William C., Preston.  
 WHELAN, Thomas F., Wallace.  
 WHITE, Hiram R., Rexburg.  
 WHITTEMORE, Leonard, Ashton.

## IDAHO

**Privates—Continued**

WILKINSON, Arthur M., Boise.  
WRIGHT, Edward N., St. Maries.

**DIED OF WOUNDS**

## Lieutenant

FOX, Clark G., Buhl.

## Sergeant

CHRISTIANSEN, Niels, Malad City.

## Corporals

ANDERSON, John A., Blackfoot.  
BAILEY, Andrew H., Menam.  
DANIELS, Fred, Pocatello.  
DAVIS, Lee, Albion.  
GREENLEE, George A., Idaho Falls.  
HOLLAND, Clarence F., Priest River.  
JEWELL, Winfield G., Pocatello.  
MARTIN, Orville F., Culdesac.  
NEYMAN, Guy E., Idaho Falls.  
PORTER, Guy A., Almo.  
ROBINSON, James L., Nampa.  
SNIVELY, Harry R., Gooding.  
ZOELLNER, Gus, Wardner.

## Wagoners

CRYSTAL, William L., Rigby.  
MILEY, George J., Boise.

**Privates**

ARNETT, James J., Parma.  
ATKINS, Burtie F., Bonners' Ferry.  
BACKMAN, Arthur, Troy.  
BIERCE, Jerome Arthur, Spirit Lake.  
BOYENGER, Richard, Boise.  
BURNS, Noah M., Boise.  
CANDLAND, Kenneth E., Pocatello.  
CARSON, Clyde T., Mullen.

**Privates—Continued**

CROFT, George H., Heyburn.  
DAVIES, John T., Payette.  
DEHAVEN, Ernest, Boise.  
DELLINGER, John F., Sandpoint.  
DOYLE, Edward, Samuels.  
FLORES, Thomas J., Winchester.  
GARFIELD, Reese E., Roy.  
GLENN, Robert O., Parma.  
GREEN, Jasper S., Wilder.  
HAND, Walter C., Weiser.  
HOOPES, Harlow, R. F., Rupert.  
HOPKINS, Fred C., Buhi.  
HUSCHKE, Bernhard H., Payette.  
KAIJA, Steve, Sifnor.  
KVIST, Oscar R., Idaho Falls.  
LAWHEAD, Victor J., Pocatello.  
LOLLEY, Roscoe E., Weiser.  
LOCKMAN, Paul J., Nampa.  
McDERMONT, Horace G., Twin Falls.  
MADERA, Arthur P., Milbank.  
MADISON, Harry D., Cambridge.  
MILLER, Roy M., Bancroft.  
MORDHORST, Alfred H., Payette.  
MORTON, William, Boise.  
OLSEN, Wrolf C., Iona.  
PAGE, Calvin L., Boise.  
PAULSON, Delmar A., Weiser.  
PETERSON, Nels, Dayton.  
PITZEN, John E., Moscow.  
POULSON, Delmar A., Weiser.  
PYEATT, John, Tenday.  
QUERAU, Edwin C., Jerome.  
RENNAKER, Charles R., Goldberg.  
ROBERTS, Reuben, Paris.  
ROGERS, Carl L., Moscow.  
ROWE, Carroll L., Nezperce.  
SCHOEFFLER, Frank, Cameron.  
SHAW, Lloyd L., Salmon.  
SHERER, Ray E., Payette.

**Privates—Continued**

SLOAN, William W., Camas.  
SMITH, George Anthony, Victor.  
SOULE, William W., Salmon.  
TAYLOR, William, Grasmere.  
THORNTON, Earnest, Thornton.  
TIFTON, Louis D., Lewiston.  
TROWBRIDGE, Sherman, Gennett.  
VATES, Basil C., Nezperce.  
ZUMWALT, Huribert E., Boise

**DIED OF ACCIDENTS**

## Lieutenant

BROXON, Donald R., Boise.

## Sergeant

ALCOTT, James C., Kamiah.

## Bugler

DRESSER, Lawrence D., Emmett

**Privates**

AAS, Peter A., Kendrick.  
BLACKBURN, John, Soda Springs.  
BOBBITT, Charles A., Orofino.  
BOLLER, Samuel C., Potlatch.  
BRYANT, William J., Coeur D'Alene.  
COX, Elmer W., Parma.  
CUSHING, Lemuel H., Moscow.  
CRYSTAL, Thomas B., Blackfoot.  
DAVIS, Frank D., Weston.  
ENGLISH, Earl, Kooskia.  
FIKSTAD, Melvin T., Thornton.  
FIRTH, Thomas Harry, Firth.  
HIGHLEY, James D., Boise.  
McCARTY, Edward, Pocatello.  
MICHAEL, Ralph R., Boise.







SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 231  
ILLINOIS





SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 231  
ILLINOIS



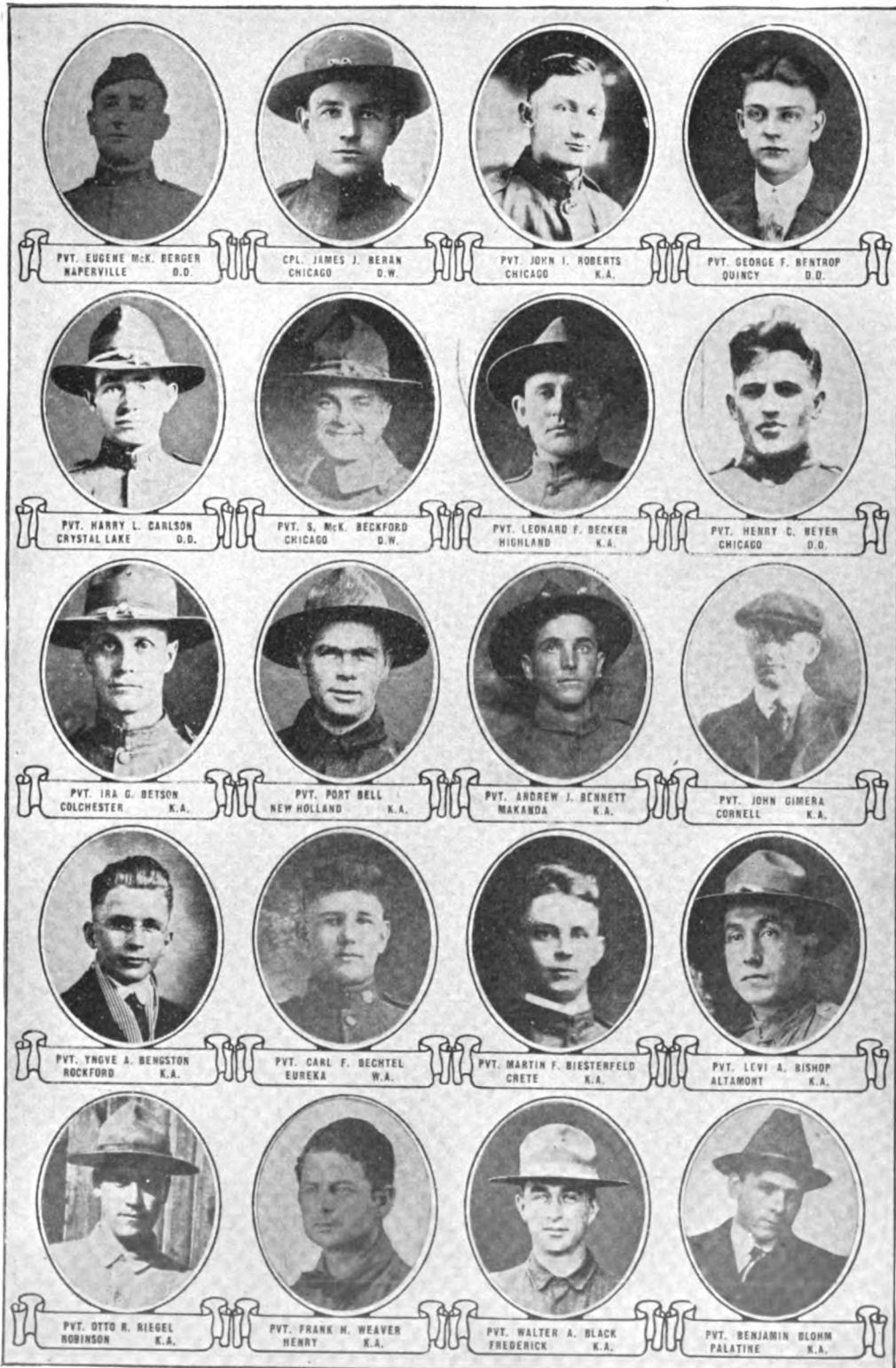
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
ILLINOIS



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 233  
ILLINOIS



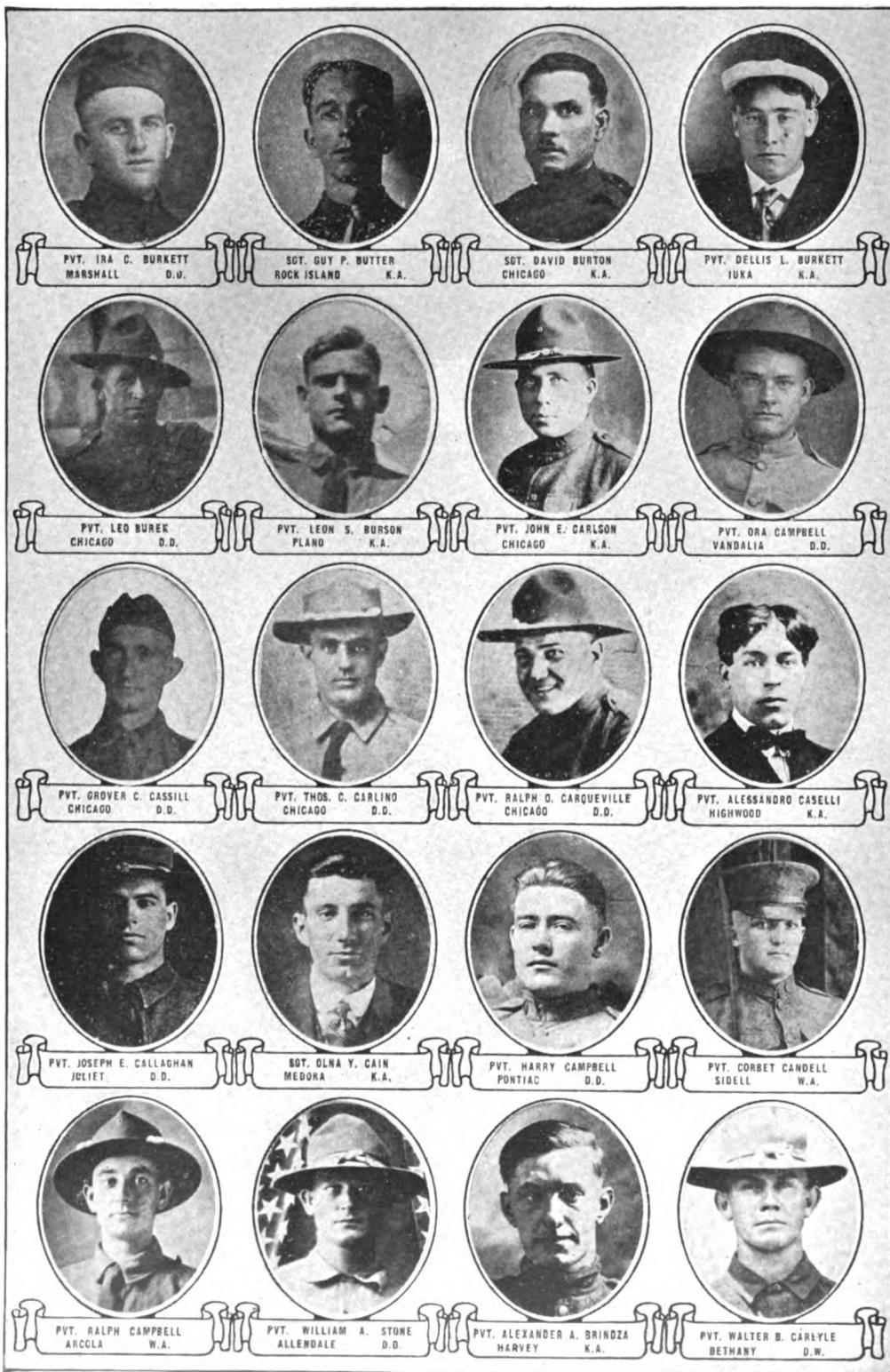
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
ILLINOIS



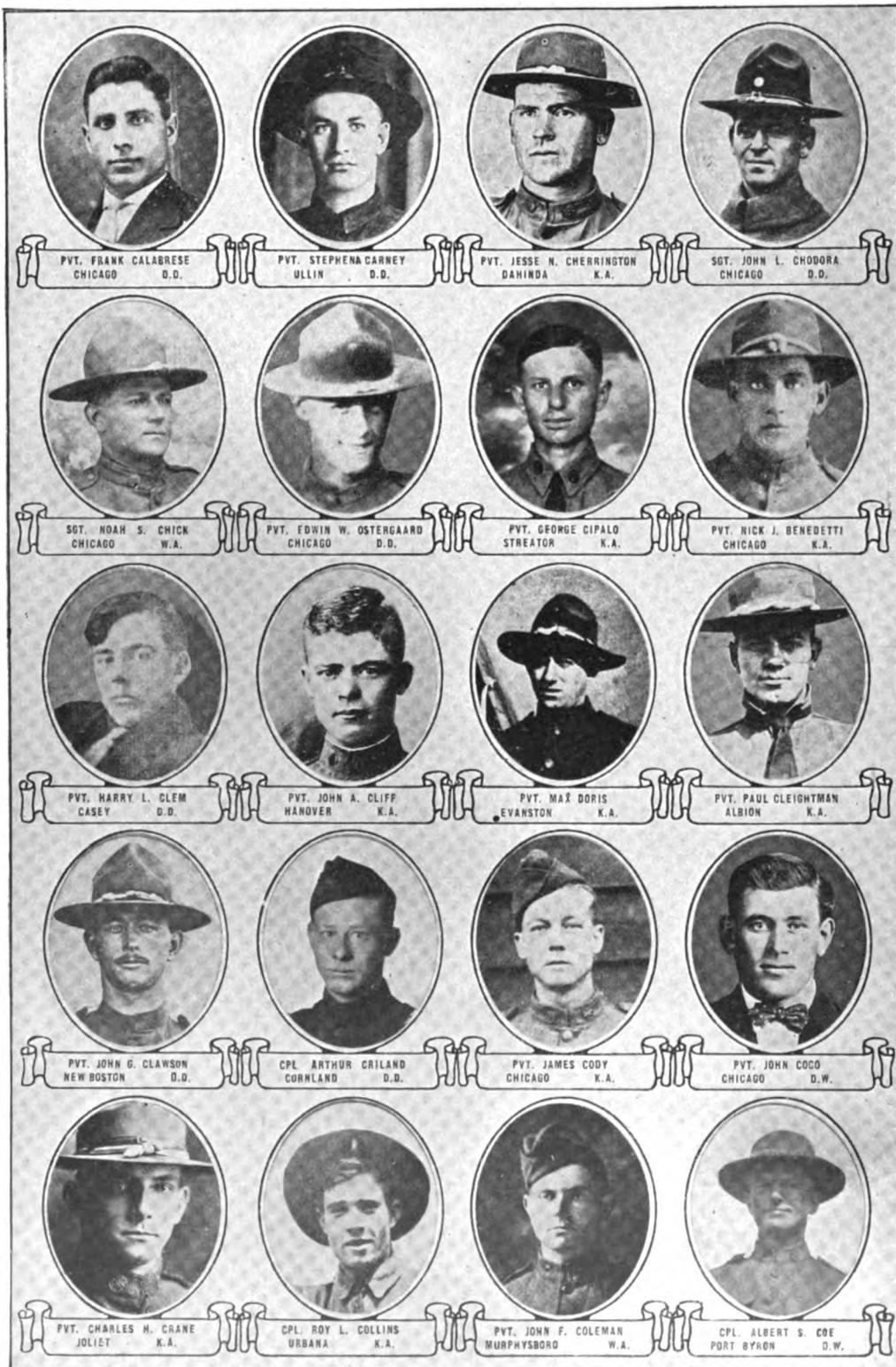
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 235  
ILLINOIS



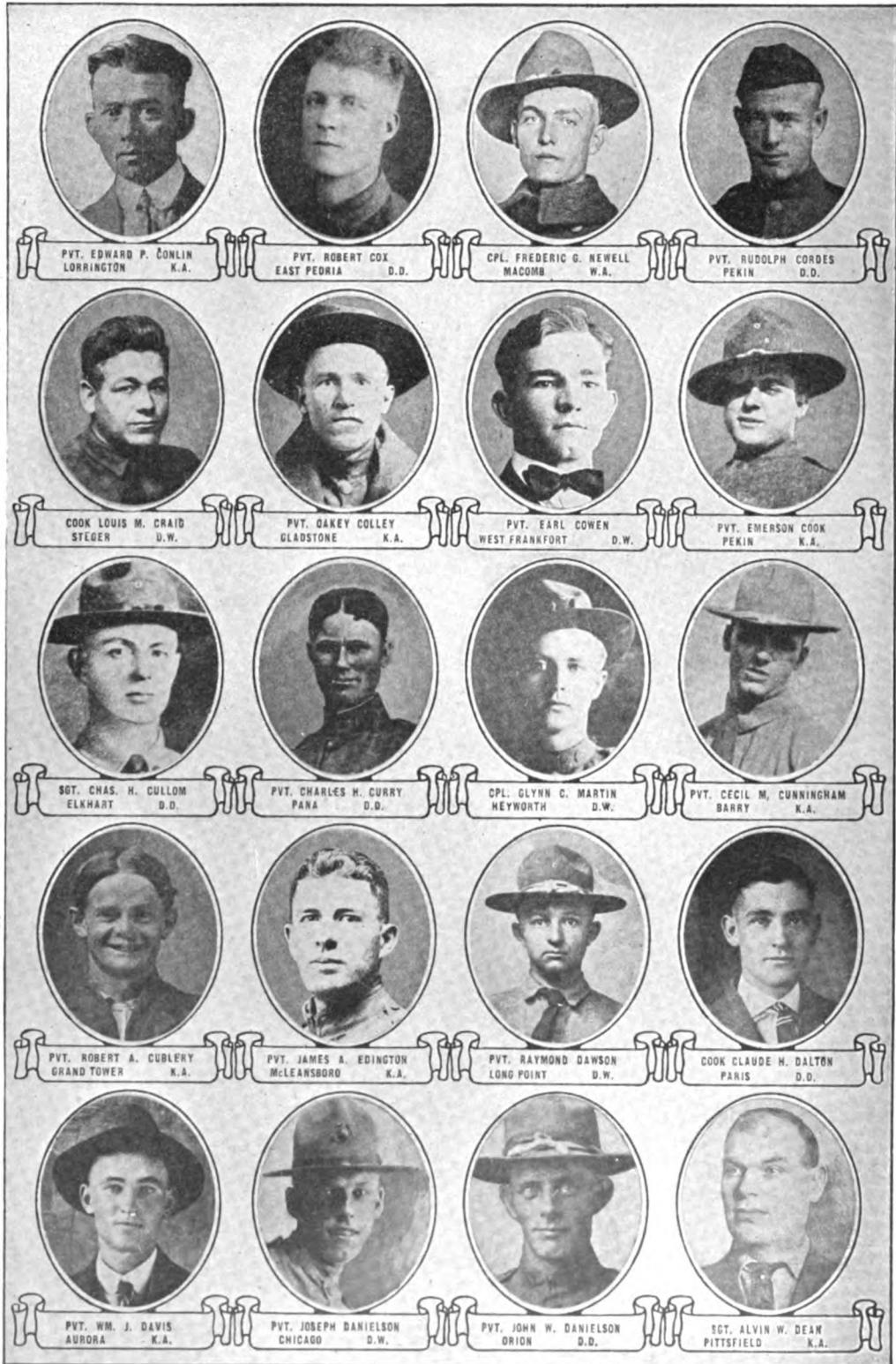
## ILLINOIS



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 237  
ILLINOIS



238      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
ILLINOIS



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 239  
ILLINOIS



## ILLINOIS



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 241  
ILLINOIS



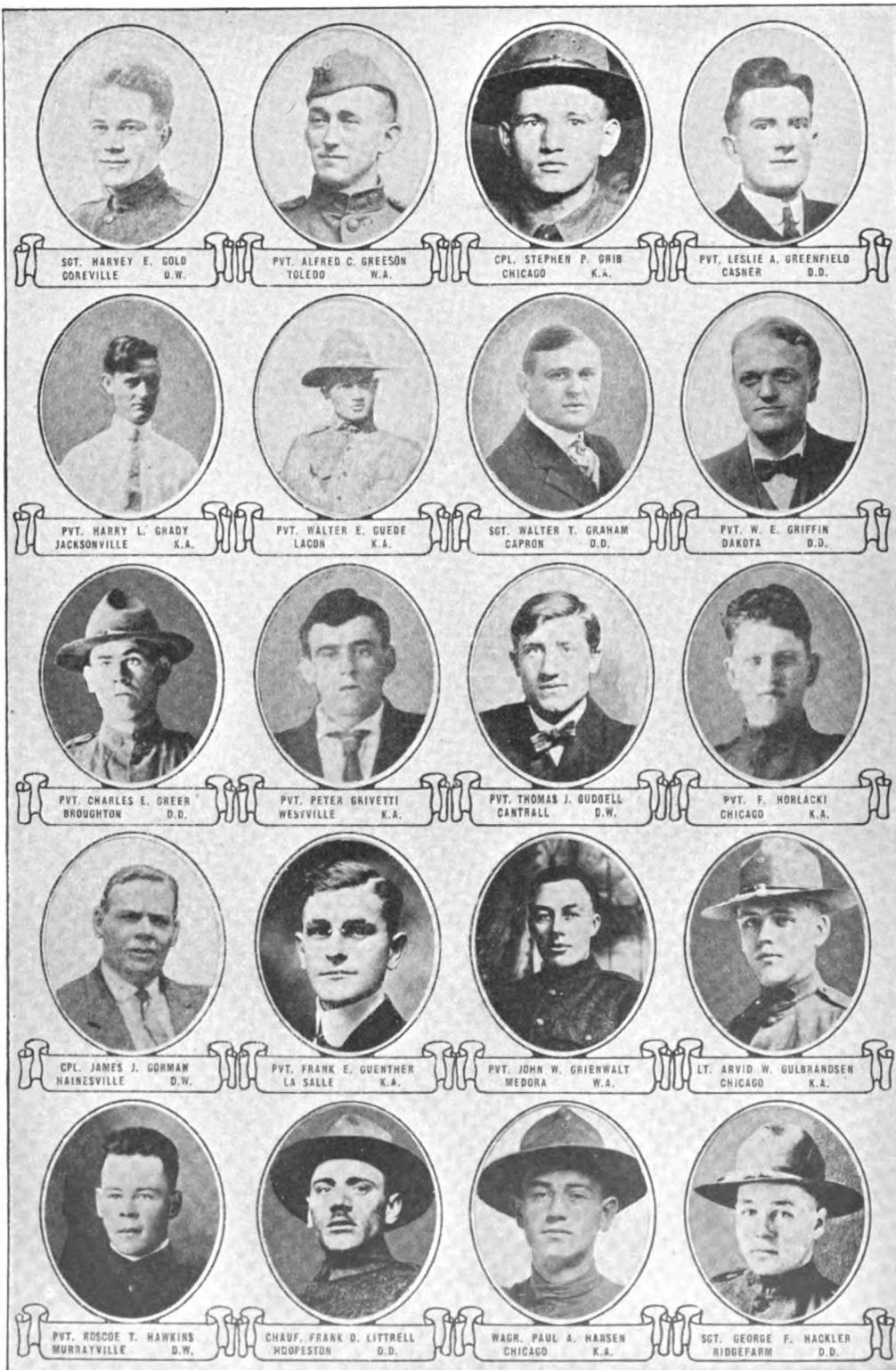
242      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
ILLINOIS



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 243  
ILLINOIS



244 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
ILLINOIS



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 245  
ILLINOIS



246      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
ILLINOIS



# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 247

## ILLINOIS



248      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
ILLINOIS



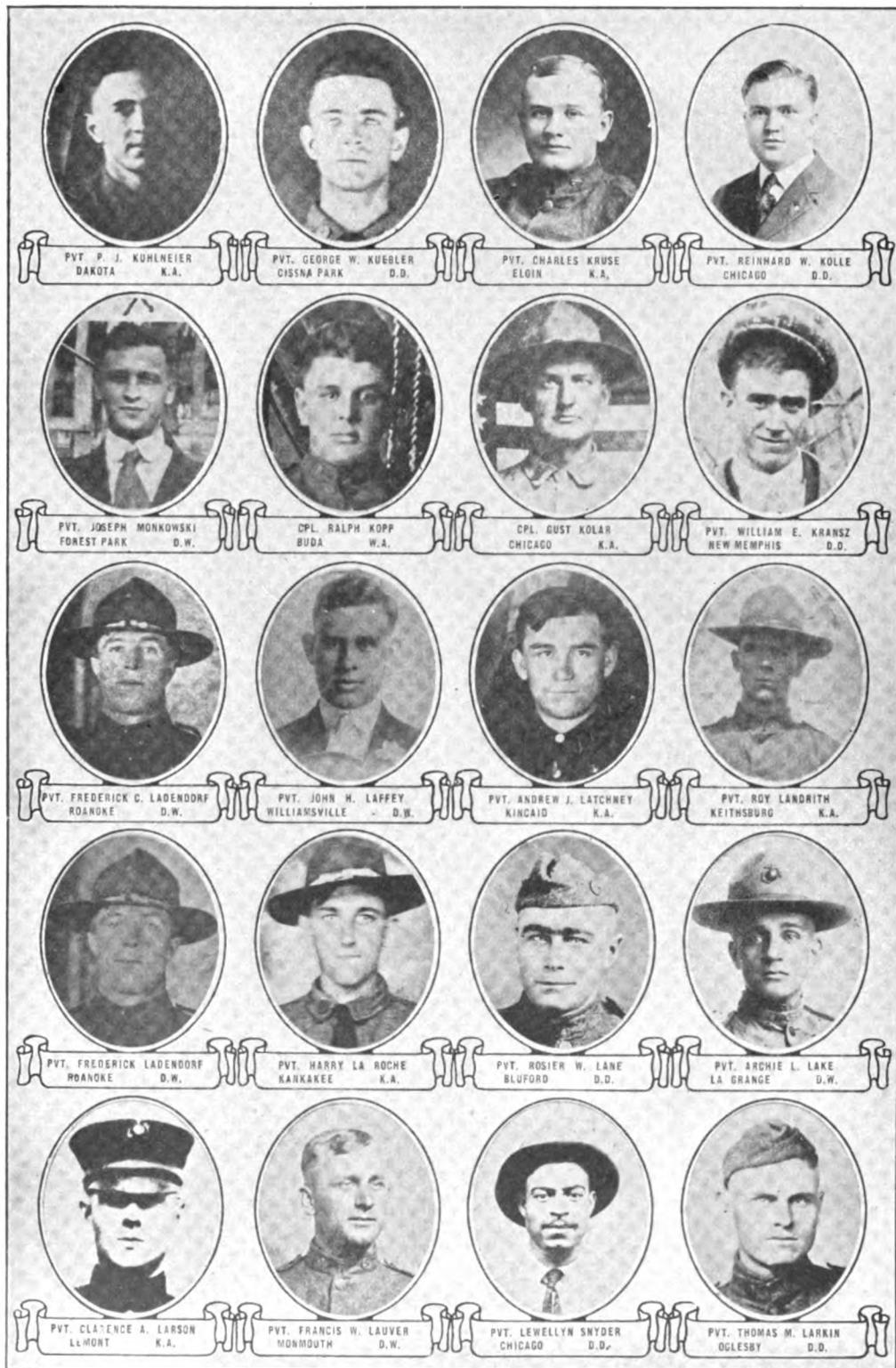
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 249  
ILLINOIS



250 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
ILLINOIS



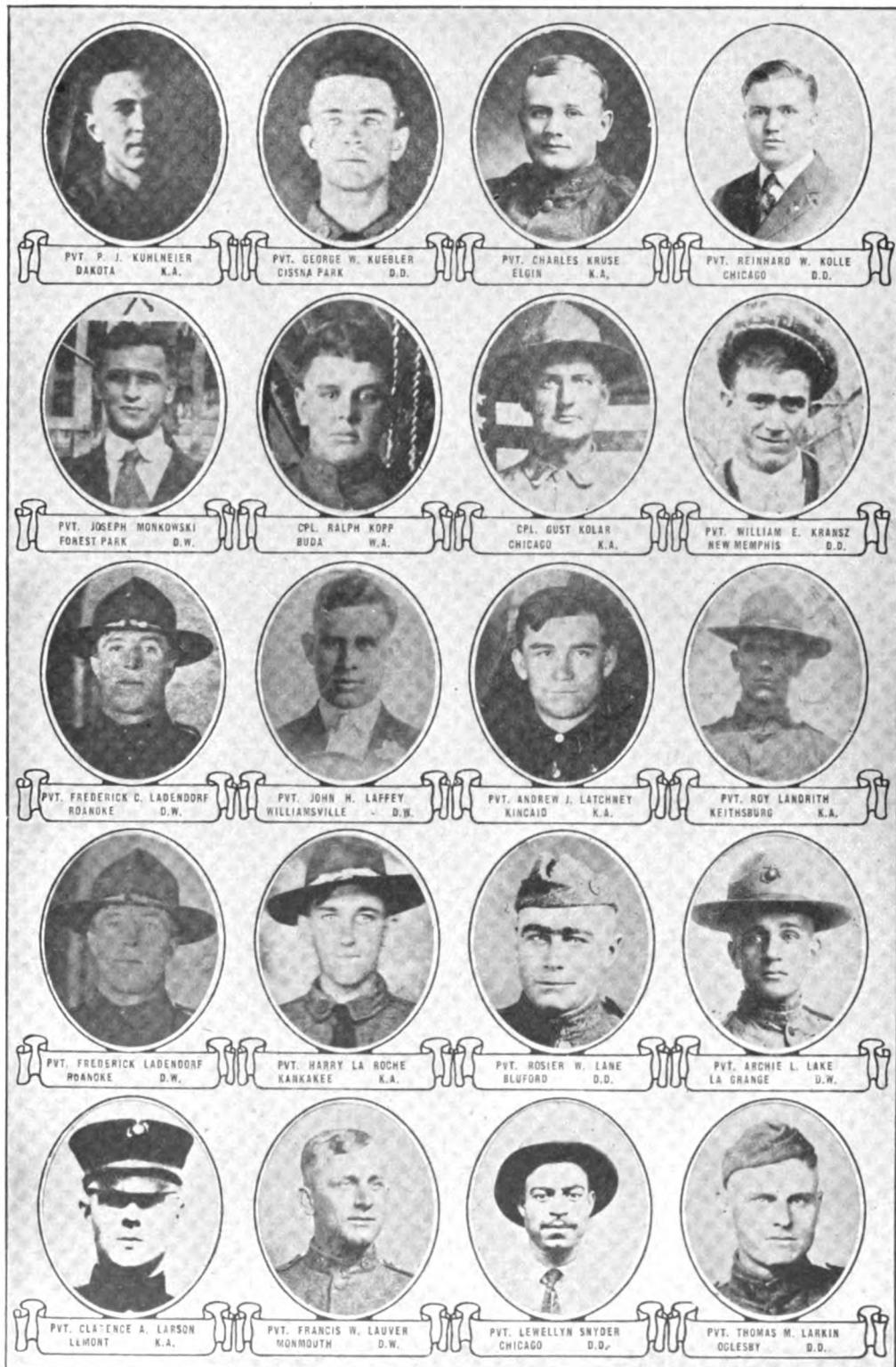
## ILLINOIS



250 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
ILLINOIS



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 251  
ILLINOIS



## ILLINOIS



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 253  
ILLINOIS



## ILLINOIS

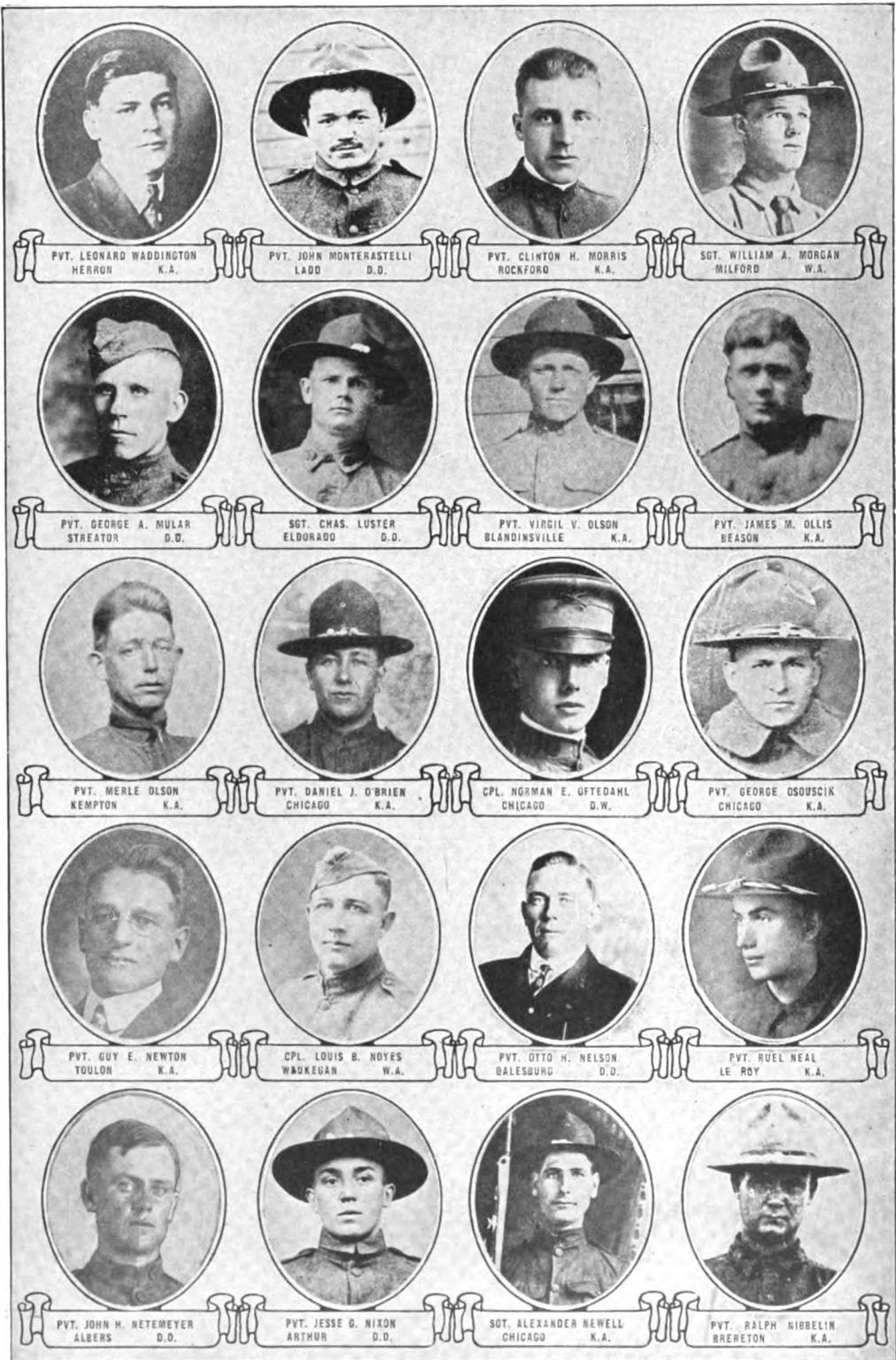


# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 255

## ILLINOIS



256      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
ILLINOIS



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 257  
ILLINOIS



256      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
ILLINOIS



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 257  
ILLINOIS



## ILLINOIS



# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 259

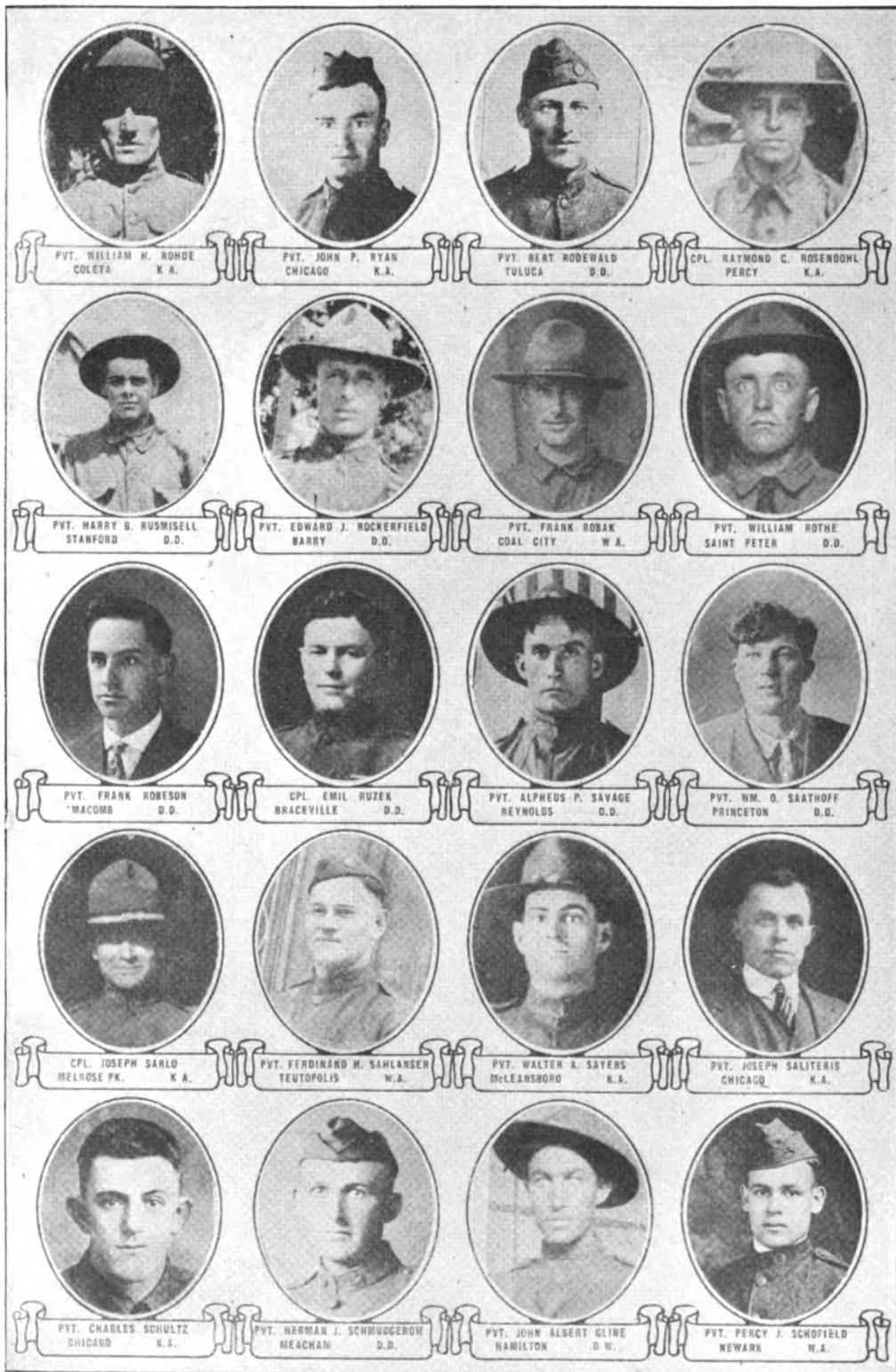
## ILLINOIS



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
ILLINOIS



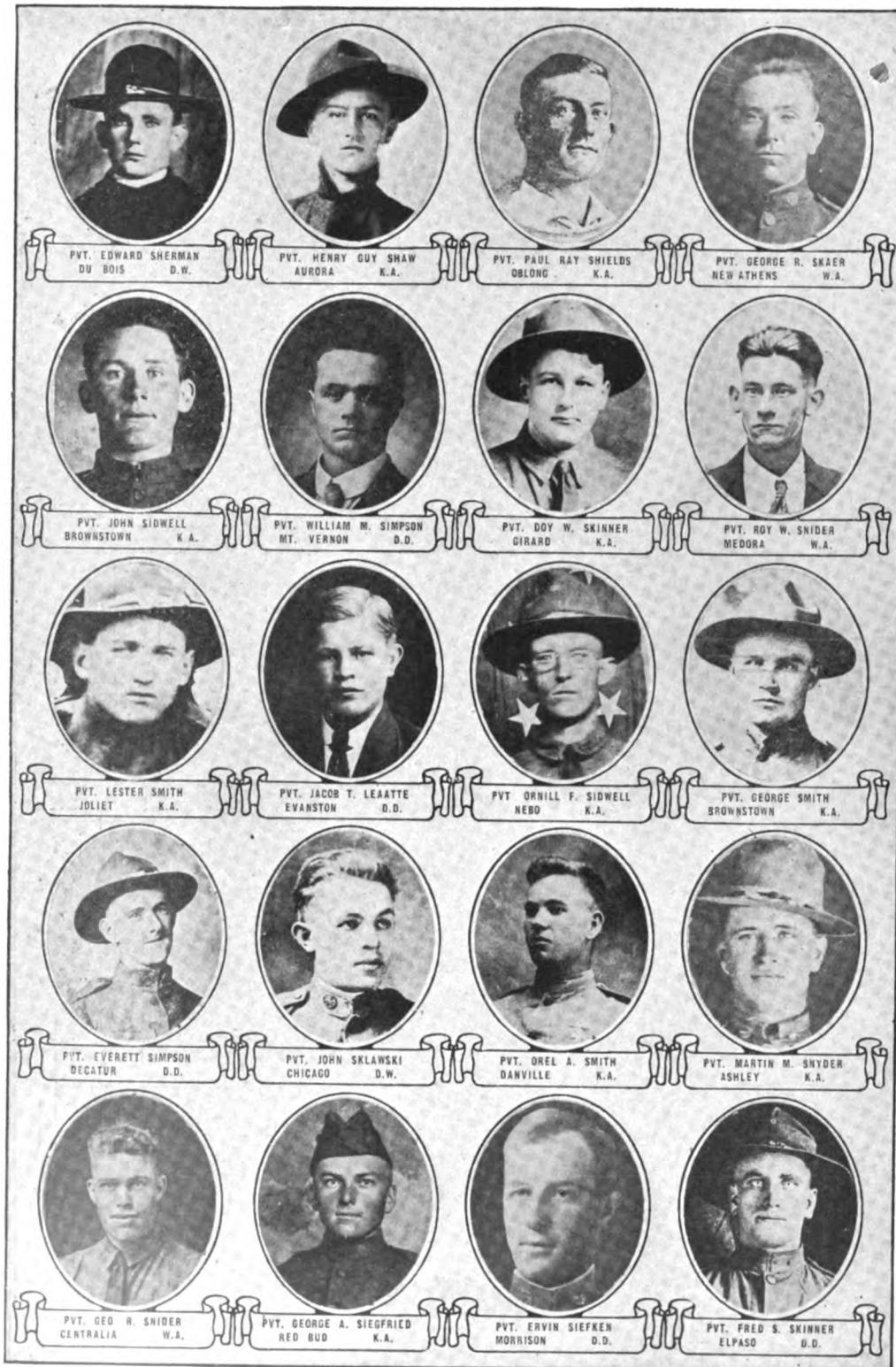
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 261  
ILLINOIS



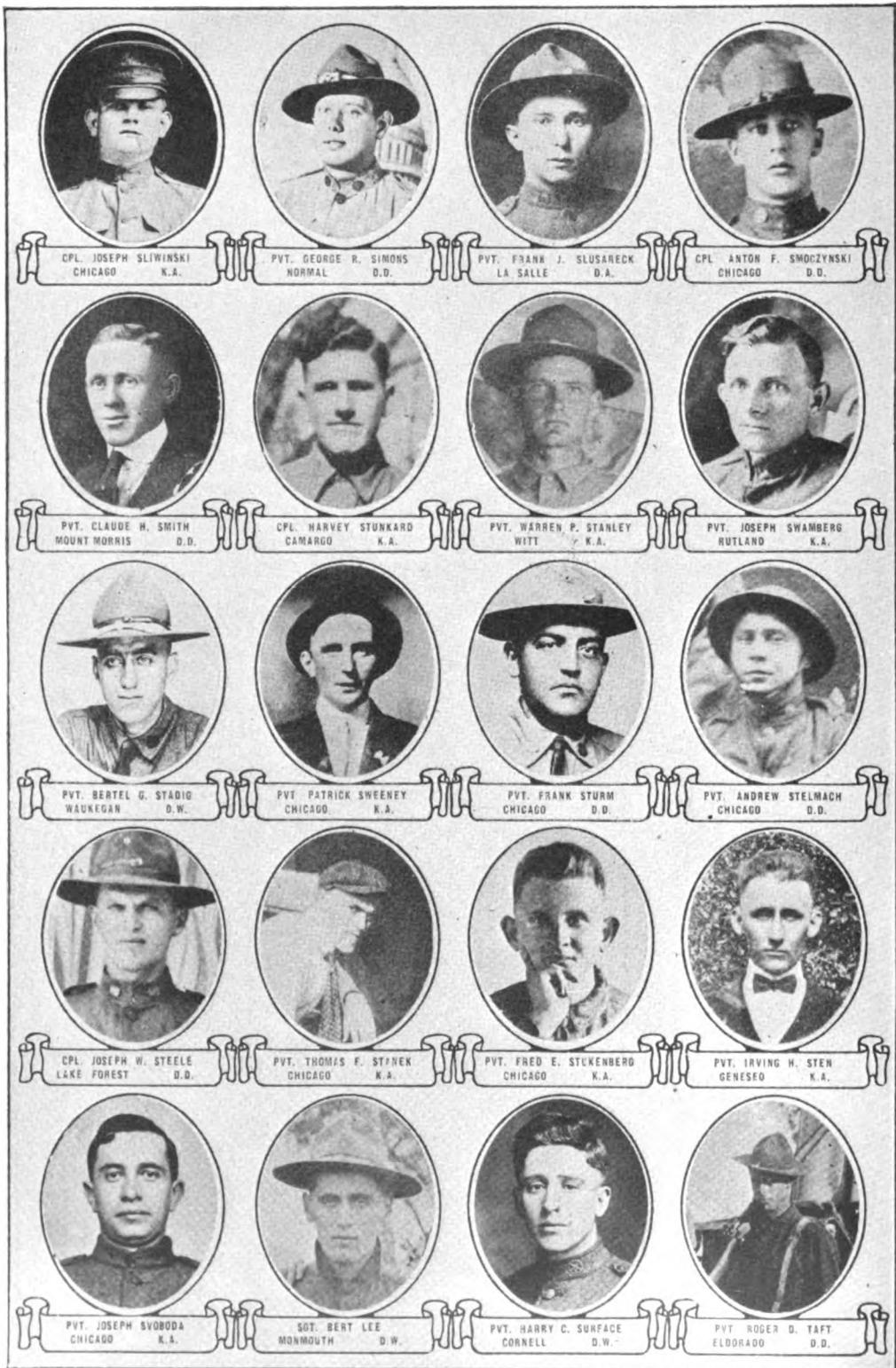
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
ILLINOIS



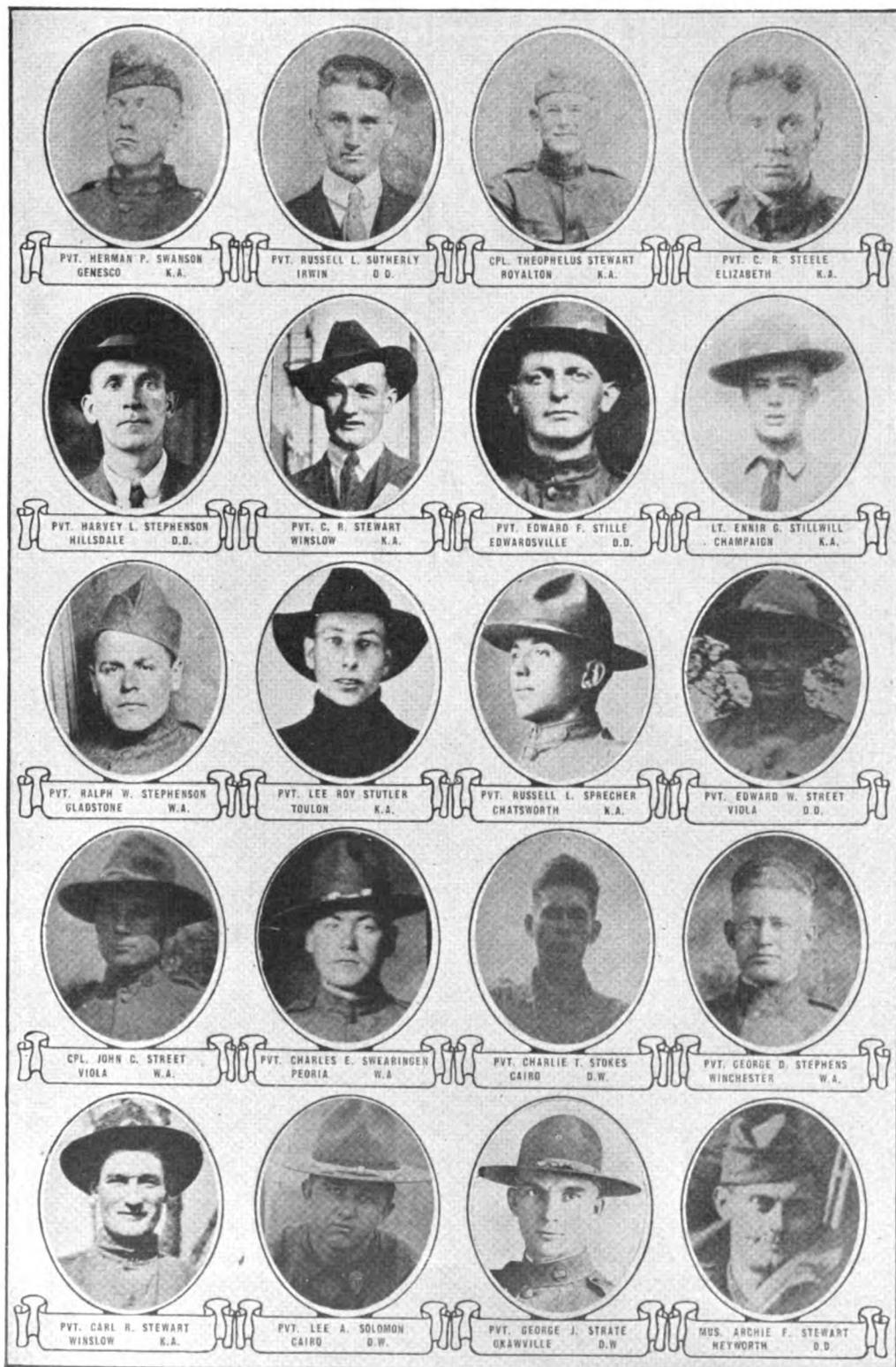
## ILLINOIS



264      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
ILLINOIS



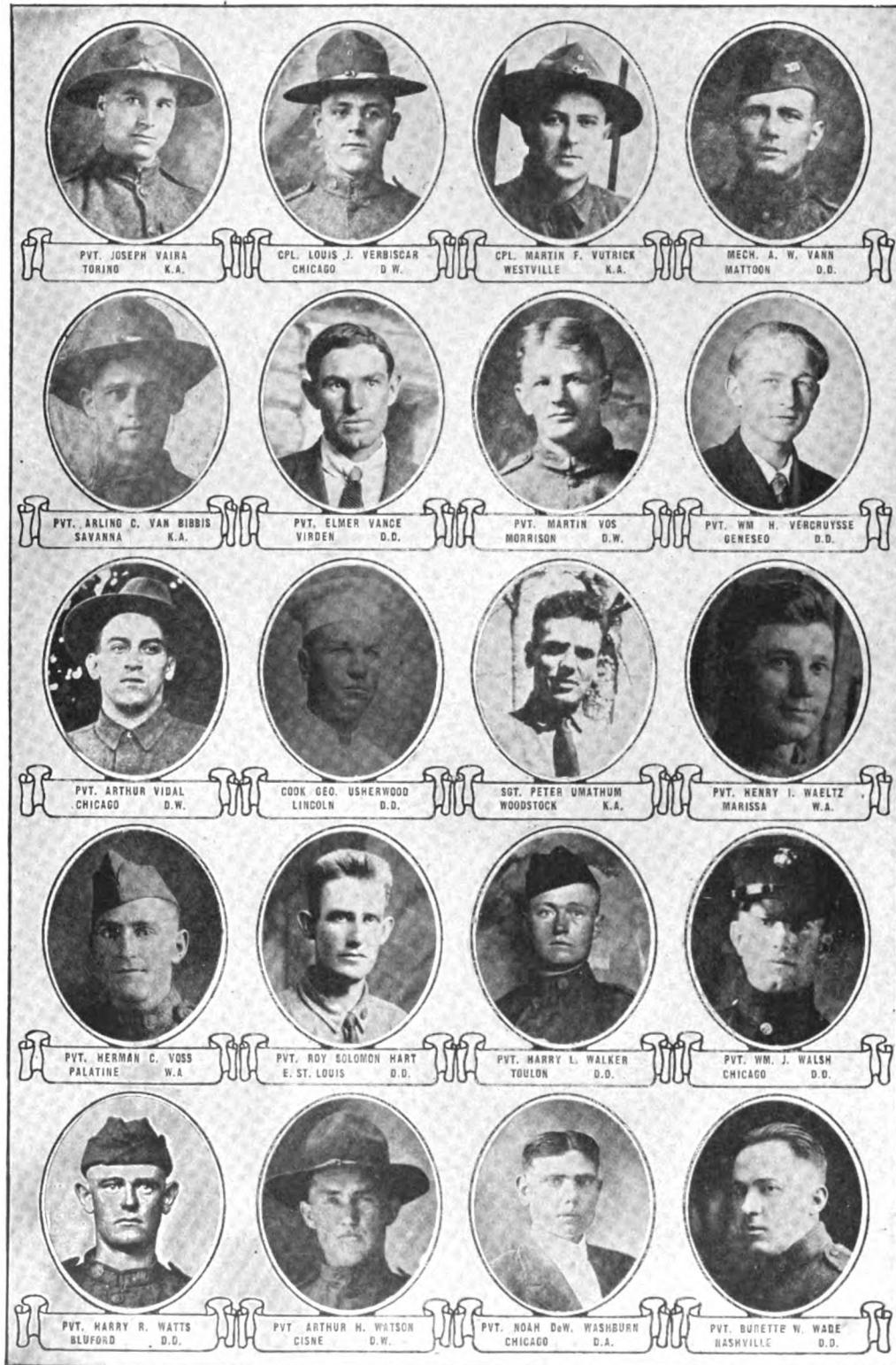
## ILLINOIS



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
ILLINOIS



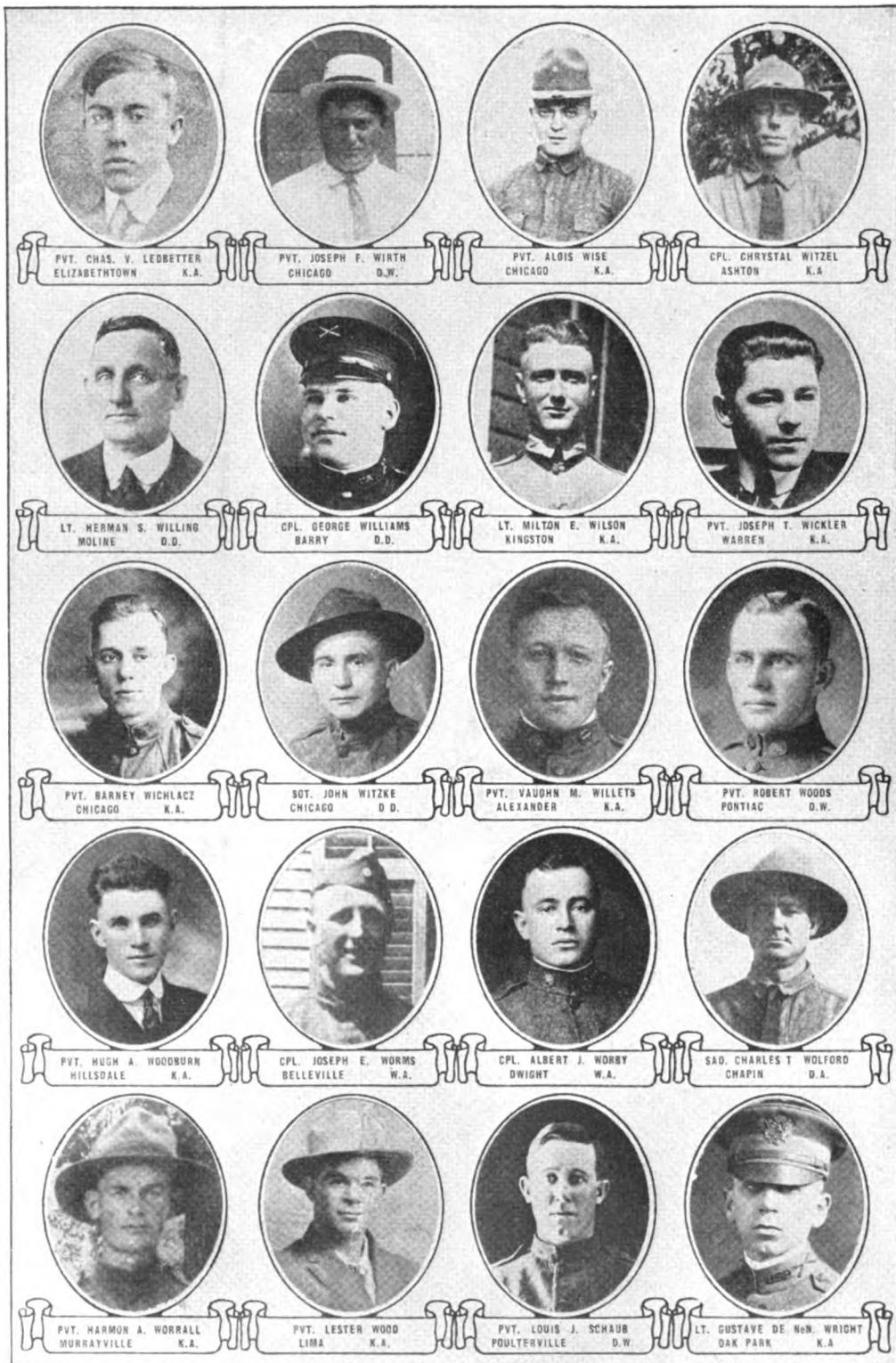
## ILLINOIS



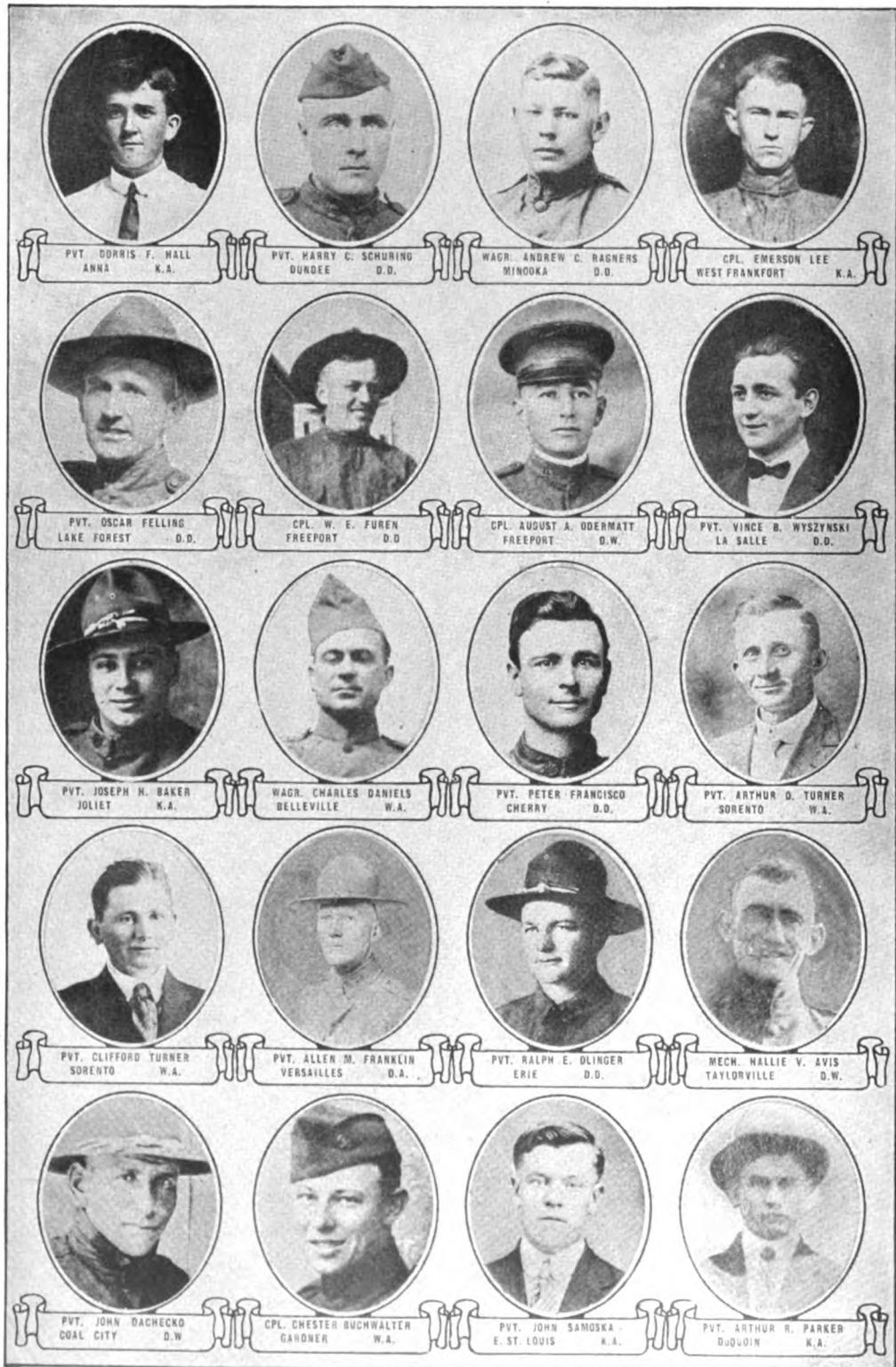
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
ILLINOIS



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 269  
ILLINOIS



270      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
ILLINOIS



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 271  
ILLINOIS





## ILLINOIS

## KILLED IN ACTION

## Majors

HILL, Henry Root, Quincy.  
LANGWILL, William G., Aurora.  
RIVET, James D., Oak Park.

## Captains

BALDWIN, William W., Chicago.  
DAVIS, Harold Wyman, Sycamore.  
DEILEY, Paul C., Chicago.  
HOOPES, Harold C., Ipava.  
LOWEN, Jesse, Chicago.  
MOSELEY, Arthur Francis, Freeport.  
PETTIT, William S., Chicago.  
SERCOMB, Albert A., Chicago.

## Lieutenants

AARVIG, Truman, Pontiac.  
BARTON, Lester C., Chicago.  
BELLWS, Franklin B., Wilmette.  
BETTS, Elden S., Alton.  
BLANCHARD, Merrill, Evanston.  
BLANKENSHIP, Frederick Otto, Richview.  
BLUM, Herbert C., Chicago.  
BROTHERTON, William E., Guthrie.  
BURES, George E., Chicago.  
BURTIS, Darrel D., Waukegan.  
CARPENTER, Jay I., Rochelle.  
CARTER, Arthur R., Carbondale.  
CLENDENEN, Paul M., Cairo.  
COLTRA, Isaac V., Blue Mound.  
COWAN, John W., Chicago.  
COX, Paul G., Chicago.  
CROWLEY, Sydney L., Oak Park.  
CROWTHER, Orlando C., Canton.  
CUNNINGHAM, Oliver B., Chicago.  
DAPPERT, James Ivan, Taylorville.  
DICKSON, Harrison A., Springfield.  
DOOCY, Elmer T., Pittsfield.  
DOW, Julian N., Neoga.  
EDWARDS, Adrian C., Carrollton.  
EMERY, Joseph W., Jr., Quincy.  
ESTEP, Edwin R., Cicero.  
ETSHOKIN, Sam, Chicago.  
FINKELBERG, Morris, Spring Valley.  
FRANK, William F., Chicago.  
GERDIN, Andrew J., Chicago.  
GILES, George L., Chicago.  
GOCHNAUR, Orlando, Freeport.  
GODFREY, Frank C., Staunton.  
GOETTLER, Harold E., Chicago.  
GROSS, Harry J., Jr., Oak Park.  
GULBRANDSEN, Arvid W., Chicago.  
GUNDERLACH, Andre H., Chicago.  
HACKETT, Harry E., Chicago.  
HARRIS, David B., Chicago.  
HAY, Wendell P., Elgin.  
HEFFERAN, Thomas E. M., Chicago.  
HELLER, Mark E., Wilmette.  
HOEYNCK, Frank J., Evanston.  
HOGAN, George, New Haven.  
HOWARD, Herbert W., Chicago.  
JACKSON, Harry H., Chicago.  
KEEP, Henry B., Chicago.  
KEISER, Harry M., Chicago.  
LAWRENCE, Edgar Alfred, Chicago.  
LINDBERG, Wendell A., Malta.  
LOVETT, Robert M., Chicago.  
MARCHANT, John P., Chicago.  
McCASKEY, Clara P., Chicago.  
MOORE, James H., Berwyn.  
MORGAN, Frederick H., Elgin.  
NORDQUIST, Oscar W., Oak Park.  
PARKER, Raymond W., Champaign.  
PETERSON, Oscar, Chicago.  
PETERSON, William Chandler, North Crystal Lake.  
RAYMOND, Samuel William, Ottawa.  
REID, George T., Austin.  
ROALLER, Harry L., Chicago.  
SCHRAUER, Maurice W., Chicago.  
SHAW, Cedric H., Plymouth.  
SHIPLEY, George E., Chicago.  
SMITH, Clarence W., Decatur.  
STEIN, Ralph W., Paxton.  
STILLWELL, Ennis Grant, Champaign.  
STINE, Ralph Westbrook, Paxton.  
STRAUCH, Henry H., Thomson.  
STURTEVANT, Frank A., Oak Park.  
THRALL, Loren R., Bone Gap.  
TURNER, James A., Chicago.  
VOLLINTINE, Slater H., Taylorville.  
WARE, Manierre B., Kenilworth.  
WILSON, Milton, Kingston.

## Lieutenants—Continued

WOOD, Franklin, Chicago.  
WRIGHT, Gustave, Oak Park.

Second Lieutenant  
BUSBY, William H., Catlin.

Bat. Sergeant Major  
MCOLLUM, Lawrence S., Benton.

Sergeants  
ANDERSON, Lee, Elgin.  
ANDERSON, Oskar, Chicago.  
BACKSTROM, Robert E., Chicago.  
BAILEY, Alfred, Chicago.  
BECK, Eldon, Barnhill.  
BEEBE, Harold V., Woodstock.  
BERG, Robert A., Chicago.  
BISCHOFF, Elmer Joy, Oak Park.  
BLASYK, John, Chicago.  
BRADSHAW, Albert J., Peoria.  
BRADSHAW, John, Pontiac.  
BUESCH, Alfred Andres, Balleville.  
BUSH, Ivory, Vandalia.  
BUTLER, Guy P., Rock Island.  
CARDWELL, Sheridan, Thompsonville.  
CARROLL, William H., Peoria.  
CHERRY, Claude E., Joliet.  
CONWAY, Peter, Chicago.  
COTTER, Martin, Chicago.  
CRAIN, Wilford E., Whittington.  
CRAY, Glen H., Loraine.  
DE HAVEN, Walter, Chicago.  
DELKER, Ferdinand, Teutopolis.  
DLUZAK, Zygmund, Kankakee.  
DOBRY, Michael J., Chicago.  
DULMAGE, Ralph F., Zion City.  
DUNCAN, Fred R., Galesburg.  
DUNLAP, Roscoe L., Effingham.  
EARNST, William F., Champaign.  
ERDMANN, Rudolph, Chicago.  
EVANS, Alonzo, Evansville.  
FLETCHER, Ulysses C., Ridge Farm.  
FOLWELL, Joseph A., Forrest.  
FORSYTH, Donald, Carbondale.  
GAROLD, Earl S., Kendota.  
GEIGER, Louis W., Galena.  
GOTTSCH, Otto D., Rock Island.  
GOULD, Melville, Chicago.  
HALL, Joseph M., Springfield.  
HARTSIG, Benjamin Earl, Chicago.  
HERDEN, Erich, Chicago.  
HERMAN, Daniel R., Olney.  
HICKMAN, Clyde W., Monmouth.  
HILTROP, Albert, London Mills.  
HUGHES, John R., Chicago.  
HUNT, Amundus, Chicago.  
IRWIN, Clarence, Rock Island.  
JANKOWSKI, Jan, Chicago.  
JOHNSON, Albert Frank, Momence.  
JOHNSON, Walter E., Chicago.  
JONES, Lemuel M., Tuscola.  
LAWRENCE, Arlay Bye, West Frankfort.  
LEE, Emerson, West Frankfort.  
LEE, George W., Chicago.  
LOUIS, Antonio, Blue Island.  
LUNDY, Charles D., Chicago.  
MADDOX, Richard, Mount Vernon.  
MAGINSKE, Edward T., Chicago.  
MAY, Charles Arlis, Wayne City.  
MCKAY, Roy, Joliet.  
MCMATH, Earl R., Hartsburg.  
MEYER, Frank Eugene, Lanesville.  
MILLER, Earl E., Raymond.  
MILLOV, Jack L., Chicago.  
MINOR, James C., Chicago.  
MONCRARIE, James, Irving.  
MOSCHENROSE, Edward H., Newton.  
MUMFORD, Wilson F., Toledo.  
NARY, Burdett, Hillsdale.  
NAVARA, Joseph, Chicago.  
NELSON, Elmer E., Chicago.  
NEWELL, Alexander, Chicago.  
NORDMAN, Walter G., Chicago.  
OHLHAVER, Laverne A., Joliet.  
OLSON, George W., Chicago.  
PARKER, Albert Howard, Bement.  
PEITZMEYER, Henry, Irvington.  
PIFFNER, Leslie G., Peoria.  
POLNIASZEK, John E., Joliet.  
PURDON, James A., Chicago.  
RACHINSKY, Kaiton, Chicago.  
RATAJIK, Albert, Berwyn.  
REEDER, James W., Garrett.  
REEL, James W., Urbana.

## Sergeants—Continued

REICHARD, Wilbur Lee, Chicago.  
REILLY, John A., Springfield.  
RIDDLE, Lawrence Scott, Mattoon.  
RIPPERDEN, Sherman, Omaha.  
ROBINSON, Franklin S., Chicago.  
RODGERS, John W., Equality.  
ROHACEK, Martin J., Chicago.  
ROSE, Arvel O., Carlinville.  
ROWAN, Paul C., Elizabethtown.  
SCHLINSKI, Joseph, Chicago.  
SCHWEITZER, Fred, Chicago.  
SCROGGINS, Walter E., Eldorado.  
SHARPE, Samuel, Chicago.  
SIMMONS, Charles A., Simmons Lane.  
SOMERS, Lee, Pontiac.  
STILLER, Alvin C., Chicago.  
STONECIPHER, Maniphie, Iuka.  
STOUT, William L., Chicago.  
SULLIVAN, Stanley Francis, Chicago.  
SUTHERLAND, James, Chicago.  
SWIEBOCKI, Bruno, Chicago.  
SWORDS, Clare McKinley, Custer Park.  
VESELY, Bohumil, Chicago.  
VITOVEC, Thomas, Sioux City.  
VOGT, Robert H., Chicago.  
WALLACE, Royce V., Chicago.  
WALTON, Albert T., Dwight.  
WARD, Oliver G., Chicago.  
WATSON, William, Carbondale.  
WHITE, Floyd F., Chicago.  
WILLIAMS, Castle C., Decatur.  
WINCHESTER, Ernest E., Iola.  
WINKLEBLACK, Clarence D., Reardon.  
WRVAKIS, Alex, Chicago.  
YARMO, Robert, Chicago.  
ZESKA, Herman A., La Salle.

## Corporals

ACKLIN, John W., Pontiac.  
ALLEN, William, Chicago.  
BACK, Louis O., Murphysboro.  
BALCH, John R., Lerna.  
BARKLEY, Harry W., Barry.  
BARRY, Edward, Chicago.  
BATTEEN, Roy C., Chicago.  
BEDNAREKIEWICZ, Leo, Tamarca.  
BEHRENTZ, Hilmar J., Jr., Chicago.  
BENSON, Edward, Chicago.  
BERG, Carl G., Chicago.  
BERNHARDT, Joseph, Chicago.  
BETHARD, Paul, East St. Louis.  
BIERYTA, Michael, Chicago.  
BIRD, Archie A., Rockford.  
BLAKE, Maurice, Woodstock.  
BRAYFIELD, Ottis A., Herrin.  
BRICK, Charles, Chicago.  
BUXTON, James R., East St. Louis.  
CAMPBELL, William F., Peoria.  
CANTWELL, Joseph R., Chicago.  
CARLSON, Edward Martin, Princeton.  
CASKELL, Allassandio, Highwood.  
CHANSKY, Roy, Rock Island.  
CHERRIE, George R., Chicago.  
CHIZUM, William, Chicago.  
CLEVELAND, Victor A., Louisville.  
COLEMAN, Thurston Taylor, Houston.  
COLLINS, Roy L., Urbana.  
CONNER, Melvin H., Benten.  
CONWAY, Martin, Chicago.  
COOCH, Charles C., Leaf River.  
COOPER, Charles M., Moro.  
CRAIG, Walter R., Rockford.  
DAHLEM, Glenn G., Morris.  
DALLENBACH, John H., Champaign.  
DANCZYK, Edward Max, Chicago.  
DELONG, Hez G., Chicago.  
DE SPAIN, Harry H., Sparta.  
DIGIACONO, Pasquale, Chicago.  
DOWDLE, Henry L., Chicago.  
DREW, Frank E., Mount Sterling.  
DRUMMOND, Walter E., Gays.  
DUNN, Fred R., Charleston.  
DUSCHANEK, Anton, Chicago.  
EAGLE, Clarence E., Chicago.  
EATON, William I., Broadwell.  
FEID, James Francis, Chicago.  
FOLTER, John, Chicago.  
FOLZ, Alexander, Rockford.  
FOSTER, John C., Greenfield.  
FOX, Frederick H., Chicago.  
FUITEN, Zachary T., Lake Fork.  
FULTON, Lawrence D., Chicago.  
FULTZ, Olen, Danville.  
GALE, Harry T., Weldon.

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## ILLINOIS

## Corporals—Continued

GOFFINET, Forrest, Pana.  
 GOSSETT, John C., Granite City.  
 GRANT, Frank Joseph, Chicago.  
 GRIB, Stephen P., Chicago.  
 GROSSMAN, Homer, Chicago.  
 HAHNEY, Henry, Chicago.  
 HALPER, Sitt J., Joliet.  
 HANUS, John, Chicago.  
 HARDING, Jesse C., Francisville.  
 HART, George, Harrisburg.  
 HAUNSTRUP, Holger, Jr., Chicago.  
 HAYDEN, William W., Chicago.  
 HENN, John P., Aurora.  
 HENSHAW, William J., Marengo.  
 HICKS, Kent, Blandenville.  
 HIGH, Walter J., Momence.  
 HILLABRANT, Neil E., Assumption.  
 HIXSON, Earl E., Wyoming.  
 HOGAN, John J., Chicago.  
 HORRELL, Andrew B., Modoc.  
 HOULDsworth, Wallace F., Rock Island.  
 HOWARD, Ray A., Harvard.  
 HUNTER, John L., Tiskilwa.  
 JANISZEWSKI, John V., Chicago.  
 JANSEN, John, Rockford.  
 JENSEN, Carl J., Loda.  
 JOHNSON, Christ, Pullman.  
 JONES, Lythe T., Chicago.  
 KARWELAT, August, Collinsville.  
 KELLY, Patrick J., Chicago.  
 KETTERING, James B., Chicago.  
 KING, Jessie L., Otis.  
 KLEMME, Edward, Belleville.  
 KOLAR, Gust, Chicago.  
 KREAGER, Ira C., Hoopeston.  
 KRUTULIN, Peter, Aurora.  
 KUCERA, Jerry J., Chicago.  
 KUENZEL, Walter W., Chicago.  
 KUGELMAN, William L., Chicago.  
 LAMONT, John F., Chicago.  
 LANGENSTEIN, Robert R., Dakota.  
 LANGLEY, Raymond, Chicago.  
 LE BLANC, Napoleon J., Chicago.  
 LENCE, Loren, East St. Louis.  
 LESZYNSKE, Frank, Chicago.  
 LINDGREN, Fred V., Chicago.  
 LINDSAY, Nathaniel Milton, Flat Rock.  
 LIPE, Lorain Samuel, Murphysboro.  
 LOICCA, Joseph, Chicago.  
 LOOGER, Charles D., Glasford.  
 LUTZ, Roscoe M., Champaign.  
 McCADOO, Roy, Benton.  
 McCASLIN, Holly F., Irwin.  
 McCormack, George J., Chicago.  
 McCormack, Thomas, Chicago.  
 McGOVERN, Peter T., Rend.  
 MALY, William, Chicago.  
 MAXTED, Henry C., Western Springs.  
 MEYSENBOURG, Harry H., Freeport.  
 MICHELSON, Harold R. P., Chicago.  
 MIDDLETON, Parker, Chicago.  
 MILBURN, RALPH, Mulkeytown.  
 MILLER, Carl E., Heyworth.  
 MILLER, Emil E., Ashmore.  
 MILLER, Walter C., Chicago.  
 MITCHELL, James O., Chicago.  
 MONCRAVIE, Shirley, Irving.  
 MOORE, Harold E., Urbana.  
 MORAN, Emmett J., Ottawa.  
 MORAN, Joe A., Chicago.  
 MORRIS, Overton P., Metropolis.  
 MULLER, Louis, Chicago.  
 MURRAY, Thomas W., Eldorado.  
 NEUFELD, Cornelius, Chicago.  
 NEWMAN, Rolla M., Malden.  
 NICZYPORUK, Joseph, Chicago.  
 NOVAK, Ben, Chicago.  
 O'CONNELL, Emmett P., Chicago.  
 O'CONNOR, Frank J., Chicago.  
 O'CONNOR, John C., Chicago.  
 OSTROWSKI, Steven O., South Chicago.  
 OTTO, William, Chicago.  
 PALMA, Giuseppe, Chicago.  
 PAVLIS, John, Coal City.  
 PENDLETON, Clyde F., East St. Louis.  
 PETTY, Lee, Chicago.  
 PHILBLAD, Harry W., Knoxville.  
 PIGGOTT, Robert N., Chicago.  
 POWELL, Conway W., Chicago.  
 PRICE, Thomas M., Eldorado.  
 PURRUCKER, Marshall N., Ottawa.  
 RAWSON, Frank, Camp Logan.  
 RAY, Roy, Wayne City.

## Corporals—Continued

REED, Rosamond L., Aetna.  
 REGAN, Thomas, Chicago.  
 RENINGER, Arnold S., Chicago.  
 RICE, Bertie, Blackstone.  
 RIDDLE, Harry L., Minier.  
 ROCHFORD, William F., Chicago.  
 ROSELL, William E., Chicago.  
 ROSENDHAL, Raymond C., Percy.  
 ROWLEY, Alvin T., Pleasant Hill.  
 RUBENSTEIN, Samuel, Chicago.  
 SAMMLER, L. J., Chicago.  
 SANDERSON, Clifford M., Noble.  
 SARLO, Joseph, Melrose Park.  
 SCHAHRRER, Martin, Charleston.  
 SCHULTZ, Lewis P., Sandwich.  
 SEITZ, Walter, Belleville.  
 SELLS, Charles H., Chicago.  
 SILVY, Irwin E., Clinton.  
 SLATER, John E., Peoria.  
 SLIVA, John, Chicago.  
 SMITH, Nolan, Freeburg.  
 SMITH, Virgil D., Flora.  
 SOCKEL, Frank, Chicago.  
 SOFOLO, Stanley, Dixon.  
 SQUIBB, Reginald G., Chicago.  
 STACK, Fred Stephen, Chicago.  
 STANELY, Warren P., Witt.  
 STEELE, Clement R., Hanover.  
 STEWART, Niven B., Chicago.  
 STEWART, Theophilus, Royalton.  
 SWANK, Ralph, Neoga.  
 THACHER, William, Chicago.  
 THOMPSON, Nils, Minooka.  
 TONYAN, Ed., Ringwood.  
 TOPINKA, Frank, Chicago.  
 VANDEGARDE, Joseph, Chicago.  
 VAN GORKON, Francis W., Chicago.  
 VASEY, Harry W., Woodbine.  
 VIGNOCHI, Ettore, Ottawa.  
 VIOLET, Earl C., Momence.  
 VOLLMAN, Joseph P., Chicago.  
 VOLLRATH, Oscar A., Quincy.  
 VRANESICH, Matthew, Joliet.  
 WADE, Irvin, Hinckley.  
 WADE, Lester H., Aurora.  
 WALSH, James Albert, Chicago.  
 WARD, Harold J., Mount Vernon.  
 WEEDEN, Ralph, Westfield.  
 WEIBERG, Fred O., Chicago.  
 WEINBERG, Alex D., Chicago.  
 WENKS, Floyd T., Andalusia.  
 WEYCANDT, Harry W., Mendota.  
 WHITSON, Lester O., Chicago.  
 WIEBE, Aaron Z., Forrest Park.  
 WILSON, John W., Chicago.  
 WINTER, Wallace G., Jr., Chicago.  
 WITTMAN, Albert F., Chicago.  
 WITZEL, Chrystal, Ashton.  
 ZELLER, Fred W., Ottawa.

## Buglers

CANDELISE, Samiano, Chicago.  
 DRISCH, Edward S., Chicago.  
 FRANCIS, Charles H., Chicago.  
 SCHULTZ, Eli H., Oak Park.  
 THOMAS, Everett, Paris.  
 WIPPER, Ernest, Chicago.

## Cooks

DAVIS, Bernard F., Peoria.  
 HAIN, Edwin, Chicago.  
 HASSEWER, Rudolph, Chicago.  
 JONES, John, Chicago.  
 KING, Roy L., Pekin.  
 MONFERDINI, Joe J., Fairbury.  
 RUSSELL, Elmer A., Broughton.  
 SOBOTTA, August P., Kewanee.

## Gunner

MONROE, Frank James, Chicago.

## Chief Mechanic

ANDERSON, Floyd, Urbana.

## Mechanics

COTE, Wilfred, Chicago.  
 FOOTS, Henry, Christian.  
 GORGEN, Peter, Chicago.  
 GOSZTOWT, Bronislaw, Aurora.  
 HOFMANN, Charles Valentine, Chicago.  
 KAWCIZYNSKI, Alexander J., Chicago.  
 MARTIN, Lyman H., Mansfield.  
 McMAHON, Clarence, Canton.  
 MILLER, John Jacob, Galena.

## Mechanics—Continued

NELSON, Nels T., Evanston.  
 REZANKA, Edward L., Chicago.  
 SAUNDERS, William, Chicago.  
 SELLINGER, Charles, Joliet.  
 SHEPPARD, Jess J., Springfield.  
 SMITH, Harry W., Lake Bluff.  
 STOLL, George A., Chicago.  
 WALTER, Maurice G., Alton.

## Musicians

HINRICHSEN, Henry, Chicago.

## Wagoners

ERBE, Joseph A., Normal.  
 GEISERT, Victor J., Chicago.  
 HANSEN, Paul A., Chicago.  
 HENSON, Oscar Ranio, Chicago.  
 MAPES, John G., Annawan.  
 RANDOLPH, Otto H., Yale.

## Privates

ABNEY, George C., Rockford.  
 ABRAHAM, Albert O., Chicago.  
 ABRAM, Ben, Chicago.  
 ACKERMAN, Isadore, Chicago.  
 ACINTIUS, George, Chicago.  
 ADAMS, Joseph, Chicago.  
 ADAMSKI, William, Chicago.  
 AHLF, Ben, Centralia.  
 ALKA, Charles E., Mount Carmel.  
 ALLEN, Harry J., Aurora.  
 ALLEN, Ilo W., Macomb.  
 ALLISON, Louis R., Dundee.  
 ALMANOVIEZ, Kostis, Chicago.  
 ALTERNBERG, Harry O., Franklin Grove.  
 ALVORD, Fred L., Oiney.  
 ALWARD, John A., Lincoln.  
 ANAGNOSTOPOULOS, George, Chicago.  
 ANDERSON, Evald, Chicago.  
 ANDERSON, Gustav Herman, Chicago.  
 ANDERSON, Henry, Swedona.  
 ANDERSON, Herbert G., Rockford.  
 ANDERSON, La Verne W., Sheridan.  
 ANDERSON, Major, McLeansboro.  
 ANDERSON, Morris, Deer Grove.  
 ANDERSON, Philip J., Alden.  
 ANDERSON, Theodore E., Chicago.  
 ANDRUS, Leonard B., Alton.  
 ANGEL, Lester, Canton.  
 ANRZEAJCZYK, Andrew, Chicago.  
 ANTROWIAK, Peter J., Peru.  
 ARMEL, Angus, Cooperstown.  
 ARPAIA, Nicola S., Chicago.  
 ARTENOFF, Herman S., Chicago.  
 ARVIN, Gilbert E., Timewell.  
 ASPROOTH, Oscar M., Rockford.  
 BABBITT, Lawson McV., Youngstown.  
 BABUREK, Charles, Chicago.  
 BACZYNSKI, Andy, Evanston.  
 BAGGS, Edmund, Chicago.  
 BAGNIEWSKI, Michael J., Chicago.  
 BAITY, Ralph V., Xenia.  
 BAKER, Edward L., Decatur.  
 BAKER, Harry L., Durand.  
 BAKER, Joseph H., Joliet.  
 BALDRIDGE, Ambrose H., Stonington.  
 BALDWYN, George, Chicago.  
 BALDWIN, Harold L., Peoria.  
 BALTIMORE, Herman A., Chicago.  
 BANIS, Andrus, Chicago.  
 BANTKOWSKI, Roch, South Chicago.  
 BARDILLI, Roy, Chicago.  
 BARKER, Dalph, Alton.  
 BARLOW, Harvey H., Hazel Dell.  
 BASEL, Charles, Chicago.  
 BASSETT, Charles L., Tuscola.  
 EAST, John P., Edwardsville.  
 BATES, Dempsey L., Seeger.  
 BATTAGLIA, Gianni, Chicago.  
 BAUMGART, William C., Chicago.  
 BAZAREK, Stanley F., Chicago.  
 BECKER, Leonard F., Highland.  
 BECKING, Alvin F., Chicago.  
 BEEBE, La Grand, Chicago.  
 BEHN, Edgard, Chicago.  
 BELL, Leo, Chicago.  
 BELL, Port, New Holland.  
 BELLAR, Eugene T., Chicago.  
 BEMBERG, Henry, Chicago.  
 BENEDIETTI, Nickolas J., Chicago.  
 BENGSTON, Yngve Alf, Rockford.  
 BENHOFF, Joseph, Breeze.  
 BENNETT, Andrew, Makanda.

## ILLINOIS

## Privates—Continued

BENNETT, Artie, Clinton.  
 BENSON, Laurence, Evanston.  
 BERG, Jack, Danville.  
 BERGQUIST, Rudolph W., Rockford.  
 BERNARD, William Peter, Chicago.  
 BERNDT, Frank C., Danville.  
 BERTA, Dominick, Wilmington.  
 BERTINO, Frank E., Orient.  
 BERTZ, Joseph, Chicago.  
 BICKELHAUPT, John H., Waterloo.  
 BIESTENTHAL, Arthur, Chicago.  
 BIESTERFELD, Martin, Crete.  
 BILLHIMER, John, Chicago.  
 BINGAMON, Alfred I., Strasburg.  
 BIRKLAND, Walter B., Chicago.  
 BISHOP, Levi, Dexter.  
 BLACK, Walter A., Frederick.  
 BLAKE, Frederick, Norris City.  
 BLAKESLEE, Admiral T., Urbana.  
 BLANK, George, Aurora.  
 BLATZ, Fred J., Millstadt.  
 BLOHM, Benjamin, Palatine.  
 BLYE, Charles R., Peoria.  
 BOCKMAN, Harry S., Chicago.  
 BOHLAND, Fred, Troy.  
 BOLLHORST, Martin, Boddy.  
 BONFIELD, George, Chicago.  
 BOULDEN, Ambrose, East St. Louis.  
 BOWER, Elmer Merton, Nankean.  
 BOYD, Arthur W., Aurora.  
 BOVER, Carl M., Franklin.  
 BOVER, Merrill E., Forest Park.  
 BOYLE, Leslie, Shannon.  
 BRADLEY, Bertis L., Eldorado.  
 BRADLEY, Charles, Danville.  
 BRADSHAW, Fred, Chicago.  
 BRANDENBURG, Edward H., Wataga.  
 BRASSEL, John R., Chicago.  
 BRECKENRIDGE, Charles S., Chicago.  
 BREIDENBACH, John J., Belleville.  
 BREM, Oscar C., Caseyville.  
 BRENNER, Isadore, Chicago.  
 BRICKMAN, Nathan, Chicago.  
 BRIDEL, William D., Coal City.  
 BRIGGS, Burdett A., Marengo.  
 BRIGGS, Richard, Germantown.  
 BRINDZA, Alexander August, Harvey.  
 BROCKMAN, Arthur Charles, Chicago.  
 BROOKS, Charles, Bluffs.  
 BROOKS, Norman E., Sparta.  
 BROOTHEN, Gunner O., Chicago.  
 BROWN, Frank Joseph, Chicago.  
 BROWN, Fred Worley, Cora City.  
 BROWN, Orville F., Decatur.  
 BRZYSKI, Joseph, Chicago.  
 BUBLIS, Frank D., Summit.  
 BUCHMEIER, George, Monee.  
 BUECHLEIN, John H., Dupo.  
 BUETTNER, Victor, Waterloo.  
 BUHRMAN, Levi, Kaufman.  
 BUNTING, Roy H., Olney.  
 BURDA, Ben, Chicago.  
 BURGER, De Bey M., McLean.  
 BURKE, Christopher J., Chicago.  
 BURKETT, Della J., Iuka.  
 BURNS, Jesse O., Oliver.  
 BURSON, Leon S., Plano.  
 BURTON, David, Chicago.  
 BURWAN, Andre, Melrose Park.  
 BUSSONG, Homer W., St. Jacob.  
 BUTLER, Jessie F., Lewistown.  
 BUTLER, Michael J., East St. Louis.  
 BYRNE, James J., Chicago.  
 BYRON, Edward J., Chicago.  
 CAIN, Olma Y., Medora.  
 CAMPBELL, Harry, Spring Valley.  
 CAMPBELL, William H., Bloomington.  
 CANE, Bert D., Galena.  
 CANNINO, Joseph P., Chicago.  
 CANNON, Clarence C., Maquon.  
 CANNON, Frank, Mound City.  
 CAPSACK, Michael Dana, Chicago.  
 CARBIENER, Edward A., Freeport.  
 CAREY, Frank E., Chillicothe.  
 CARLSON, Axel J., Chicago.  
 CARLSON, Frank S., Sycamore.  
 CARLSON, Gunner C., Stillman Valley.  
 CARLSON, John E., Chicago.  
 CARLSON, William Everett, Tampico.  
 CARR, Challis C., Chicago.  
 CARSON, James E., Beckmeyer.  
 CASSIN, Matthew J., Chicago.  
 CATALANO, James, Chicago.  
 CATLOW, Clarence E., Barrington.

## Privates—Continued

CERNY, Jerry, Chicago.  
 CHARLESON, Edward, Chicago.  
 CHARTERTON, Cornelius, Avon.  
 CHEATHAM, John T., Gorham.  
 CHERINGTON, Jesse N., Dahinda.  
 CHERITCHETTI, Frank, Rockford.  
 CHILDERS, Leah A., Taylorville.  
 CHIMEROVSKY, Aaron, Chicago.  
 CHRISTOPH, Elmer E., Chicago.  
 CHRISTOPHER, John, Witt.  
 CIACCIO, Gaspar, Rockford.  
 CIEPLINSKI, Vicent, Chicago.  
 CIPALO, George, Streator.  
 CIPINSKI, Frank, Chicago.  
 CLARK, Harold E., Kankakee.  
 CLARK, Lester, Chicago.  
 CLARK, Merle R., Belvidere.  
 CLARK, Nellis W., Elgin.  
 CLARK, Wallace A., Canton.  
 CLARKE, Harry J., Stronghurst.  
 CLEARY, James P., Hubbard Woods.  
 CLEMENSON, Otto C., Chicago.  
 CLEMENT, Roy L., St. Anne.  
 CLIFF, John A., Hanover.  
 CLINARD, Raymond, Ashmore.  
 CODY, Emmett T., Chicago.  
 CODY, James, Chicago.  
 COLBERT, Donald R., Neoga.  
 COLBERT, Rudolph, Neoga.  
 COLE, Howard W., Spring Valley.  
 COLE, James M., Jr., Chicago.  
 COLE, Wilson.  
 COLLEY, Oakley, Gladstone.  
 COLLINS, William Vincent, Chicago.  
 CONERTY, Hugh D., Danville.  
 CONLEY, Eugene J., Bloomington.  
 CONLIN, Edward P., Lovington.  
 CONNELLY, James R., Iuka.  
 CONSTANTINO, Cesare, South Wilmington.  
 COOK, Arthur S., Chicago.  
 COOK, Emerson, Pekin.  
 COOPER, Hedley, Riverside.  
 COPPERSTEIN, Harry, Rock Island.  
 CORBET, John H., Chicago.  
 CORY, Lester R., Grafton.  
 COUGHLIN, William H., Chicago.  
 COULTER, Ernest M., Robinson.  
 COURTNEY, Robert S., Cairo.  
 CRAMER, James, Streator.  
 CRAMER, John S., Marva.  
 CRANE, Charles H., Joliet.  
 CRAWFORD, Alva, Metcalf.  
 CRAWFORD, Coy, Marion.  
 CROCKER, Muri W., Rock Island.  
 CRONIN, Peter T., Lincoln.  
 CROSETTO, John B., South Wilmington.  
 CROWDER, Lester, Redmon.  
 CROZIER, Ray, Avon.  
 CRUTCHLEY, Roy F., Atlanta.  
 CUNNINGHAM, Cecil M., Barry.  
 CUNNINGHAM, Olin, Moweaqua.  
 CUSACK, James S., Melrose Park.  
 CUZA, Nick, Chicago.  
 CZAPORSKI, Frank, Chicago.  
 CZARHURSKI, Frank A., Chicago.  
 CZARNIEWSKI, Isadore, Chicago.  
 DAHL, Gunnar, Chicago.  
 DAHLMAN, Arthur H., Moreno.  
 DAHM, Emil G., Belleville.  
 DALE, Keith, Bridgeport.  
 DANNER, Claude F., Gardner.  
 DAVIDOFF, Bernard, Chicago.  
 DAVIES, David E., Herrin.  
 DAVIES, John H., Maywood.  
 DAVIES, John K., Chicago.  
 DAVIS, George W., Carrollton.  
 DAVIS, Thomas, Chicago.  
 DAVIS, William, Aurora.  
 D'AVOLIO, Guerrini, Chicago.  
 DAX, Frank J., Chicago.  
 DEAN, Shirl E., Durand.  
 DECOWBSKI, Edward, Chicago.  
 DEDOBBELAERE, Desire M., Tampico.  
 DEKKER, Cornelius, Chicago.  
 DELGIOMO, Antonio, Chicago.  
 DEMPSEY, Bruno S., Chicago.  
 DEMPSEY, Harry, Chicago.  
 DENTON, Keith, Erie.  
 DESMOND, Ray, Ohio.  
 DEVLIN, Charles J., Jacksonville.  
 DIBBLE, William H., Hume.  
 DICK, George E., Staunton.  
 DICKEY, George, Chicago.

## Privates—Continued

DICKINSON, Don M., Oak Park.  
 DIESEN, Anton, Germantown.  
 DIETERLE, Michael H., Chicago.  
 DION, Joseph A., Rockford.  
 DISMANG, John R., Peoria.  
 DITTMAN, Carl J., Woodstock.  
 DITTY, John P., Bement.  
 DOAN, Elijah, Dixon.  
 DOBINSKI, Sylvester, Chicago.  
 DOMIANO, Charles, Chicago.  
 DORION, Charles, Chicago.  
 DOTY, Harry L., Spring Bay.  
 DOUGARD, George E., East St. Louis.  
 DOUGLASS, Robert W., Broughton.  
 DRAGANJAC, Mike, Chicago.  
 DRAGER, Bruno, Chicago.  
 DRAPER, Cecil, Herrin.  
 DRAPER, John T., McClure.  
 DREPS, William, Fults.  
 DRISCOLL, Edward L., Chicago.  
 DUFFY, Peter J., Chicago.  
 DUKE, Andrew, Chicago.  
 DUNGEY, Benjamin, Creal Springs.  
 DUNNE, James, Chicago.  
 DUNSING, Jacob F., Grafton.  
 DURESS, Everett R., Chicago.  
 DURFEE, George H., Waterloo.  
 DUVALL, Earl, Kankakee.  
 DYNOWSKI, Frank, Chicago.  
 ECKMAN, John C., Galesburg.  
 EDDY, Charles L., Chicago.  
 EDGEWORTH, Lovell, Windsor.  
 EDINGTON, James A., McLeansboro.  
 EGELHOFF, Otto J., Raymond.  
 EICHBICHLER, Louis R., Joliet.  
 EKSTEDT, Clarence E., Chicago.  
 ELLBOGEN, David, Chicago.  
 ELLIOT, Howard, Wilmet.  
 ELLIS, Clarence V., Chicago.  
 ELLIS, Edward F., East St. Louis.  
 ELLIS, Frank, Rockford.  
 ELLIS, Leo R., Chicago.  
 ENGELHARDT, Henry H., Alton.  
 ERICKSON, Gustaf W., Joy.  
 ERLANDSON, John Herman, Chicago.  
 ESSENMACHER, John, Chicago.  
 ESSLINGER, Andy L., Danville.  
 EVANKO, Michael, Collinsville.  
 EVANS, Dudley, Obington.  
 EVATT, Carl E., Silvis.  
 EWELL, Lee R., Hume.  
 EWING, Alexander W., Chicago.  
 FALLINE, David, Cambridge.  
 FARDY, James D., Chicago.  
 FARRELL, John, Woodstock.  
 FEGAN, Patrick F., Abingdon.  
 FELKE, Arthur R., Chicago.  
 FERGUSON, Ralph, Farmington.  
 FERRELL, Horace Mann, Equality.  
 FIELD, Arthur Beckman, Chicago.  
 FILES, Daniel C., Mill Shoals.  
 FINGAL, Albin, Evanston.  
 FISCHER, Herman E., O'Fallon.  
 FISCHER, Thomas W., Edwardsville.  
 FISH, Arthur G., Chicago.  
 FISHER, Richard A., Chicago.  
 FITZNER, Paul, Chicago.  
 FITZSIMMONS, Robert J., Greenfield.  
 FITZWILLIAMS, Walter, Dunning.  
 FLESHAM, Ruben, Chicago.  
 FLESNER, Alfred W., Peoria.  
 FLETCHER, Warren H., Heyworth.  
 FLIGG, Roy W., Jacksonville.  
 FLINN, James W., Cowden.  
 FLORIAN, Otto Joseph, Chicago.  
 FLORO, Hugh M., Christopher.  
 FLYNN, Dennis T., Emington.  
 FOENNER, Alfred A., East St. Louis.  
 FOGLSTAD, Elmer, Chicago.  
 FOOTE, Ernest, Stronghurst.  
 FORTH, Herman J., Wayne City.  
 FORESMAN, Fleming McG., Bardolph.  
 FOSNAUGH, Cecil, Decatur.  
 FOSSE, Albert, Elgin.  
 FRANCIS, Walter C., Rockford.  
 FRANKOWICZ, Joseph L., Chicago.  
 FRANZ, Edwin R., Chicago.  
 FRAVELL, Guy, Orient.  
 FREDERICKING, Gustav H., Nashville.  
 FREDIAN, Maurice G., Chicago.  
 FREEMAN, Ray Benjamin, Paris.  
 FREEGEAU, Arthur J., Kankakee.  
 FREUDENTHAL, Charles A., Goodlake.  
 FREUND, Hermann A., Hoffman.

## ILLINOIS

## Privates—Continued

FREY, William, Mendota.  
 FRISSE, Theodore G., Alhambra.  
 FRY, Leonard G., Chicago.  
 FUCIK, Edward, Chicago.  
 FULKERSON, Burnie, Royalton.  
 FULMER, Charles L., Rock Island.  
 GADBOIS, Edward J., Chicago.  
 GAFFINETT, Forrest, Pana.  
 GALE, Fred, Christopher.  
 GALL, Paul W., Dolton.  
 GALLAGHER, John F., Chicago.  
 GALLAGHER, Patrick J., Chicago.  
 GALVIN, John E., Chicago.  
 GAMBRILL, Glenn E., Chicago.  
 GANNON, George, Elgin.  
 GANSLOSER, Frank A., Chicago.  
 GARARD, Earl S., Mendota.  
 GARDNER, Robert, Bonfield.  
 GARNETT, Thomas H., Evanston.  
 GARVIN, Michael, Chicago.  
 GAWNE, John, Chicago.  
 GAYNOR, Patrick J., Chicago.  
 GEDNILL, Peter, Chicago.  
 GEFFERT, William H., Hinckley.  
 GEHRKE, Paul, Marengo.  
 GELOMBICKI, Jacob, Chicago.  
 GELOW, Otto, La Salle.  
 GELSINGER, Fred E., Vandalia.  
 GERBER, George E., Peoria.  
 GERKE, Walter G., Chicago.  
 GESKE, Charles F., Algonquin.  
 GESOSKY, Joseph, Livingston.  
 GEVTER, George, Rock Island.  
 GIBAS, Stanley, Chicago.  
 GIERAT, Mitchell, La Salle.  
 GIFFHORN, Charles C., Tremont.  
 GILDMEISTER, Herbert E., Chicago.  
 GIMERA, John, Cornell.  
 GINES, Peter, Chicago.  
 GINGRIV, John C., Pulasky.  
 GNACINSKI, Frank A., Chicago.  
 GOFORTH, Thomas A., New Haven.  
 GOLDEN, Hugh A., Chicago.  
 GOODWIN, Noah, Chicago.  
 GOODWIN, William T., East St. Louis.  
 GORDON, Phillip, Chicago.  
 GOSNEY, Terrence I., Christman.  
 GOSSMAN, Henry, Marissa.  
 GOTTFRIED, Frank, Chicago.  
 GRAIL, Harry O., Bloomington.  
 GRANNAN, Joseph W., Chicago.  
 GRANT, William M., Freeport.  
 GRAYSON, Harry T., Chicago.  
 GRECO, Joseph, Chicago.  
 GREGOIRE, Eugene L., Clifton.  
 GRESSENS, George A., Kankakee.  
 GRESIAK, Frank F., Harrisburg.  
 GRIMES, Charles S., Flora.  
 GRIMES, Walter E., Chicago.  
 GROHEN, George C., Dixon.  
 GRUBB, Joseph E., Decatur.  
 GUEDE, Walter E., Lacon.  
 GUENTHER, Frank E., La Salle.  
 GUIDO, Fred, Chicago.  
 GUNDSROM, Harold G., Chicago.  
 GUSTAFSON, George A., Chicago.  
 GUSTUS, Anton, Westville.  
 GUTHRIE, Elmer, Beardstown.  
 GUTSHALL, Merrill N., Sheffield.  
 HAAS, Eugene F., Normandy.  
 HAFFNER, Richard, Chicago.  
 HAGBERG, Wilbur L., Galva.  
 HAGEMAN, William H., Sterling.  
 HAHN, Walter, Chicago.  
 HAIZLIP, James Clifford, Iuka.  
 HAJEK, Rudolph, Coal City.  
 HALBERG, Arthur E., Princeton.  
 HALECKI, Frank, Chicago.  
 HALL, Coral, Kansas.  
 HALL, Dorris F., Anna.  
 HALL, George W., Chicago.  
 HALLIDAY, Allen D., Plainview.  
 HALTERMAN, Herbert, Bement.  
 HALVORSEN, Henry O., Chicago.  
 HAM, William M., Valley.  
 HAMA, George, Chicago.  
 HAMILTON, Elmer E., Mattoon.  
 HAMILTON, William W., Chicago.  
 HAMM, Roy W., Monticello.  
 HANEY, Vern E., Albion.  
 HANK, William R., Prairievie.  
 HANNAH, Elmer E., Chicago.  
 HANSAN, Fabian, Chicago.  
 HANSEN, Arthur, St. Charles.

## Privates—Continued

HANSEN, Clarence A., Momence.  
 HANSEN, Elmer C., East Moline.  
 HANSEN, Hans, Chicago.  
 HANSON, Fred J., Rockford.  
 HARDIES, William A., Chicago.  
 HARDING, Sam, Chicago.  
 HARDTKE, Otto C., Chicago.  
 HARLES, George, Chicago.  
 HARPER, Ray C., Norris City.  
 HARPER, William R., Harrisburg.  
 HARRE, William, Beardstown.  
 HARRIS, Edward, Chicago.  
 HARROUF, Homer W., Murphysboro.  
 HART, David F., Grard.  
 HART, Frank, Chicago.  
 HASSET, Martin, Chicago.  
 HATHAWAY, Fred Parry, Chicago.  
 HAVERMALE, Roy N., Canton.  
 HAWK, Harry, Kane.  
 HAWS, Lloyd, Chisman.  
 HAYCOX, Louis, Ancona.  
 HAYS, Vincent P., Ogden.  
 HEAP, Marold R., Joliet.  
 HEARD, Ross M., Logan.  
 HEDGE, James B., Kankakee.  
 HEINECKE, Frank H., New Athens.  
 HEINRICH, Richard H., Chicago.  
 HEINZ, Edward A., Niles Center.  
 HELDMAN, Claude E., Shoy.  
 HELLMAN, Fred W., Chicago.  
 HELTON, Henry, Streator.  
 HENN, Peter N., Chicago.  
 HENNESSY, Arthur, Chicago.  
 HERBEN, Henry G., Wilmette.  
 HERMANN, Mathew A., Chicago.  
 HERREN, Louis C., Pekin.  
 HERRING, Frederick, Metamora City.  
 HERRON, Charles Homer, Washburn.  
 HERTTER, Willie J., Rock.  
 HETZEL, Fred W., Peoria.  
 HEUER, Edward L., Chicago.  
 HEYENGN, Lubbert L., Ridott.  
 HIDDELSON, Alfred, Morrison.  
 HILL, Kenneth, Aurora.  
 HILLIARD, William, Wayne City.  
 HILLIG, Harry, Carrollton.  
 HINTZ, Richard Louis, Elmhurst.  
 HIPSMAN, Anton, Cicero.  
 HIRCHERT, Edward C., Chicago.  
 HIRSCH, Louis, Chicago.  
 HITCHCOCK, Floyd M., Gillespie.  
 HLOUPE, Stanley, Chicago.  
 HOCHSTRASSER, George, Maywood.  
 HOFF, Walter August Otto, Chicago.  
 HOFFERICA, John, Chicago.  
 HOFFMAN, Theodore, Evingham.  
 HOLDA, William G., Chicago.  
 HOLT, Sherman, Omaha.  
 HOLTEC, Herbert, Edelstein.  
 HOLTMAM, Walter W., Quincy.  
 HOLTZ, Henry F., Thornton.  
 HOWARD, Augustin F., Chicago.  
 HOWE, Bernard J., Chicago.  
 HOWE, Louis J., Centralia.  
 HOWELL, Richard C., East St. Louis.  
 HOWELL, Robert H., De Soto.  
 HOY, Abraham L., Streator.  
 HOYLE, William, Bingham.  
 HUBBARD, Everett H., DeKalb.  
 HUBBARTT, Charles E., Beecher City.  
 HUCKINS, Robert A., Dunlap.  
 HUELLMAN, Charles, Chicago.  
 HUGHES, Frank, Chicago.  
 HUGHES, Guy W., Kilbourne.  
 HULL, James A., Atkinson.  
 HUNT, William R., Beecher City.  
 HURST, Peter E., East St. Louis.  
 HUSKE, Herman F., Elgin.  
 HUSTON, Chester I., Joliet.  
 HUTCHINS, Creighton, Chicago.  
 HUTCHINSON, Fryer P., Chicago.  
 ITEM, LeRoy, Highland.  
 JACEWICZ, Adolph, Chicago.  
 JACOBS, John L., Rockford.  
 JACOBSON, Arthur J., Knoxville.  
 JAKUBOWSKI, Konstanti, Chicago.  
 JANCIUS, Joseph, Chicago.  
 JANKE, George A., Chicago.  
 JANSSEN, Frederick, Peoria.  
 JAQUET, Glenn H., Genesee.  
 JASKI, John, Halmetteville.  
 JAWORSKI, Nikolai, Chicago.  
 JENDROSRAK, Steve, Chicago.

## Privates—Continued

JENSEN, Harry W., Chicago.  
 JEWELL, Bonnie L., Cornland.  
 JOHNSON, Emil H., Chicago.  
 JOHNSON, Eric J., Geneva.  
 JOHNSON, Gilbert, Viola.  
 JOHNSON, Harry S., Rockford.  
 JOHNSON, James N., Mulkeytown.  
 JOHNSON, Nels A., Moline.  
 JOHNSON, Ole, Gable.  
 JOHNSON, Sidney M., Ocoo.  
 JOHNSON, Vernon, Gillespie.  
 JOKERS, Walter J., Dow.  
 JONES, Charlie, Centralia.  
 JONES, Clarence L., Belvidere.  
 JONES, Curtis, Xenia.  
 JONES, Elmer, Nebo.  
 JONES, Lawrence E., Summer.  
 JONES, Merle E., Newton.  
 JONES, Willard A., Peoria.  
 JORDAN, Delbert R., Enfield.  
 JUDD, John Theodore, Dahlgren.  
 JUHL, Elmer R., Chicago.  
 JUPIN, Bishop M., Vermillion.  
 KAEMMERER, George H., East St. Louis.  
 KAISER, John H., Belvidere.  
 KAKOWSKI, Joe, Madison.  
 KALINSKI, Albert, Hoopston.  
 KAMINISKI, John, Decatur.  
 KAMINSKI, John M., Chicago.  
 KANE, John, Monmouth.  
 KANKA, Joseph, Chicago.  
 KANOUE, Ernest R., Kankakee.  
 KAPSCHULL, William M., Chicago.  
 KARWELAT, Andrew, Collinsville.  
 KASAL, Frank, Seneca.  
 KASLENISKI, Frank, Chicago.  
 KASPER, Joe, Chicago.  
 KATER, George V., Chicago.  
 KAUFMAN, Hyman, Chicago.  
 KEDIS, John, Springfield.  
 KELLEY, Frank J., Shabbone.  
 KELLY, Homer J., Hazel Dell.  
 KELLY, John D., Batavia.  
 KELLY, John S., Dixon.  
 KELLY, Joseph, Chicago.  
 KELLUM, Charles H., Oak Park.  
 KIELY, Patrick, Chicago.  
 KIERSKI, Walter, Chicago.  
 KILDAY, John J., La Salle.  
 KILDUFF, Joseph Jr., Peru.  
 KINDELAN, Thomas, Chicago.  
 KINDIG, Lester H., Paxton.  
 KINDLE, Ralph W., Rockport.  
 KING, Emmanuel, Frankfort.  
 KIRK, Robert B., Chicago.  
 KIRMAN, Thomas D., Lockport.  
 KISHLER, Edwin P., Chicago.  
 KITTLE, Orin H., Wayne City.  
 KLAUCK, Elmer F., Steger.  
 KLAUVIN, Albert C., Chicago.  
 KLAWKOWSKI, Frank, Chicago.  
 KLEMENCIC, John, La Salle.  
 KLOPP, Herman C., Blue Island.  
 KLOPP, Peter J., Chicago.  
 KNAG, Edward J., Litchfield.  
 KNAPP, Nicholas A., Harmon.  
 KNOLL, William C., Chicago.  
 KNOP, William, Stelleville.  
 KNOWLTON, Daniel F., Moline.  
 KOCH, Louis C., Bloomington.  
 KOEHLER, Herman G., Rock Island.  
 KOKOSZKA, Paul Chicago.  
 KOLIN, Emil A., Chicago.  
 KONOPEK, Frank J., Chicago.  
 KONOPKA, Benedyk, Chicago.  
 KONTAVAS, Angelo, Chicago.  
 KOOL, William P., Dolton.  
 KOONCE, Orin R., Mount City.  
 KOPP, Wilber C., Princeton.  
 KORJCKI, Frank, Chicago.  
 KORSYVKO, George, Chicago.  
 KORTE, Bernard, Beckmeyer.  
 KOSOWITZ, George, Chicago.  
 KOT, Stephen, Chicago.  
 KOTAVA, Frank, Christopher.  
 KOUDELKA, Anton, Chicago.  
 KOVARIK, James, Chicago.  
 KOVNAT, Hyman, Chicago.  
 KOWALSKI, Chris, Peoria.  
 KOWLOWSKY, Joseph, Pana.  
 KRAFT, Emil A., Belleville.  
 KRAUS, Anton, Chicago.  
 KRAUSE, John H., Danvers.

## ILLINOIS

## Privates—Continued

KREMITZKI, William C., Springfield.  
 KРИVINSKY, Harry Nicholas, Chicago.  
 KROSCHEL, Albert J., Chicago.  
 KRUEGER, Charles A., Chicago.  
 KRUEGER, Clemens F., Chicago.  
 KRUEGER, Roy H., Quincy.  
 KRUSE, Carl, Elgin.  
 KRUSE, Charles F., Jerseyville.  
 KUEHN, Edwin F., Ava.  
 KUEHN, Frank, Chicago.  
 KUHL, Walter B., Galena.  
 KUHLMER, Raymond Julius, Dakota.  
 KUJAWSKI, Tomasz, South Chicago.  
 KULES, Stanley, Chicago.  
 KULPIT, Frank, Chicago.  
 KUMMER, Emil, Chicago.  
 KUND, William F., Hull.  
 KUNKLE, William H., Hummick.  
 KURI, Andrew, Roseland.  
 KUZDBA, Peter S., Chicago.  
 KWIAKOWSKI, Joseph, South Chicago.  
 LACKEY, John Russell, Shawneetown.  
 LA JUENESSE, Henry, Oak Park.  
 LAMB, Benjamin L., Watertown.  
 LAMB, Frank S., Oblong.  
 LAMBERSKY, William A., Chicago.  
 LAMBERTI, William R., Chicago.  
 LANDRITH, Roy, Keithsburg.  
 LANIESKI, Victor, Chicago.  
 LARSON, Clarence A., Lemont.  
 LASKOWSKI, Frank L., Jr., Chicago.  
 LATAK, Carl, Blue Island.  
 LATCHNEY, Andrew J., Kincaid.  
 LATOURRETTE, Archie, Galesburg.  
 LAURIDSEN, Jacob I. K., Chebanse.  
 LAWRENCE, Matthew, Hudson.  
 LEDBETTER, Charles, Elizabethtown.  
 LEDWITH, Albert R., Chicago.  
 LEE, Clarence, De Kalb.  
 LEE, Harry, Jacksonville.  
 LEE, Henry V., Chicago.  
 LEGGINS, Leo C., Kewanee.  
 LEHMAN, Kerlin, Chicago.  
 LEHMANN, Arthur L., Chicago.  
 LEITNER, Anton L., Chicago.  
 LENNMARK, Rudolph C., Chicago.  
 LERCH, Henry, Volmayer.  
 LESIEK, John M., Morrisonville.  
 LEVENBERG, Alfred, Granville.  
 LEVINSKY, Sam, Chicago.  
 LEVINSON, Louis, Chicago.  
 LEVY, Joseph, Chicago.  
 LEWENBERG, Alfred, Granville.  
 LEWIS, Alva C., Bible Grove.  
 LICHTERMAN, Abe, Chicago.  
 LIGINSKI, John A., North Chicago.  
 LILLVIK, Charles, Chicago.  
 LINDGREN, Andrew M., Princeton Hill.  
 LINK, Philip, Pearl City.  
 LINTON, John, Chicago.  
 LISEWSKI, Casimir, Chicago.  
 LISIECKI, Joseph, Chicago.  
 LOCK, La Fere P., Springfield.  
 LOFTUS, Henry, Chicago.  
 LONGSHAW, John P., Chicago.  
 LOTZ, Tony A., Chicago.  
 LOVE, Rama Shannon, Odin.  
 LOWERY, Lee C., Gibson City.  
 LUBECK, Toney, Chicago.  
 LUCKETT, Benjamin H., Kirkland.  
 LUCY, George, Chicago.  
 LUCZVK, John, Chicago.  
 LUDTKE, Richard P., Chatham.  
 LUKASIAK, Gus, Chicago.  
 LUKOWSKI, Joseph A., Chicago.  
 LUKSHA, William, Chicago.  
 LUlewicz, Alexander, Chicago.  
 LULAY, Frank J., Chicago.  
 LYERLA, Harry, Mount Vernon.  
 LYNCH, John J., Chicago.  
 LYNCH, Joseph T., Ava.  
 LYONS, Michael, Chicago.  
 MABEE, Arthur E., Deer Creek.  
 MABERRY, Wayman, Danville.  
 MADSON, Alfred, Sheffield.  
 MAES, John L., Duquoin.  
 MAGUIRE, Charles E., Alton.  
 MAHOOD, John Philo, Mount Carroll.  
 MAJEWSKI, Joseph, Chicago.  
 MALINOWSKI, Alex., Chicago.  
 MALMSTROM, Bernhard C. E., Chicago.  
 MALZAHN, Conrad George, Chicago.  
 MANGION, Thomas E., Knoxville.  
 MANGUSO, James, Chicago.

## Privates—Continued

MANN, Thomas Philip, Pinckneyville.  
 MANN, Willard J., Chicago.  
 MANNING, Frank, Dongola.  
 MARLO, John, Westville.  
 MARTHEL, Della, Chicago.  
 MARTIN, Charles W., White Hall.  
 MARTIN, Clifford, Decatur.  
 MARTIN, Cecil M., Lawrenceville.  
 MARTIN, Oscar, Cutler.  
 MARTIN, Ray William, Sheffield.  
 MARCHLEWSKI, Franciszek, Chicago.  
 MARINIO, Charlie, Chicago.  
 MARTINSON, Erwin, Anchor.  
 MARTUNAS, William, Chicago.  
 MARVAN, James, Chicago.  
 MASLIK, Stephen, Chicago.  
 MASON, George, Moline.  
 MASTERS, William H., Kinderhook.  
 MATENSZYK, John, Chicago.  
 MAXWELL, James C., Forest City.  
 MCALLISTER, Wayne, Litchfield.  
 MCANDREW, Thomas L., Chicago.  
 MCVOY, Joseph L., Chicago.  
 McCAIN, Harold K., Pittsburg.  
 McCausland, Henry F., Lawrenceville.  
 MCCORD, Edgar L., Flasa.  
 MCCOY, Walter, Lawrenceville.  
 McCURDY, Elwood, Chicago.  
 McCUTCHEON, Clifford, Chicago.  
 McDONALD, Anthony, Chicago.  
 McDONALD, John, Chicago.  
 McDONOUGH, Martin J., Chicago.  
 McGAUGHEY, Matthias W., Warden.  
 McGREEVY, Charles R., Chicago.  
 McINTYRE, Harry, Springfield.  
 McKENNA, Edward A., Chicago.  
 McKINNIS, Willis, Eldorado.  
 McLAIN, Luther O., Hillsboro.  
 McLAUGHLIN, Thomas F., Chicago.  
 McNEER, Dorsey, Brockton.  
 McTAGGART, John W., Aurora.  
 MEEHAN, Romulus, La Salle.  
 MEINHART, John L., Jewett.  
 MEE, Jerejiah, Chicago.  
 MELICHUK, Sam, Chicago.  
 MENZKE, Charles E., Belleville.  
 MERSINGER, Phillip, St. Jacobs.  
 MESSINA, Joseph, Kankakee.  
 METCALF, James B., Grand Chain.  
 METZEN, William J., Howard.  
 MEYER, John L., Carlinville.  
 MICHALSKI, John, Chicago.  
 MICHEL, Arthur N., Chicago.  
 MIECZNIKOWSKI, Frank, South Chicago.  
 MIERZWINSKI, Peter Walter, Chicago.  
 MIHM, Edward, Dubuque.  
 MIKOŁAITIS, Anthony, Chicago.  
 MILKOWSKI, John, Chicago.  
 MILLER, Alexander, Dahlgren.  
 MILLER, Elmer D., Hooperston.  
 MILLER, Glenn, Xenia.  
 MILLER, Hans, Cairo.  
 MILLER, John P., Dongola.  
 MILLER, William Darnhart, Carpenterville.  
 MILLS, Chester C., Galesburg.  
 MIOSI, Ignazio, Chicago.  
 MISCH, Louis R., Chicago.  
 MISKOWIEC, Frank J., Chicago.  
 MITCHELL, Roy St. Johns.  
 MITCHELL, Thomas, Aurora.  
 MITTELSTETTER, Ervin P., Millstadt.  
 MIZE, Homer, Pana.  
 MOMBER, Joseph C., Christopher.  
 MONDT, Urban J., Ariston.  
 MONGERSON, Lawrence W., St. Charles.  
 MONK, Robert, West Union.  
 MONSTOVICH, Frank, Chicago.  
 MOORE, Bert B., Frankfort.  
 MOORE, Francis Charles, Chicago.  
 MOORE, Elzie Hubert, Milton.  
 MOORE, John, Chicago.  
 MOORE, George Henry, Oliver.  
 MOORE, Otto, Odin.  
 MORGAN, Cordell T., Elkville.  
 MORGAN, David T., Staunton.  
 MORGAN, John B., Gillespie.  
 MORRIS, Clinton H., Rockford.  
 MORRIS, Lawrence, Middletown.  
 MOSNY, Martin, Chicago.  
 MUCHNECK, Abe, East St. Louis.  
 MUELLER, Ernest S., West Chicago.  
 MUELLMAN, Joseph, Chicago.

## Privates—Continued

MUFFA, Nick, East St. Louis.  
 MULRANEY, William, Witt.  
 MULVANEY, Dore, Newton.  
 MURRAY, John J., Chicago.  
 MURRAY, Samuel E., Pesotum.  
 MURRAY, Stuart R., Wheaton.  
 MYDLEKOWSKI, Walter, Chicago.  
 NAGLE, John, Aurora.  
 NAUGHTON, John D., Chicago.  
 NAVÉ, Amil, Moline.  
 NEADEL, Raymond T., Chicago.  
 NELSON, Axel W., Sycamore.  
 NELSON, Edward Martin, Chicago.  
 NELSON, Harvey L., Lisbon.  
 NELSON, Harold F., Galeburg.  
 NELSON, Joseph W., Barrington.  
 NELSON, Severin, Joliet.  
 NELSON, William, Shawneetown.  
 NERAD, Anton, Chicago.  
 NEUMAN, Herman, Chicago.  
 NIBBELIN, Ralph, Brerettin.  
 NICHOLS, Fred Lucien, Greenup.  
 NIGRO, Cosimo, Chicago.  
 NITON, Frank, Chicago.  
 NIZINSKI, Wladyslaw, East Madison.  
 NOBLOCH, Louis, Prairie du Rocher.  
 NOEL, Roy, Paris.  
 NOLTE, Clarence H., Quincy.  
 NOOM, John, Chicago.  
 NORBET, Paul, West Franklin.  
 NORRIS, George, New Windsor.  
 NORUTAVICE, Walter, Oglesby.  
 NOVAK, Frank E., Chicago.  
 NOWIEKAITYS, James J., Chicago.  
 OAKLEY, Harley, Humboldt.  
 OBOLEWICZ, Michael, Chicago.  
 O'BRIEN, Daniel J., Chicago.  
 O'CONNELL, Patrick W., Chicago.  
 O'CONNORS, Martin, Chicago.  
 OEPEN, Ralph, Chicago.  
 OHMS, Arthur Henry, Milan.  
 OHRN, Novrt L., Moline.  
 O'LAUGHLIN, Alphonso J., Chicago.  
 OLDHAM, Edward G., Roselawn.  
 OLRS, Steve, Chicago.  
 OLESCH, Charles G., Chicago.  
 OLLIS, James M., Beason.  
 OLSEN, Andrew S., Chicago.  
 OLSON, Vergil V., Blandinsville.  
 OLSON, Merle, Kempton.  
 OLSON, John, Lockport.  
 O'NEILL, James W., Jr., Chicago.  
 OPGENHAFFEN, Henry C., East Dubuque.  
 ORR, Clarence E., Maroa.  
 ORTT, Horace, Dixon.  
 OSBERG, Gust A., Rockford.  
 OSBORN, Gilbert R., Robinson.  
 OSCAR, John, Jerseyville.  
 OSOBA, Joseph, Chicago.  
 OSTENDORF, Henry N., Edwardsville.  
 OSTROWSKI, Leonard, Chicago.  
 OSTROWSKI, Stanley, Rockdale.  
 OSZUSCIK, George, Chicago.  
 PADEN, Walter E., Princeton.  
 PAETZ, Louis J., Peoria.  
 PAGANINI, Ben, Lockport.  
 PAGERS, Alfred, Chicago.  
 PALES, Johan, Chicago.  
 PALMER, Ir. R., Cambridge.  
 PANTZAR, Gunner, Chicago.  
 PAPAS, John, Chicago.  
 PARAVAN, Louis, Chicago.  
 PARK, Joseph, Prairie du Rocher.  
 PARKER, Robert L., Herrin.  
 PARTRIDGE, George, Bunker Hill.  
 PASKE, Lawrence H., Chicago.  
 PATIENT, Orlando F., Moweaqua.  
 PATTERSON, Willis A., Bluford.  
 PATTON, William R., Rochelle.  
 PAULIKANIS, John, Argo.  
 PAWLOSKI, Frank, Chicago.  
 PEISEL, Isaac M., Bethany.  
 PELLETTIERE, Sam, Chicago.  
 PENNEY, Henry, Danville.  
 PERRI, Luigi, Chicago.  
 PERROTET, Laverne T., Wheaton.  
 PERRY, Joseph H., Peoria.  
 PERRY, Ray, Onarga.  
 PETERKA, Joseph J., Cicero.  
 PETERS, Erwin A., Chicago.  
 PETERSON, Arthur H., Chicago.  
 PETERSON, Harold H., Chicago.

## ILLINOIS

## Privates—Continued

PETERSON, Henning O., Chicago.  
 PETERSON, Henning W., Aurora.  
 PETITT, George H., Ashland.  
 PETROSKI, John, Chicago.  
 PETTY, Willard D., Pearl.  
 PHALEN, James E., Chicago.  
 PHALEN, John S., Jacksonville.  
 PHARES, Louis S., Mound City.  
 PHELPS, Harry L., Plymouth.  
 PHILLIPS, Herman E., Carrollton.  
 PIEPMAYER, Bernard R., Collinsville.  
 PIERCE, Charles A., Beardstown.  
 PIERSON, Walter E., Chicago.  
 PINER, Charles, Chicago.  
 PINKERTON, Leroy, Goodhouse.  
 PLACOK, Joseph T., Chicago.  
 PLATT, Louis, Chicago.  
 POBSTMAN, Isadore, Cortland.  
 POHLMANN, Francis, Brussels.  
 POLLARD, William, Field.  
 POPELKA, John, Chicago.  
 POPHAM, Byron A., Chicago.  
 PORCHELLA, August, Chicago Heights.  
 PORT, Sam A., Chicago.  
 PORTER, Charles, Chicago.  
 PORTER, Roy, Paris.  
 POTAMPA, Frank B., Chicago.  
 POTHS, Harry P., Amboy.  
 POTUCEK, William J., Chicago.  
 POWELL, Thomas S., Hillview.  
 POWELL, Walter E., Springfield.  
 POWELL, William, Dixon.  
 POZDOL, John J., Downers Grove.  
 PRATHER, Henry C., Flora.  
 PRCHAL, William, Chicago.  
 PRESSEL, Ernest B., Moline.  
 PRIBIANCA, Alpine, Canton.  
 PRIBBLE, Loran T., Raleigh.  
 PRICE, Carl J., Royalton.  
 PRICE, Harry T., Chicago.  
 PROBERT, Francis, Chicago.  
 PROPES, Roscoe, Harrin.  
 PRUSAK, Boleslaw, Chicago.  
 PUPKE, Joseph, Chicago.  
 PURKEY, Leon, Momence.  
 PURPURA, Joseph, Chicago.  
 PYELL, Henry M., Castleton.  
 QUEENAN, Joseph P., Chicago.  
 QUILTER, James J. W., Chicago.  
 RADKE, Otto E., Barrington.  
 RADOLSKI, John, Chicago.  
 RAMIREZ, Joseph C., Chicago.  
 RAMONT, Julius, Keweenaw.  
 RAMM, Fred De Valois, Virgil.  
 RANDALL, Walter E., Louistown.  
 RANDELL, Edward C., Chicago.  
 RANIERI, John, Caseyville.  
 RAPINI, Onafria, Ogleby.  
 RATZ, Emil, South Chicago.  
 RATZLAFF, George, Harvard.  
 RAUCH, James E., Charleston.  
 REAVILLE, David B., Flat Rock.  
 REBICH, Pet, Peoria.  
 REDDICK, Asa W., Morrisonville.  
 REDEMSKE, Richard G., Chicago.  
 REDMON, Eddie, Marshall.  
 REED, Lawrence C., Mattoon.  
 REED, Roy A., Peoria.  
 REEDY, John, Marion.  
 REES, John, Springfield.  
 REESE, Cumming S., Pompano.  
 REGAN, James, Joliet.  
 REHFIELD, Harry, Matteson.  
 REICHLING, Nick, Chicago.  
 REID, Charles W., Bluff Springs.  
 REID, Willard, Chicago.  
 REILLY, Robert, Chicago.  
 REINHOLTZ, Louis H., Dundee.  
 REPROGLE, Harry, Oakley.  
 REVELTS, Charles P., Chicago.  
 REYNOLDS, Stewart, Chicago.  
 RICHARDS, Artel E., Kankakee.  
 RICHARDS, Carl R., West Liberty.  
 RIEGEL, Otto R., Robinson.  
 RIEKER, Charles A., Danville.  
 RIFFLE, Loyd H., Chicago.  
 RIMMELE, Frank G., La Salle.  
 RING, Louis, Chicago.  
 RIORDAN, Leander Emmett, River Fore.  
 RIPPBERGER, Oscar A., Freeport.  
 ROBERTS, John I., Chicago.  
 RODGER, Thomas, Seatonville.  
 ROLINSKI, John J., Tolosa.  
 ROMBAUGH, Chester R., Sutter.

## Privates—Continued

ROSE, Louis, Chicago.  
 ROSENOQUIST, George A. R., Chicago.  
 ROSKOWSKI, John, Chicago.  
 ROSS, Clarence J., Chicago.  
 ROSS, James, Chicago.  
 ROTTENBERG, Samuel, Chicago.  
 ROUSE, Clare, Galena.  
 ROWOLD, Ernest H., Murphysboro.  
 ROVSE, Elbert, Sweetwater.  
 RUDZINSKI, Frank Paul, Chicago.  
 RUFF, Andrew E., Strasburg.  
 RUHNKE, Leslie Charles, Chicago.  
 RUNKOLO, John, Benton.  
 RUNYAN, William R., Lena.  
 RUPNIK, Adolfa, Chicago.  
 RUPPRECHT, Albert Charles, Nokomis.  
 RUSCH, Ernest W., Chicago.  
 RUSHING, Joseph, Granite City.  
 RUSICH, Dan, Galesburg.  
 RYAN, John, Chicago.  
 RYAN, John P., Chicago.  
 SABOL, John, Streator.  
 SAHAGIAN, Virdick, East St. Louis.  
 SALARIO, Charles, Streator.  
 SALITERIS, Joseph, Chicago.  
 SALPOSSO, George, Chicago.  
 SALVATORI, Victor, Chicago.  
 SAMOSKA, John, Washington Park.  
 SANDER, Fred W., Jr., Moro.  
 SANDERS, Marion W., Arthur.  
 SANDLER, Philip, Chicago.  
 SANDMAN, Leo L., Barrington.  
 SANDSTORM, Arthur, Rockford.  
 SANDY, William J., Lake Forest.  
 SANNEES, Edward M., Chicago.  
 SASEK, James, Chicago.  
 SAVOV, Peter, Chicago.  
 SAWICKY, Karl, Kewanee.  
 SCALERA, Vito S., Chicago.  
 SCALZITTI, Constantine, Chicago.  
 SCALZITTI, John C., Chicago.  
 SCHACK, Thomas, Chicago.  
 SCHAEFER, Charles W., Belleville.  
 SCHAEFER, William, Pekin.  
 SCHAFLEIN, Chris W., Chicago.  
 SCHALLHAMMER, Frank, Streator.  
 SCHAFFLER, Joseph, Chicago.  
 SCHIVE, Emil G., Lyons.  
 SCHICK, Charles D., Billelt.  
 SCHMIDT, Henry J., Chicago.  
 SCHMITT, Leslie A., Chicago.  
 SCHMOCK, Fred A., Kingston.  
 SCHNEIDER, William J., Chicago.  
 SCHRAEDER, Toney F., Chicago.  
 SCHUBERT, Frank H., Chicago.  
 SCHUETZ, Ernest P., Chicago.  
 SCHULTE, Fred W., Quincy.  
 SCHULTZ, Charles, Chicago.  
 SCHULTZ, Charles F., Chicago.  
 SCHULTZ, Lewis, Glenwood.  
 SCHULZ, Rick Walter, Chicago.  
 SCHWARTZ, Seymour L., Chicago.  
 SEATON, Raymond B., El Paso.  
 SEBASTIAN, Forest D., Eldorado.  
 SEDLOCK, George, Chicago.  
 SEE, Hobart H., Hegewisch.  
 SEEGER, Walter C., Bloomington.  
 SEESE, Leo M., Chicago.  
 SEKERAS, Steve, Chicago.  
 SELICK, Ralph G., Belvidere.  
 SELSOR, Jack, Danville.  
 SEMIK, Joseph, Streator.  
 SEWARD, Raymond T., Chicago.  
 SEXTON, Joseph C., Morris City.  
 SEYMOUR, Robert, East St. Louis.  
 SHAMROCK, John Edward, Chicago.  
 SHANESY, Walter J., Chicago.  
 SHANLEY, John A., Chicago.  
 SHARP, Harold R., Elmhurst.  
 SHARVIN, James, North Chicago.  
 SHAW, Archie S., Ipava.  
 SHAW, Henry G., Aurora.  
 SHEARER, Burget L., Genesee.  
 SHEPPARD, Frank R., Cazenovia.  
 SHERRILL, Frank M., Browning.  
 SHORE, Max, Chicago.  
 SHORT, Edward, Chicago.  
 SHUBERT, William A., Elgin.  
 SHUMOWICH, John, Chicago.  
 SHWAGZDIS, Stephen, Springfield.  
 SIBILE, John, Chicago.  
 SIDWELL, Orville F., Nebo.  
 SIEGEL, Jacob, Chicago.  
 SIEGFRIED, George A., Red Bud.

## Privates—Continued

SIERACKI, Xavier, Chicago.  
 SIGURD, Anton, Belvidere.  
 SIKORSKI, Adam G., Chicago.  
 SILOKOWSKI, Bruno, Joliet.  
 SIMA, John A., Chicago.  
 SIMINOWSKY, Joe, Chicago.  
 SIMS, Walter M., Thompsonville.  
 SIPES, Frank L., Chicago.  
 SKIBINSKI, Andrew, Zeigler.  
 SKINNER, Dey W., Cullom.  
 SKINNER, Sam, Monmouth.  
 SKUROW, Harry J., Chicago.  
 SLOMKA, Walter, Chicago.  
 SLUSINSKI, John F., Chicago.  
 SMALER, Paul L., Chicago.  
 SMITH, Arthur L., Waukegan.  
 SMITH, Doris D., Albany.  
 SMITH, Harrison B., Peoria.  
 SMITH, Henry Aloysius, Chicago.  
 SMITH, Oreal A., Danville.  
 SMITH, William H., Yates City.  
 SMOLEK, Adolf, East St. Louis.  
 SMYZEK, Zygmunt, Sterling.  
 SNETHEN, Edgar, Benton.  
 SNOW, George D., Chicago.  
 SNYDER, Martin M., Ashley.  
 SOBENSKI, John, Chicago.  
 SOBOTTA, Charles J., Kewanee.  
 SOMERS, Roy F., Urbana.  
 SOMERS, Thomas P., Kankakee.  
 SOMMERS, Joseph C., Springfield.  
 SONECZ, Joseph, Chicago.  
 SORANDON, Gust S., Chicago.  
 SORENSEN, Oscar A., Lake Villa.  
 SOSNOWSKI, Stanley, Chicago.  
 SOZEPANIAK, Martin P., Peru.  
 SPARACINO, Anthony, Rockford.  
 SPIECHER, Russel L., Chatsworth.  
 SPRAGUE, James M., Lena.  
 SREBNY, —————, Chicago.  
 STACHURSKI, Michael P., Chicago.  
 STADE, Henry W., Chicago.  
 STALEY, Lloyd A., Springfield.  
 STANCIK, Fred, Chicago.  
 STANEK, Thomas F., Chicago.  
 STANHOPE, John D., Chicago.  
 STANKEY, Maximillion, Chicago.  
 STANKIEWICZ, Vincent, Chicago.  
 STANKOWICZ, Marian, Chicago.  
 STASIAK, Walter, Chicago.  
 STATON, Preston, Herrin.  
 STECH, James M., South Chicago.  
 STEN, Irving H., Silvis.  
 STENZEL, Fred E., Chicago.  
 STERNQUIST, Arvid S., Evanston.  
 STEVENSON, John, Chicago.  
 STEWART, Carl R., Winslow.  
 STEWART, Edward R., Raven.  
 STIEBER, Joseph F., Chicago.  
 STOCKHAM, John L., Lewistown.  
 STOLOWSKI, Stanley, Chicago.  
 STONE, John A., Chicago.  
 STOUT, Paul, Murphysboro.  
 STRAKA, Joseph, Chicago.  
 STREAKER, Henry, Quincy.  
 STROEMER, Otto R., Chicago.  
 STROUD, Clarence Alva, St. Francisville.  
 STUKENBERG, Fred E., Chicago.  
 STUNKARD, Harvey, Camargo.  
 STUPEY, Walter F., Highwood.  
 STURGEON, Miles Sheldon, Woodhull.  
 STUTLER, Lee R., Toulon.  
 STYRMIE, Gullik, Chicago.  
 SULEY, William, Worth.  
 SULLIVAN, James J., Chicago.  
 SULLIVAN, Raymond, Zeigler.  
 SUMNER, Max M., East St. Louis.  
 SUTTER, Henry G., Harvel.  
 SUTTON, Raymond J., Chicago.  
 SVOBODA, Joseph, Chicago.  
 SWACKHAMER, John W., Joliet.  
 SWANBERG, Joseph, Rutland.  
 SWANSON, Theodore C., Chicago.  
 SWANSON, Herman P., Genesee.  
 SWEDBERG, Walter G., Chicago.  
 SWEENEY, Patrick, Chicago.  
 SZAJKOWSKI, Joseph, Moline.  
 TAGGART, David Alfred, Chicago.  
 TAGLIERI, Joseph, Chicago.  
 TAMBURO, Angelo, Collinsville.  
 TAYLOR, Charles S., Chicago.  
 TAYLOR, Lee A., Canton.  
 TAYLOR, Levell, Chicago.  
 TENKA, Frank G., Chicago.

## ILLINOIS

## Privates—Continued

THACKSTON, Curtis, Harrisburg.  
 THOMAS, Nathan Thomas, Chicago.  
 THOMAS, Ralph W., Pittsfield.  
 THOMAS, Walter E., Oak Park.  
 THOMPSON, Fred P., Georgetown.  
 THOR, David L., Chicago.  
 THORNTON, William F., Anna.  
 TILTON, Shirley, Oregon.  
 TIMROTT, Ernest H., Elmhurst.  
 TOHAK, Robert Valentian, Chicago.  
 TOMAKA, George, South Chicago.  
 TOMCEVK, Wladyslaw, Chicago.  
 TONKS, Mark, Witt.  
 TOPA, Teofil, Chicago.  
 TORNOW, Martin F., Walnut.  
 TOTTERDELL, George A., Chicago.  
 TRACY, Frank J., Chicago.  
 TRHLIK, August, Chicago.  
 TRICKE, Edmund A., Chicago.  
 TRIGGIANO, Onofrio, Chicago.  
 TROST, Theodore, Cullom.  
 TRUCK, Stepan, Chicago.  
 TUMBARELLO, Giacomo, Chicago.  
 TWEEDY, Charles J., Elgin.  
 TYSON, Thomas J., Marion.  
 URBAN, William, Chicago.  
 UTNIK, Jacob Tony, Chicago.  
 VAHLDIEK, Victor V., Cornell.  
 VAIRA, Joseph, Torino.  
 VALEK, Ladi, Cicero.  
 VANCIL, Ernest W., Duquoin.  
 VAN BIBBER, Arling C., Savanna.  
 VAN DERGRIEND, Nick, So. Holland.  
 VAN HECKE, Edwards, Chicago.  
 VAN NOFFERT, Morris, Chicago.  
 VAN SANDT, William, Harvel.  
 VANDEVEER, Zue, Stonington.  
 VARDALOS, Aristo S., Chicago.  
 VAUGHN, Thad, Alton.  
 VICKROY, Lawrence P., Aurora.  
 VIDAL, Arthur, Chicago.  
 VILIM, Frederick G., Chicago.  
 VINCENT, James A., Quincy.  
 VOGT, Joseph F., Chicago.  
 VOJTA, Charles J., Chicago.  
 VOSS, Clarence, Joliet.  
 VOSS, Fred C., Wheaton.  
 VUTRICK, Martin F., Westville.  
 WADE, James C., Athens.  
 WAGNER, Charles F., Peoria.  
 WAJCIULA, Jonas, Livingston.  
 WALDS, George A., Emma.  
 WALKER, Ernest T., Harpecon.  
 WALKER, William J., Chicago.  
 WALSH, William E., Chicago.  
 WALTERS, August J., Hillside.  
 WALUZAK, Frank, Joliet.  
 WARREN, Robert, Clay City.  
 WASHA, Michael, Chicago.  
 WASHAKAS, Felix J., Chicago.  
 WATKINS, George T., Petersburg.  
 WAYNE, Harvey C., Custer.  
 WEAVER, Ralph, Chicago.  
 WEBB, Roy, Roodhouse.  
 WEBER, Peter M., Murphysboro.  
 WEBER, Walter A., Murphysboro.  
 WEEDEN, Lucius S., Sycamore.  
 WEEKLY, Robert Earl, Redmond.  
 WEINHEIMER, Adolph, Greenville.  
 WELKER, Harry E., Herron.  
 WELLNER, Edwin C., Nauvoo.  
 WELSTEAD, Walter J., Chicago.  
 WENDELL, Peter F., Chicago.  
 WESELOUSKI, Josef, Chicago.  
 WHALEN, Loy, Matteson.  
 WHALEN, Thomas M., Grafton.  
 WHALEN, Walter, Paris.  
 WHATLEY, James T., Chicago.  
 WHEELER, Le Roy H., Deerfield.  
 WHITE, Arthur, Adair.  
 WHITE, Ernest R., Lerna.  
 WHITE, Frank J., Chicago.  
 WHITE, Nathaniel C., Chicago.  
 WHITE, Thomas A., Loda.  
 WHITE, William, Chicago.  
 WHITT, Gillinon F., Urbana.  
 WICHLACZ, Barney, Chicago.  
 WICKLER, Joseph T., Warren.  
 WIGGETT, William, Streator.  
 WILEY, Albert L., Sparta.  
 WILHELM, Howard J., Chicago.  
 WILHITE, Charles R., Taylorville.  
 WILLETS, Vaughn M., Alexander.  
 WILLIAMS, Gus, Bloomington.

## Privates—Continued

WILLIAMS, Thomas M., Clifford.  
 WILSON, Frank, Carlinville.  
 WINKLER, George C., Germantown.  
 WINIECKI, Edward L., Chicago.  
 WINTER, Fred, Glendale.  
 WIRKETIS, Peter, Chicago.  
 WISE, Alois, Chicago.  
 WISNIEWSKI, Adolf, Chicago.  
 WISSMULLER, Henry, Chicago.  
 WISZWATOW, Chester, Chicago.  
 WOHLT, Arthur O., Chicago.  
 WOJCIECHOWSKI, Bruno, West Hammond.  
 WOJTALEWICZ, Peter, Chicago.  
 WOLFE, Christopher, Carlinville.  
 WOLTERS, William G., Genoa.  
 WOOD, Lester, Lura.  
 WOODBURN, Hugh A., Hillsdale.  
 WORDEN, Alex, Chicago.  
 WOSAR, Frank, Chicago.  
 WULFF, Irving, Chicago.  
 WYNT, Max, Chicago.  
 WYZYKOWSKI, Albert Frank, Chicago.  
 YAUCH, Harry, Chicago.  
 YIANELES, John, Chicago.  
 YOUNG, John C., Frankfort Heights.  
 YOUNG, Joseph F., Chicago.  
 YOUNG, Orian, Walnut Hill.  
 YOURKEVICH, Sam, Mount Olive.  
 ZAJICEK, Robert Oscar, Chicago.  
 ZAKRZEWSKI, John S., Chicago.  
 ZEMAN, Frank, Cicero.  
 ZIEGLER, Fred M., Durand.  
 ZIERKE, William E., South Elgin.  
 ZIMMERMAN, Paul J., Chicago.  
 ZIMMERMAN, William H., Walshville.  
 ZUCCHERO, Nick, Chicago.  
 ZUKAITIS, Charles, Chicago.  
 ZUKOSKI, Constantine, Divernon.  
 ZULLO, Antonio, Chicago.  
 ZWEIG, Benjamin Lewis, Duquoin.

## DIED OF DISEASE

Lieutenant Colonel  
 REDDEN, Curtis G., Danville.

## Captains

BROOKS, Henry R., Chicago.  
 DEVER, Tracey C., Chicago.  
 HARDWOOD, William E., Joliet.  
 PRESTON, Louis, Chicago.  
 STURGEON, Titus E., Springfield.  
 SWINEY, John D., Rock Island.  
 WATERS, Frederick W., Chicago.

## Lieutenants

BAILEY, John W., Urbana.  
 BALDWIN, Benjamin B., Mendon.  
 BOYDTON, Richard, Bloomington.  
 BREWSTER, Louis E., Montrose.  
 CARMICHAEL, Byron B., East St. Louis.  
 EUARD, William R., Kewanee.  
 EVANS, Arthur M., Oak Park.  
 FAULDS, Winfield Scott, Chicago.  
 FERRIS, William M., Jr., Galesburg.  
 GRANBERG, Arthur E., Rockford.  
 GREENE, Rodger Edward, Princeton.  
 HAGUE, Jay H., Chicago.  
 HINES, Edward, Jr., Chicago.  
 HOBBES, Austin L., Vandalia.  
 JANSEN, Louis B., Chicago.  
 KENNY, Myron A., Chicago.  
 LINK, Stephen J., Taylorville.  
 MAGNUSEN, Arthur H., Chicago.  
 MUNZER, Richard T., Chicago.  
 PARMELY, Miles M., Urbana.  
 PETERSEN, Herbert C., Park Ridge.  
 PIHLGARD, Eric F., Chicago.  
 POPE, William C., Wadsworth.  
 SAWYER, Howard C., Dundee.  
 SHARP, Daniel, Chicago.  
 SNYDER, Paul T., Zion City.  
 STOUT, Albert H., Cairo.  
 TOWER, Lawrence, Wilmette.  
 TURNER, Harry M., Chicago.  
 VAN RIPER, John C., Jr., Chicago.  
 VILAS, Laurence E., La Grange.  
 WALKER, Edward E., Carlinville.  
 WALKER, Russell T., Dongola.  
 WARNER, Charles E., Berwyn.  
 WEILOPP, Harry B., Maroa.

## Lieutenants—Continued

WESTERHAUS, Luther W., Paris.  
 WILCOX, George E., Minonk.  
 WILLIAMS, Lloyd G., Elgin.

## Sergeants

ALCOCK, Rutherford D., Effingham.  
 ALLEN, Raymond B., Peoria.  
 ATWOOD, Raymond A., Chicago.  
 BARTMESS, Lawrence H., Harrisburg.  
 BENTLEY, Gordon, Pontiac.  
 BOEHM, John, Chicago.  
 BORDEN, Giles Clyde, Mount Vernon.  
 BRUST, Warren H., Chicago.  
 BULLARD, Leon, Glencoe.  
 BUSCHMAN, Henry H., Downers Grove.  
 BUTTS, Fred, Peoria.  
 CAMPHAUSEN, Francis J., Chicago.  
 CHODORA, John L., Chicago.  
 COTTLE, Robert Smith, Chicago.  
 CULLOM, Charles H., Elkhart.  
 DIBLIK, James, Chicago.  
 DIEHL, Peter M., Lockport.  
 DONEGAN, John J., Chicago.  
 DORMAN, Rialdo E., Chicago.  
 DORN, James, Chicago.  
 DUNN, Alexander J., Chicago.  
 FOGLE, Harry L., Rochester.  
 GALAVAN, Charles E., Chicago.  
 GLASCOCK, Louis C., Danville.  
 GOLD, Charles F., Peoria.  
 GRAHAM, Walter T., Capron.  
 GUNTER, Charles E., Decatur.  
 HARTELL, John Q., Chicago.  
 HEGBERG, Leslie W., Chicago.  
 HUTCHINSON, Herbert L., Chicago.  
 JONES, Jacob J., Chicago.  
 KAHN, Henry, Chicago.  
 KING, Edward B., Chicago.  
 KLEINPASTE, Albert, Chicago.  
 LAW, Raymond R., Pontiac.  
 LEHMAN, Louis J., Springfield.  
 LEHMANN, Gudmund H., Chicago.  
 LOUDL, Edward R., Chicago.  
 LOUDL, James H., Chicago.  
 LUSTER, Charlie, Harrisburg.  
 McCRAKEN, Henry D., White Hall.  
 MCCUTCHEON, Ivan, Chicago.  
 MARSHALL, Harry B., Gilman.  
 MASON, William E., Galesburg.  
 MAZUREK, Stephen J., South Chicago.  
 MOORE, Roy E., Decatur.  
 MURPHY, Hugh P., Chicago.  
 NEILSON, John H., Peoria.  
 NELSON, Hilding V., Morris.  
 NEWCOMB, Wayne Charles, Fosland.  
 NOLAN, Harry D., Gurnee.  
 PARKER, George E., Chicago.  
 PARKER, Walter C., Chicago.  
 PEASE, Simon Lewis, Chicago.  
 PRIHODA, Joseph A., Chicago.  
 PROKUP, Andrew C., Spring Valley.  
 REEDER, Benjamin J., Ottawa.  
 ROBERTS, Russell, Paris.  
 ROLLMAN, James J., Springfield.  
 SAFFORE, Thomas, Chicago.  
 SCHULTZ, Frank, Chicago.  
 SEVERIN, Enoch N., Chicago.  
 STODGHILL, Clarence Orval, Johnston City.  
 TOPINKA, Joseph, Chicago.  
 TORTOROLE, Leonard N., Melrose Park.  
 WEART, Charles Douglas, Winnetka.  
 WEBB, Joseph S., Danville.  
 WEBER, William F., Galena.  
 WEYRICK, Jay A., Chicago.  
 WILD, Denver, Chicago.  
 WILSON, Charles Altamont.  
 WILSON, Ray A., Matteson.  
 WINIKATES, Charles C., Chicago.  
 WITZKE, John, Chicago.  
 WRIGHT, Clarence L., Peoria.  
 WYCOFF, Walter J., Chicago.  
 ZIMMERMAN, Raymond L., Chicago.  
 ZYDRON, Jerome H., Chicago.

## Corporals

ALLEN, Anthony H., Chicago.  
 BANIGAN, Joseph E., Chicago.  
 BARRINGER, Conrad E., Joliet.  
 BARTELT, Carl H., Dundee.  
 BJERREGAARD, Christen, Chicago.  
 BLACET, Ernest V., Greenville.  
 BROWDER, Edgar D., Chicago.

## ILLINOIS

## Corporals—Continued

BROWN, Silas, Waukegan.  
 BRUCKER, Charles, Chicago.  
 BUCIAK, William, Chicago.  
 BUSSEMA, Frank, La Grange.  
 CHRISTENSEN, Harold, Chicago.  
 COX, Stanley, Dundee.  
 CRABB, Glen H., Macomb.  
 CREED, Abraham, Chicago.  
 DANIELS, Chester, Normal.  
 DANIELS, Pete, Christopher.  
 DEISS, Harry P., Chicago.  
 DIEBALL, Arthur, Chicago.  
 DIPIANO, Giuseppe, Chicago.  
 DOWLING, Robert M., Chicago.  
 DUFFY, James T., Ottawa.  
 DURBIN, Ralph, Chicago.  
 DVORAK, Joseph, Chicago.  
 ECKHART, Edward J., Chicago.  
 EWING, Howard B., Pekin.  
 FALK, Charles, Peru.  
 FIKE, Lyle, Bloomington.  
 FOULING, Leonard V., Chicago.  
 FRANDSEN, Frank P., Chicago.  
 FROEHLICH, Harry D., East St. Louis.  
 GERACY, Walter J., Chicago.  
 GREEN, Benjamin F., Kell.  
 GREEN, Hirdie, Chicago.  
 HAECCKER, Benjamin F., Eureka.  
 HEIMSOOTH, Theodore, Elk Grove.  
 HERBST, John G., Chicago.  
 HILL, Theodore, Leland.  
 HRUSKA, Charles M., Chicago.  
 HUBER, Charles A., Chicago.  
 JOHNSON, Louis O., Little York.  
 JOHNSON, Martin M., Chicago.  
 JOHNSON, Vernon P., Moline.  
 KIRSCH, Osmand J. G., Red Bud.  
 KLEEMZ, Albert F., Chicago.  
 LAWLER, Clarence E., Vandalia.  
 LIMMER, John, Joliet.  
 LUKER, John, Staunton.  
 MCCLUNE, James A., Chicago.  
 MARGRAFF, Harold G., Chicago.  
 MARRS, Raymond, Worth.  
 MATTHEWS, Roy, Mattoon.  
 MATULIS, Casimir J., Cicero.  
 MAUER, Peter T., Aurora.  
 MEEHAN, John F., Chicago.  
 MEREDITH, Thomas, Geneva.  
 MICHAEL, John C., Chicago.  
 MILLS, Raymond C., Chicago.  
 OFSOVICH, Mike, Chicago.  
 PARKER, Bert, Alonzo, Astoria.  
 PELASKE, Fred J., Chicago.  
 PETERSON, Harry A., Moline.  
 PETERSON, Millard O., Chicago.  
 PIERCE, Garold R., Chicago.  
 PRAZAK, Joseph, Chicago.  
 PREHLER, Frank J., Chicago.  
 PRINZ, Mathias, Chicago.  
 RAAB, George H., Cabery.  
 RENTSCHLER, William M., Hartsburg.  
 RICHARDS, William A., Murphysboro.  
 RIFE, Irvin W., Danville.  
 ROBERTS, Cecil Herbert, Newman.  
 ROBIE, Lester F., Chicago.  
 RYGELSKI, Tony, Chicago.  
 SAMUELSON, Arthur C., Chicago.  
 SIBRAVA, James J., Chicago.  
 SIDWELL, Paul, Chicago.  
 SIMUNJAK, Filip, Chicago.  
 SLATTERY, Matthew E., Chicago.  
 SMITHERMAN, Virden, Pittsfield.  
 SOMMER, Jack, Chicago.  
 SOUTH, Clare, Chicago.  
 STANTON, James M., Chicago.  
 STEELE, Joseph A., Lake Forest.  
 SULLIVAN, John L., Chicago.  
 WALKER, Lloyd N., East Moline..  
 WEIMAR, Charles L., Blue Island.  
 WOLFE, Walter K., East St. Louis.  
 YORK, Daniel O., McLeansboro.

## Band Leader

BOBENE, Albert, Chicago.

## Buglers

BIESS, Bernard M., Chicago.  
 CALLON, Allan, Decatur.  
 REYNOLDS, Willie E., Alma.  
 RIPPBERGER, Edward F., Chicago.

## Chauffeurs

CLINE, Robert C., Jr., La Grange.  
 KENNEY, Walter J., Chicago.  
 LITTLER, Frank Davis, Hoopeston.

## Cooks

BENT, Frank F., South Chicago.  
 BIGGS, Hugh D., Chicago.  
 BURKE, Charles L., Monroe.  
 CALDWELL, Frank E., Alton.  
 CIERNIAK, Joseph, Chicago.  
 CIESLA, Frank, Chicago.  
 COOK, Thomas, East St. Louis.  
 COONS, Oscar D., Chicago.  
 CRAIG, Louis M., Steger.  
 DALTON, Claude H., Paris.  
 DUSCHANEK, Jesse, Chicago.  
 FOWLER, Harden Wallace, Glasgow.  
 HARRIS, Fred E., Harvey.  
 LUTZ, Charles, Chicago.  
 MENTZER, Garfield H., Cabery.  
 MOORE, Edward, Chicago.  
 PAGE, John E., Chicago.  
 POOLE, William H., Oakland.  
 SHAFFNER, Maurice, Chicago.  
 SWANSON, Andrew E., Chicago.  
 TILLSTROM, Hellmer T., Rockford.  
 WIELANDT, Louis E., Aurora.

## Horseshoer

GOELLNER, Joe J., Hull.

## Mechanics

ACKERMAN, Mathew, Medford.  
 LEINGANG, Frank J., Milstadt.  
 PEARSON, Einar M., Rockford.  
 SANDERS, George I., Chicago.  
 TAYLOR, Frederick A., Oak Park.  
 VANN, Arthur W., Mattoon.  
 WALL, William H., Joliet.

## Musicians

ANGELL, Albert W., Morrison.  
 CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph P., Murphyboro.  
 KELLER, Louis A., Champaign.  
 McDONOUGH, John, Urbana.  
 O'CONNELL, Frank, Sterling.  
 RICKENBACH, Harry K., Carmi.  
 STEWART, Archie F., Heyworth.  
 THOENNES, Frank M., Bloomington.

## Nurses

CASSTEVEN, Geneva, Beecher City.  
 HINTON, Florence, Decatur.  
 LIPPOLD, Antionette W., Chicago.  
 O'CONNOR, Carmelite, Chicago.

## Saddler

SHERLOCK, Frank H., Shelbyville.

## Wagoners

ALLEN, William G., East St. Louis.  
 ANDERSON, Dale G., Good Hope.  
 BECK, Harry C., Melvin.  
 BEISNER, Fred William, Steeleville.  
 BOWERS, William, Rockford.  
 BOWLAN, Edward P., Lockport.  
 CLEVENGER, Elmer E., East St. Louis.  
 DRURY, George E., Shabbona.  
 DUNCAN, John, Pekin.  
 GOODWIN, Alfred L., Sterling.  
 HOBELL, Frank C., Chicago.  
 JOHNSON, Charles A., Batavia.  
 LANGE, Arnold, Chicago.  
 LETZER, Andrew, Evanston.  
 LOWE, Harry W., Chicago.  
 McQUADE, James D., Joliet.  
 MATTHEI, George, Chicago.  
 MENSCH, Artie C., Morrison.  
 MILLS, George, Chicago.  
 MINARD, Earl L., Rockford.  
 MORGAN, Charles B., Springfield.  
 NELSON, George, Chicago.  
 NIENABER, Ned A., Princeton.  
 OTIS, George W., Chicago.  
 PETRIK, Charles L., Chicago.  
 POPE, William A., Chicago.  
 RAGNES, Andrew C., Minooka.  
 RANDAU, Ragnar A., No. Crystal Lake.  
 RYAN, Dennis L., Chicago.  
 SARGENT, Harry A., Havana.  
 SCHREINER, George P., McHenry.  
 STANKE, Herman H., Marengo.  
 TRACY, Robert J., Chicago.

## Wagoners—Continued

TUCHOLKE, Adolph, Chicago.  
 WORLEY, James E., Marion.  
 YOWELL, Jess T., Atwater.

## Privates

AARON, Joseph H., Chicago.  
 ABRAHAMSON, Axel H., Lockport.  
 ABSHER, Bazzie, Thompsonville.  
 ADAMS, William M., Hillside.  
 ADDANTE, Frank, Chicago.  
 ADLER, George C., Marseilles.  
 AHLGRIM, Fred, Barrington.  
 AKERS, Noel M., North Danville.  
 ALEXANDER, Orville P., Springfield.  
 ALEXANDER, Robert L., Sparta.  
 ALLEN, Edwin, Peoria Heights.  
 ALSTROM, Andrew, Chicago.  
 AMBERG, William C., Chicago.  
 ANDERSON, Clifford L., Litchfield.  
 ANDERSON, Dewey, Chicago.  
 ANDERSON, George A., Chicago.  
 ANDERSON, Jesse S., Bloomington.  
 ANDERSON, John, Moline.  
 ANDERSON, John A., Geneva.  
 ANDREWS, Howard W., Oak Park.  
 ANDREWS, John A., Hamilton.  
 ANGLIN, Willie E., Edgewood.  
 APPLEGATE, Henry, Kansas.  
 ARMSTEAD, Bud, Brookport.  
 ARMSTRONG, Donald M., Toulon.  
 ARNOLD, William T., Peru.  
 ATEN, Milo V., Ipava.  
 AULD, Archibald, Chicago.  
 AUSSEN, Arthur D., Ottawa.  
 AUTH, William S., Rankin.  
 BACKSTROM, Fred, Chicago.  
 BAIR, Claude, Astoria.  
 BAKER, Carlos, Metropolis.  
 BAKER, Walter Z., Benton.  
 BAKER, William F., Sullivan.  
 BALLWEG, Charles J., Springfield.  
 BARBARIO, Michaelangelo, Chicago.  
 BARNS, Leo, Freeport.  
 BARNEES, Robert O., Chicago.  
 BARNETT, Charles E., Elgin.  
 BARON, Ralph, Glasford.  
 BASEL, Fred B., Lake Bluff.  
 BATES, William J., Warden.  
 BATTAN, Frank, Auburn.  
 BAUER, Christian J., Salem.  
 BAUMANN, John, Venice.  
 BAUMGARDT, Henry, Sterling.  
 BAXTER, James Raymond, Woodson.  
 BAYNA, Joseph, Chicago.  
 BEACH, Frank I., Albany.  
 BEATTY, Amos E., Ipava.  
 BELL, John M., Lawrenceville.  
 BELSNER, Fred, Chicago.  
 BENNETT, Albert R., Tuscola.  
 BENNETT, Stephen J., Belvidere.  
 BENSON, Merrill M., Sterling.  
 BENTROP, George F., Quincy.  
 BERGAMA, Frank, Chicago.  
 BERGER, Eugene McKinley, Naperville.  
 BERRY, Robert L., Pomona.  
 BEYER, Henry C. F., Chicago.  
 BEYER, Phillip M., Morton.  
 BIBA, Anton, Norwood Park.  
 BIBA, Emil, Chicago.  
 BILEK, James, Chicago.  
 BIRKNER, Anton F., Metamora.  
 BISHOP, Roscoe W., Martinsville.  
 BISHOP, Roy, Printsville.  
 BITTER, Fred J., Chicago.  
 BLAKE, Ernest I., Garden Prairie.  
 BLANKE, Frederick W., Illinoipolis.  
 BLEVINS, Charles C., Gillespie.  
 BLOOMGREN, Victor E., Chicago.  
 BLUE, Benjamin F., College Point.  
 BOEHM, Kurt A., Chicago.  
 BOETTCHER, Richard F., Chicago.  
 BOGDANOWICZ, Waldyslaw, Chicago.  
 BOHN, William E., Darwin.  
 BOLIN, James C., Long Point.  
 BOLLICI, Santo, Joliet.  
 BOOKER, William H., Newton.  
 BORGARS, Ben M., Collinsville.  
 BORLAND, Frank L., Granville.  
 BOTT, Eddie, Dixon.  
 BOUNDS, Welch, Chicago.  
 BOURNE, Charles B., Peoria.  
 BOWDEN, Jimmie W., Cairo.  
 BOWMAN, Charles H., Burnt Pierre.  
 BOYD, William H., Macoma.

## ILLINOIS

## Privates—Continued

BRANDENBURG, George, Chicago.  
 BRANSKY, Peter, Chicago.  
 BREEN, William E., Camon.  
 BREHNER, William J., Peoria.  
 BREUER, Raymond H., Sheridan.  
 BROCCOLO, Carmen N., Chicago.  
 BROOKS, Earl L., Danville.  
 BROOKS, Howard L., Stirling.  
 BROOKS, Roy Russell, Kewanee.  
 BROSI, Milton H., Coatsburg.  
 BROWN, Bert E., Rock Falls.  
 BROWN, Earl, Lexington.  
 BROWN, Fred Worley, Cora City.  
 BROWN, Henry H., Vermont.  
 BROWN, James S., Rockton.  
 BROWN, James T., Cave Inn Rock.  
 BROWN, Robert C., Chicago.  
 BROWN, William, Roseville.  
 BUCHANAN, Harold C., Urbana.  
 BUDELMAN, Alfred C., Chicago.  
 BULLA, George H., Chicago.  
 BULLACK, Andrew, Pullman.  
 BURCH, Russell A., Dayton.  
 BURDICK, Elmer F., Rockford.  
 BUREK, Leo, Chicago.  
 BUREL, Arthur, Chicago.  
 BURKE, Lester James, Chicago.  
 BURKETT, Ira C., Marshall.  
 BUSH, Richard A., Chicago.  
 BUTA, Peter, Melrose Park.  
 BUTE, Lloyd C., Kempton.  
 BUTLER, William J., Chicago.  
 BUTTON, Albert F., Chicago.  
 CAIN, Arthur M., Milford.  
 CALABRESE, Frank, Chicago.  
 CALDWELL, Madison E., St. Francisville  
 CALLAGHAN, Joseph E., Joliet.  
 CALLAHAN, Earl T., Chicago.  
 CALLAHAN, Howard B., Chicago.  
 CAMARLO, John B., Ladd.  
 CAMPBELL, Ora, Vandalia.  
 CARLINO, Thomas C., Chicago.  
 CARLSON, Edward C., Rock Island.  
 CARLSON, Harry L., Crystal Lake.  
 CARLSON, Iver H., Geneva.  
 CARNEY, Arthur L., Chicago.  
 CARNEY, Stephen A., Ollin.  
 CARQUEVILLE, Ralph O., Chicago.  
 CARR, Edward M., Chicago.  
 CARROLL, Arthur, Shelbyville.  
 CARROLL, James E., Chicago.  
 CARTER, Thomas, Champaign.  
 CARTER, William H., Chicago.  
 CASALE, Mike, Chicago.  
 CASEY, Fred H., Libertyville.  
 CASEY, Roy, Creal Spring.  
 CAVANAUGH, Peter J., Chicago.  
 CHESLER, Jacob, Chicago.  
 CHLADA, Anthony, Chicago.  
 CHUDRICKI, Joseph, Joliet.  
 CLAWSON, John G., New Boston.  
 CLEM, Harry L., Casey.  
 COAKE, Glenn R., Collison.  
 COLBY, William C., Shabona.  
 COLSON, Harry A., Elgin.  
 CONNELLY, William T., Murphysboro.  
 CONNOLLY, Michael J., Chicago.  
 CONNOLLY, William E., Peoria.  
 CONNORS, William J., East St. Louis.  
 CONOVER, Wilbur, Flat Rock.  
 CONTI, Casimo B., Chicago.  
 COOK, Oscar T., Salem.  
 COOK, Truman J., Georgetown.  
 COON, John G., Potomac.  
 COONEY, Thomas F., Jacksonville.  
 CORDES, Rudolph, Pekin.  
 CORLINO, Thomas C., Chicago.  
 COROLLO, Valentine, Chicago.  
 COSTELLO, Lawrence V., Peoria.  
 COSTELLO, Robert J., Elgin.  
 COURIER, Alva, Chester.  
 COWGILL, Pearl T., Hanson.  
 COX, Charlie, Windsor.  
 COX, Robert, East Peoria.  
 CRAIG, Walter H., Carmi.  
 CREIGHTON, William F., Oak Park.  
 CROW, Mason M., Pontiac.  
 CROW, William, New Haven.  
 CULHANE, Walter, Chicago.  
 CUNNINGHAM, Earl T., Virginia.  
 CUNNINGHAM, Phillip R., Chicago.  
 CURRY, Charles H., Pana.  
 CURRY, Ota D., Champaign.  
 CURTH, William F., Jr., Chicago.

## Privates—Continued

CURTIS, Adolphus B., Charlestown.  
 DAHL, George William, Chicago.  
 DALEY, Elmo A., Chicago.  
 DANIEL, Humphrey D., Saybrook.  
 DANIELSON, John W., Orion.  
 DAVIS, Benjamin S., Chicago.  
 DAWSON, Herschel H., Galesburg.  
 DEAN, Leo P., Chicago.  
 DEARTH, Taylor S., Peoria.  
 DE DOBBELAERE, Richard, Rock Island.  
 DEICHMANN, Arthur I., New Athens.  
 DE LORME, Albert J., Chicago.  
 DEMLOW, Walter, Champaign.  
 DENTON, Steve, St. Anne.  
 DETERTS, Henry, Emden.  
 DEZEWIECK, Antoni, West Pullman.  
 DICKERSON, Isaac S., Sullivan.  
 DIERKER, Albert H., Lincoln.  
 DILLS, Russell J., Evanston.  
 DITMAR, Carl C., Chicago.  
 DIXON, Raymond John, Kewanee.  
 DODDS, John A., Decatur.  
 DODSON, Frank Andrew, East St. Louis.  
 DOHLEN, George Gerald, Mount Morris.  
 DOLGNER, August C., La Grange.  
 DONBIER, Frank W., Odell.  
 DORR, Lester G., Alma.  
 DOUGLAS, Christy, Joliet.  
 DOWRISKY, Joseph, Chicago.  
 DOZIER, Clarence, Clifford.  
 DRABEK, George J., Chicago.  
 DRISCOLL, John J., East Moline.  
 DRISKILL, Reuben Ray, Champaign.  
 DRUCE, George, Grays Lake.  
 DUFFY, Oliver, Tioga.  
 DUKES, James C., Collinsville.  
 DULLEA, John F., East St. Louis.  
 DURBIN, Thomas A., Macon.  
 DURHAM, Ira E., Henry.  
 EAST, Gordon A., Decatur.  
 ECKLUND, Alvin J., Kingston.  
 ECKROY, Winnie, Rushville.  
 EDWARDS, George W., Witt.  
 EGERMAYER, James E., Chicago.  
 EHMKER, Harry E., Milan.  
 EISENBIE, Freeman, Mount Carroll.  
 EKHOLM, Philip J., Elgin.  
 EKWALL, William S., Andover.  
 ELBE, Albert, Warsaw.  
 ELLIOTT, Harold E., Royalton.  
 ELLIOTT, Lloyd D., Kewanee.  
 ELLISON, Elmer T., Gibeon City.  
 ELV, Roger L., Clinton.  
 EMMONS, Harold T., Buffalo.  
 ENDRES, William W., Kankakee.  
 ENGLISH, Allen A., Robinson.  
 EPFSTEIN, Delmar M., Farmer City.  
 ERNST, Benjamin Harrison, Decatur.  
 ESTES, Charles D., Decatur.  
 EVANS, Edward W., Chicago.  
 FANVO, Clarence L., Watska.  
 FARRIS, Noah F., Bethany.  
 FARRIS, Robert, Brookport.  
 FAULKNER, Elmer W., Greenfield.  
 FEELY, Edward P., Brookfield.  
 FEIK, Ralph R., Lamoni.  
 FELDNER, Robert H., Edwardsville.  
 FERGUSON, Charles M., Chicago.  
 FERRARI, Henry J., Riverton.  
 FERRELL, John L., Harrisburg.  
 FINCH, William Clayton, Carman.  
 FINK, William I. F., Chicago.  
 FINNEY, Robert, Hazel Dell.  
 FIRTH, Claude, Morris.  
 FISCHER, George J., Chicago.  
 FISCHER, John H., Chicago.  
 FISH, Alexander, Chicago.  
 FIZER, Alonso, Belleville.  
 FLAHERTY, Francis D., Ladd.  
 FLEMING, William John, Chicago.  
 FLETCHER, Linus, Bath.  
 FLVNN, Thomas A., Jacksonville.  
 FOGARTY, Thomas, Springfield.  
 FOLGERS, Wesley H., Chicago.  
 FORBES, William H., Olney.  
 FORD, James, Chicago.  
 FORDHAM, Laurence, Walnut.  
 FOSTER, Charles E., Winterrowd.  
 FOSTER, Luke F., Spring Valley.  
 FRANCISCO, Peter, Cherry.  
 FRANSEN, Herman J., Chicago.  
 FREELAND, Adin J., Dalton City.  
 FREITER, Edward H., West Dundee.  
 FREITAG, Walter J., Chicago.

## Privates—Continued

FRILLMAN, William H., Melrose Park.  
 FRITZ, Philip W., Lebanon.  
 FULLER, Kryle, Freeport.  
 FULTON, Harry G., Crystal Lake.  
 FUREN, Walter E., Freeport.  
 FUSON, Glen E., Willow Hill.  
 GARD, Charles E., Peoria.  
 GARNER, Delbert L., Waterman.  
 GAUSDEN, Frank L., Chicago.  
 GAY, Stanley Thomas, Chicago.  
 GEHNER, Martin H., Mount Olive.  
 GEIS, Frank, Chicago.  
 GEORGE, William T., Morris.  
 GEORGEN, George Adam, Chicago.  
 GERHARDS, Herman, Nokomis.  
 GHILARDUCCI, Alfred, Chicago.  
 GIERTZ, Elmer A. H., Chebanse.  
 GIRARD, Earl, Canton.  
 GLASER, Walter A., San Jose.  
 GLIFFE, William E., Chicago.  
 GODDARD, Harold V., Huey.  
 GOEPFERT, Leo H., Belleville.  
 GOHR, Charles O., Chicago.  
 GOLDING, Elroy D., Chicago.  
 GOLIERD, John J., East St. Louis.  
 GOLTERMAN, Martin E., Forest Park.  
 GOODWIN, George J., Chicago.  
 GOODWIN, John, Peoria.  
 GRADDY, Frank, Chicago.  
 GRATTON, Ernest P., Chicago.  
 GRAY, Leslie A., Jerseyville.  
 GREENFIELD, Leslie A., Decatur.  
 GREENWOOD, William, Jr., Virginia.  
 GREER, Charlie E., Broughton.  
 GRIFFIN, Harry E., Dakota.  
 GRITTON, John F., Dahlberg.  
 GROEN, Maine, Whiterock.  
 GROVES, Charley J., Rockford.  
 GROW, Charles F., Peoria.  
 GRUBBS, Wesley A. M., Chicago.  
 GRUNSTAD, Charlie, Creston.  
 GRYGO, John, Chicago.  
 GUERIN, John J., Chicago.  
 GUMM, Everett H., Oakford.  
 GUMP, Herbert Z., Chicago.  
 GUNDERSEN, Albert, Chicago.  
 GUSTAFSON, David E., Chicago.  
 GUSTIS, Alex., Chicago Heights.  
 HAGEN, Albert, River Forest.  
 HAIGH, Edward D., Homewood.  
 HALLDORSON, Ralph E., Chicago.  
 HALL, John T., Springfield.  
 HAMIL, James H., Earville.  
 HAMILTON, Fred J., Vandalia.  
 HAMILTON, Glen B., Van Orin.  
 HAMMER, George F., Genesee.  
 HANSEN, Sidney, Chicago.  
 HANSON, Oscar, Chicago.  
 HARMON, Albert H., St. Marie.  
 HART, Roy S., East St. Louis.  
 HARTMAN, Will R., Rock Island.  
 HARTNETT, William J., Chicago.  
 HAUSER, Warren C., Evanston.  
 HAVENS, Lynn L., Grays Lake.  
 HAYNES, Lester Bernard, Alton.  
 HAYNES, William G., Leroy.  
 HEATH, Jesse L., Sumner.  
 HECHT, Max, Chicago.  
 HEIDE, William F., Palatine.  
 HEIER, George, Chicago.  
 HEINTZ, John, Chicago.  
 HEINTZ, Vernon G., Chicago.  
 HELM, Charles W., Geneva.  
 HELLMERS, Thade B., Pekin.  
 HELLMUTH, Christopher, Chicago.  
 HELMICK, Harry M., Oak Park.  
 HENDRICKS, Fey R., Barry.  
 HENDRIEX, Daniel C., Newman.  
 HENDRIX, Elmer, New Haven.  
 HENSON, Harlen, Xenia.  
 HERMAN, John W., East St. Louis.  
 HESSE, Calvin W., Springfield.  
 HESTER, Oscar, East St. Louis.  
 HICKEY, James T., Chicago.  
 HICKS, Charles R., Mattoon.  
 HICKS, Walter F., Nokomis.  
 HIGH, Payne, Danville.  
 HILDERBRAND, Carl W., Greenview.  
 HILL, Elmo F., Lexington.  
 HINKAMP, Ted H., Chicago.  
 HINNERS, Herman F., Metropolis.  
 HOBBES, Joe C., Saint Augustine.  
 HOCKENBERRY, Glen, Danville.  
 HOFFMAN, Edwin L., Waterloo.

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## ILLINOIS

## Privates—Continued

HOFFMAN, Paul C., McHenry.  
 HOGAN, Edward M., Freeport.  
 HOLLAND, Sidney, Granite City.  
 HOLLIDAY, Roy W., Litchfield.  
 HOLMES, Fred, Mossville.  
 HOLTON, Floyd, Decatur.  
 HOMANN, William J., Breeze.  
 HOOVER, Lyle R., Washburn.  
 HOPPE, Harry C., Chicago.  
 HORNICK, John H., Fairfield.  
 HORSTMEIER, Lloyd, Davis.  
 HORTZ, Edwin F., Sheppard.  
 HOTTINGER, John, Chicago.  
 HOUCIN, Earl J., Metropolis.  
 HOULDSWORTH, Robert O., Galesburg.  
 HOULIHAM, Robert A., Chicago.  
 HUERTER, Peter A., Waterman.  
 INMAN, Arthur J., Chicago.  
 IOERGER, Ralph J., Minonk.  
 IRELAND, James L., Oconee.  
 IRVIN, Charles S., Pontiac.  
 JACKSON, Oakle Andrew, Springfield.  
 JACOBSON, Leo E., Chicago.  
 JAGELS, Fred C., Warsaw.  
 JAMES, George, Rend.  
 JAMES, George F., Anna.  
 JAMES, George H., Chatham.  
 JANDA, Edward, Chicago.  
 JANNSMA, William A., Morristown.  
 JEKA, John Edward, Chicago.  
 JELLING, Oscar, Lake Forest.  
 JENSEN, Christian L., Gardner.  
 JENSEN, Christian W., La Moille.  
 JOHANSEN, Walter A., Geneva.  
 JOHNSON, Arvid G. G., Rockford.  
 JOHNSON, Carl E., Prophetstown.  
 JOHNSON, Gustave J., Chicago.  
 JOHNSON, John C., Chicago.  
 JOHNSON, Maurice, Fairbury.  
 JOHNSON, Perle Edward, Paxton.  
 JONES, Earl, Potomac.  
 JONES, Earl L., Preemption.  
 JONES, Luther M., Summer.  
 JOSEPH, Joe J., Peoria.  
 KADDATZ, Fred W., Chicago.  
 KAEGEL, Henry W., Lenzburg.  
 KAISER, David J., Chicago.  
 KALBOW, Ernest, Marengo.  
 KALVELAGE, George J., Chicago.  
 KASPAR, Emil J., Chicago.  
 KASTNER, John, Chicago.  
 KAVERT, William A., Chicago.  
 KEEFF, William D., Alton.  
 KEEHNER, Arch F., Jerseyville.  
 KEEN, Lawrence R., Mason City.  
 KELLY, George G., Winnetka.  
 KELLY, John R., Hazel Dell.  
 KELLY, William E., Carthage.  
 KERBER, Albert L., Colfax.  
 KERN, Frank H., Chicago.  
 KERR, Wealey W., Chicago.  
 KESSINGER, Bert H., Sorento.  
 KIELY, Frank A., Clinton.  
 KILKEARY, William P., East St. Louis.  
 KINCAID, Benjamin Franklin, Springfield.  
 KINDE, Ira M., Ladd.  
 KINSELLA, Thomas F., Minooka.  
 KIRBY, Dennis L., Marion.  
 KIRCHER, Edward, Chicago.  
 KIRSCH, Arthur F., Troy.  
 KLAFFETA, Stanley Joseph, Chicago.  
 KLEE, Conrad, East St. Louis.  
 KLINGER, Leo L., Wondelin.  
 KNOFSKI, Theofil, Decatur.  
 KNOX, Wilford R., Bridgeport.  
 KNUSTON, Charles B., Hebron.  
 KOCA, Albert, Chicago.  
 KOCH, Carl A. L., Havana.  
 KOELLER, Grover H., Freeport.  
 KOHLBAUER, George E., Galena.  
 KOLAKOWSKI, Charles, Chicago.  
 KOLLE, Reinhard W., Chicago.  
 KORANDA, Michael, Chicago.  
 KOSKY, Frank, Chicago.  
 KRANSZ, Williams E., New Memphis.  
 KRISCH, John V., Elmhurst.

## Privates—Continued

KROLL, John K., Chicago.  
 KRUSE, Matt, Virginia.  
 KRYSIOPA, William T., Chicago.  
 KUCERA, Charles, Chicago.  
 KUEBLER, George W., Cissna Park.  
 KUEHNE, Herbert, Chicago.  
 KUKLINSKE, John, Chicago.  
 KUTZ, Jerry R., Calhoun.  
 LAMB, Charles D., Belvidere.  
 LANE, Oliver T., Carthage.  
 LANE, Rosier W., Bluford.  
 LANEF, Floyd J., Marion.  
 LANGON, Morris, Cairo.  
 LANHAM, Dean P., Cornland.  
 LARKIN, Thomas M., Oglesby.  
 LARO, John, Quincy.  
 LARSON, Charles E., Deland.  
 LARSON, Clause G., Ohio.  
 LASKOWSKI, Walter, Chicago.  
 LASSITER, James R., Metropolis..  
 LATHAN, Edgar F., Cache.  
 LAUFER, Nichlaus J. P., Baldwin.  
 LAX, Max, Chicago.  
 LAYDEN, Theodore E., Cheneyville.  
 LEDBETTER, Artie O., Elizabethtown.  
 LEE, Charles H., Aledo.  
 LEE, Elza L., Findlay.  
 LEE, Harry, Cameron.  
 LEE, Leslie Robert, Chicago.  
 LEE, Oscar, Ransom.  
 LEGRIS, Max J., Bourbonnais.  
 LEICH, Michael Peter, Aurora.  
 LEISNER, William F., Chicago.  
 LENSLER, Ralph R., Milan.  
 LEWIS, Richard, Chicago.  
 LIEBLER, Walter G., Troy.  
 LIEDTKE, Clarence E., Cable.  
 LINCOLN, Charles L., Nashville.  
 LINDBLADE, Clarence A., Rockford.  
 LINDSTROM, Arthur John, Rockford.  
 LIPPOLDT, Joseph C., Alton.  
 LISKO, John, Chebanse.  
 LOCHBAUM, Irby S., Peoria.  
 LOLLING, Martin A., Rockford.  
 LONGUSI, Henry W., East St. Louis.  
 LUCZAK, Paul, Bradley.  
 LUCZYNSKI, Stanley, Chicago.  
 LYNNCH, George W., Lanes.  
 LYNNCH, Louis Glen, Potomac.  
 McCABE, James, Chicago.  
 McCluskey, Thomas J., Chesterfield.  
 MCCORD, John G., Farmer City.  
 McCormick, Harold E., Illinois City.  
 McCRARY, James H., Pinckneyville.  
 McDONNA, John P., Princeville.  
 McDONALD, John, Pana.  
 McEVoy, John E., De Kalb.  
 McFADDEN, Shelby R., Apple River.  
 McKANE, Harlow H., Dover.  
 McKENNA, Hugh A., Evanston.  
 McKinney, Marvin Armstrong.  
 McKISSACK, William M., Chicago.  
 McLAIN, Charles, Equality.  
 McMANUS, J. Rolfe L., Palmyra.  
 McNALLY, Owen H., Lincoln.  
 McNEAL, Gerald M., Chicago.  
 McNEIL, Mike, Carterville.  
 McNICHOLS, Joseph M., Chicago.  
 McNISH, Leon T., Rockford.  
 McQUAID, Hugh J., Chicago.  
 McVEY, Thomas L., Bloomington.  
 MAAGER, Milton M., Chicago.  
 MACK, Clifford S., Chicago.  
 MAGNESS, Harrison, Mapleton.  
 MAGNUSON, Gustave E., Galesburg.  
 MAHER, Lester, Chicago.  
 MAHON, George, Chicago.  
 MAIN, Albert B., Lewistown.  
 MAIN, Jesse C., Stillman Valley.  
 MAJCHERSKI, John, Chicago.  
 MALONE, Thomas M., Chicago.  
 MANN, Russell G., Kankakee.  
 MANNON, Guy O., New Boston.  
 MARELLO, Tony, Chicago.  
 MARKE, Gottlieb, Moline.  
 MARKGRAFF, John A., Des Plaines.  
 MARPLE, George B., Aledo.  
 MARTIN, John A., Chicago.  
 MARTS, Homer B., Owaneco.  
 MARX, Joseph W., Chicago.  
 MATTINGLY, Joseph L., Champaign.  
 MEAGHER, John C., Chicago.  
 MEEHAN, Raymond J., Chicago.  
 MEIER, Frederick W., Belleville.

## Privates—Continued

MEIER, George A., Nashville.  
 MELLOR, Arthur W., Fairdale.  
 MELVIN, Leon, Karstan.  
 MEMHARD, Russell E., Chicago.  
 MERILLAT, Glenn, Bonfield.  
 MERKLE, Ernest W., Cissna Park.  
 MERRILL, Fenimore, Chicago.  
 METZ, William G., Chicago.  
 MEYER, Ernest J., Belleville.  
 MEYERS, Alfred, Teutopolis.  
 MEYERS, Elmer, Chicago.  
 MICIEK, John W., Chicago.  
 MIELKE, Henry E., Melvin.  
 MILES, William E., East St. Louis.  
 MILLER, Alfred B., Chicago.  
 MILLER, Alleck, Chicago.  
 MILLER, Edward H., Rockford.  
 MILLER, Frank R., Gladstone.  
 MILLER, Frew W., Chicago.  
 MILLER, George, Chicago.  
 MILLER, Henry F., Union.  
 MILLER, John, Odell.  
 MILLER, Roy, Fairview.  
 MITCHELL, Roy E., Peoria.  
 MITCHELL, Tim J., Sesser.  
 MOLITOR, Henry, Aurora.  
 MONAHAN, Arthur J., Harvey.  
 MONCKTON, Richard, Mount Sterling.  
 MOORE, George, Arcola.  
 MOORE, Joseph E., Kinderhook.  
 MOORE, Robert, Benton.  
 MORKERT, Roy F., Grand Chain.  
 MORRIS, Aaron E., Westerville.  
 MORRISSEY, Thomas F., Morris.  
 MOSBY, Wilbur, Chicago.  
 MOSER, Milton C., East St. Louis.  
 MOSS, Thomas T., Chicago.  
 MOYERS, Clarence, Nebo.  
 MUELLER, Fred W. F., Chicago.  
 MULAR, George A., Streator.  
 MUNIE, Irvin, Belleville.  
 MUNIE, Raymond C., Belleville.  
 MURDOCH, James L., Brisfield.  
 MURPHY, John J., Berlin.  
 MUSHINSKI, Sylvester, Chicago.  
 MUSICIEWICZ, Joseph, Chicago.  
 NEARGARDER, Russel, Deerfield.  
 NEBE, Louis H., Venedy.  
 NEIMAN, Charles, East St. Louis.  
 NELSON, Alfred N., Morris.  
 NELSON, Edwin W., Chicago.  
 NELSON, Henry William, Rockford.  
 NELSON, James L., Chicago.  
 NELSON, Otto H., Galesburg.  
 NELSON, Swan E., Rock Island.  
 NETEMEVER, John H., Albers.  
 NEWENDVKE, Jacob H., Morrison.  
 NEWTON, Guy E., Wyoming.  
 NIES, Walter A., Petersburg.  
 NIPEP, Fred W., Strasburg.  
 NIPPER, Ray E., Goreville.  
 NIXON, Jesse G., Arthur.  
 NOLAN, Walter, Chicago.  
 NORDEEN, Rudolph M., Bishop Hill.  
 NORGARD, Peter Knudsen, Chicago.  
 NYGREN, Hugo F., Lake Villa.  
 OATES, Milton Randolph, Chicago.  
 OGLE, Howard, Jacksonville.  
 OLINGER, Ralph E., Erie.  
 OLIVER, Arthur, Chicago.  
 ORBECK, Salve, Sheridan.  
 ORBERG, Oscar P. E., Shelbyville.  
 O'ROURKE, William A., Chicago.  
 OSHEL, Marion L., Carrier Mills.  
 OSTERGAARD, Edwin W., Chicago.  
 OSTERMEYER, Paul E., Chicago.  
 OZBURN, Harry R., Kane.  
 PACQUER, John, Atkinson.  
 PADULA, Joseph, Chicago.  
 PALMER, Daniel J., Oregon.  
 PAPRZYCKI, Sylvester M., Chicago.  
 PARUTIS, John, Chicago.  
 PATE, Everett L., Herrin.  
 PATERKA, John A., Chicago.  
 PATZER, William R., Chicago.  
 PAVLIK, James T., Chicago.  
 PEARCE, Lewis G., Burnside.  
 PEARCE, Roy L., Flora.  
 PENBERTHY, Arthur E., Chicago.  
 PEPPERS, Elijah, Madison.  
 PERRY, William A. B., Waukeka.  
 PETERS, William M., Chicago.  
 PETERSON, Alfred Emanuel, Chicago.  
 PETERSON, Axel K., Kewanee.

## ILLINOIS

## Privates—Continued

PETERSON, Elmer R., Batavia.  
 PETERSON, Fred C., Bishop Hill.  
 PETERSON, Fred, Rockford.  
 PETERSON, Morton, Evanston.  
 PETERSON, Otto W., Chicago.  
 PHILIP, Louis, Litchfield.  
 PHILLIPS, Wallace, Chicago.  
 PICKERING, Edward W., Wheeler.  
 PIEIDA, Bruno F., Chicago.  
 PIERNON, Severin L., Galesburg.  
 PIERNON, Willard F., Bloomington.  
 PIERUCCE, Joseph, Chicago.  
 PIKE, Grover D., Chicago.  
 PONZEL, Henry J., Bartonville.  
 POWELL, Walter W., Elkhart.  
 POWERS, Vincent J., Chicago.  
 PRESTWOOD, Seymour A., Centralia.  
 PRICE, Thomas T., Grand Chain.  
 PRYOR, John L., Worden.  
 PUETZ, Herman J., Aurora.  
 QUILLEN, Maurice P., Cuba.  
 RACHAS, Witold, Melrose Park.  
 RADCLIFF, Ovid H., Godfrey.  
 RAFA, John, Chicago.  
 RANDALL, Paul S., Athens.  
 RASMUSSEN, Axel P. C., Woodstock.  
 REDDINGTON, John C., Calena.  
 REDDING, John A., Marine.  
 REGNIER, Albert, Beaverville.  
 REID, James, Chicago.  
 RENUCCI, Alessio C., Chicago.  
 REUSCH, Willie D., Elizabeth.  
 RHODES, Hedric, Trilla.  
 RICE, Leander W., Chicago.  
 RICHERSON, Andrew M., New Burnside.  
 RIDINGS, Guy, Camden.  
 RIEDLE, Albert G., Chicago.  
 RINGS, Bayne F., Tolchester.  
 RIO, Lawrence, Chicago.  
 RITCHIE, John, Sparta.  
 ROBERTS, Herbert E., Marion.  
 ROBERTS, Thomas, McLeansboro.  
 ROBESON, Frank, Macomb.  
 ROCKFORD, Ray J., Chicago.  
 RODEWALD, Bert D., Toluca.  
 RODGERS, Robert Louis, Chicago.  
 RODVANSKI, Thomas, Chicago.  
 ROCERS, Harry, Chicago.  
 ROMER, George, Chicago.  
 ROSS, Joseph M., Lincoln.  
 ROSSO, Tony, Elgin.  
 ROSZKO, Charles, Chicago.  
 ROTI, Benedict J., Chenoa.  
 ROTHE, William, St. Peter.  
 ROTHSCHILD, Benjamin R., Chicago.  
 ROWCLIFFE, Harry, Chatsworth.  
 RUESCH, Arthur, Nilles Center.  
 RUF, Ernest, Carlyle.  
 RUSMISELL, Harry B., Stanford.  
 RUZEK, Emil, Braceville.  
 SAATHOFF, William O., Princeton.  
 SAGE, Frank, Chicago.  
 SALLING, Elmer B., Lake City.  
 SAMSON, Sam, Belleville.  
 SANDQUIST, John C., Chicago.  
 SANER, Francis C., Jacksonville.  
 SARVER, William E., Cowden.  
 SATTLER, John O., Pinckneyville.  
 SAVAGE, Alpheus P., Port Byron.  
 SCARBER, Thomas, Cairo.  
 SCHAAUP, John, South Holland.  
 SCHAEFFER, John A., Evanston.  
 SCHALK, Arthur B., Chicago.  
 SCHARPF, Anton, Galena.  
 SCHAWADER, Charles, Bloomington.  
 SCHHEEL, Oscar T., Macomb.  
 SCHIENBAUM, Izzy, Chicago.  
 SCHLOSSER, Edwin, Chicago.  
 SCHMIEG, George, Prairie du Rocher.  
 SCHMUGGEROW, Herman J., Itasca.  
 SCHNESSLER, Irvin H., Chicago.  
 SCHONHOFF, Bernard H., East Dubuque.  
 SCHOTANUS, Herman, Waukegan.  
 SCHUESSLER, Irving, Chicago.  
 SCHULTZ, Herman A., Herscher.  
 SCHULTZ, Louis, Peoria.  
 SCHUMAN, John L., Springfield.  
 SCHURING, Harry C., Dundee.  
 SCHUTTE, Paul, Illinois City.  
 SCHUTZ, John N., Chicago.  
 SCHWEGMAN, Edward W., Herrin.  
 SCOTT, Lawrence, Chicago.  
 SEEFRUTH, Arthur J., Chicago.

## Privates—Continued

SEEHAUSEN, Walter A., Carlinville.  
 SEGNERI, John J., Sterling.  
 SERVID, Leo, Chicago.  
 SEVERNS, Joseph L., Brownstown.  
 SHARER, Herschell M., Aledo.  
 SHEARER, Albert J., Genesee.  
 SHERLOCK, Mathew J., Chicago.  
 SHEEHAN, Harry, Chicago.  
 SHEETS, Carl M., Lewistown.  
 SHOPKOUSKI, Frank, Cicero.  
 SHOTTS, George A., Marshall.  
 SHOTWELL, Delbert W., Rock Island.  
 SHUMAKE, Thomas Carl, Assumption.  
 SIEGEL, Carl, Chicago.  
 SIEGMAYER, Emil L., Chicago.  
 SIMMONS, Harley F., Avon.  
 SIMON, Joseph J., Joliet.  
 SIMONS, George R., Normal.  
 SIMPSON, Clarence, Golconda.  
 SIMPSON, Everett, Decatur.  
 SIMPSON, Roscoe P., Fairfield.  
 SIMPSON, William M., Mount Vernon.  
 SIMS, Austin E., Maples.  
 SINCLAIR, Robert E., Galesburg.  
 SISTEK, Charles, Chicago.  
 SJOHOLM, Anton H., Pecatonica.  
 SKAJA, Joseph, Chicago.  
 SKERRETT, Neill C., Chicago.  
 SKINNER, Fred S., El Paso.  
 SLAATTE, Jacob T., Evanston.  
 SMITH, Alva H., Carlock.  
 SMITH, Ardie, Chicago.  
 SMITH, Claude H., Mount Morris.  
 SMITH, George, Lexington.  
 SMITH, Grover William, Ohio.  
 SMITH, Harry A., Danville.  
 SMITH, Harry S., Sparta.  
 SMITH, John E., Erie.  
 SMITH, Joseph C., Barnette.  
 SMITH, Joseph L., East Harrisburg.  
 SMITH, Richard, Middletown.  
 SMOCZYNSKI, Anton F., Chicago.  
 SNADDEN, John J., Collinsville.  
 SNYDER, Lewellyn, Chicago.  
 SNYDER, Norwood H., Breckenridge.  
 SOPER, Edward, Chicago.  
 SPANGLER, Mead, Chicago.  
 SPANGLER, Harry M., Fairbury.  
 SPENCER, Lincoln H., Kinmundy.  
 SPHAR, Chester W., Tower Hill.  
 SPRIGGS, Edwin L., Palmyra.  
 SPRINKLE, James E., Mount Carmel.  
 STAHL, Alfred H., Geneseo.  
 STELMACH, Andrew, Chicago.  
 STENGER, Elmer H., Belleville.  
 STEPHANY, Peter, Chicago.  
 STEPHENSON, Harvey L., Hillsdale.  
 STILL, Edward F., Edwardsville.  
 STIPE, Tom F., Quincy.  
 STITT, Guy E., Danville.  
 STONE, Lawrence A., Chicago.  
 STONE, William A., Allendale.  
 STORMS, Frank H., Chicago.  
 STRAND, Harry A., Princeton.  
 STREET, Eddie, Future City.  
 STREET, Edward W., Viola.  
 STROMBERG, David, Chicago.  
 STROMME, Knute, Chicago.  
 STRONG, Peter L., Hanover.  
 STRUNK, Herman M., Forest Park.  
 STUART, Murdo H., Chicago.  
 STURM, Frank, Chicago.  
 SULLINGER, Sheffer S., Roseclare.  
 SUTHERLY, Russell L., Irwin.  
 SWANSON, Carl A., Peoria.  
 SWANSON, Carl W., Galesburg.  
 SWANSON, Edward, Rock Island.  
 SWANSON, Edwin, Reynolds.  
 SWANSON, Gust, Woodstock.  
 SWANSON, Herbert, Chicago.  
 SWANSON, Roy I., Chicago.  
 SWENSTECK, Eugene, Chicago.  
 SWOFFORD, Wealey R., Benton.  
 SZAPANSKY, Izidor, Chicago.  
 SZEZEPANSKI, Joseph J., South Chicago  
 TACK, Fred M., Savanna.  
 TAFT, Roger D., Willisville.  
 TAGLIERI, Macario, Maywood.  
 TATE, Edward, Vera.  
 TENZEGOLSKY, Alexander, Georgetown.  
 TERFORD, Arthur C., Quincy.  
 TESSMAN, Peter, Chicago.  
 THOMAS, Joseph, East St. Louis.  
 THOMPSON, Edward, Joliet.

## Privates—Continued

THOMPSON, Lutie W., Mulkeytown.  
 THORPE, Clifford, Macomb.  
 THORSON, Oris C., Newark.  
 TIERNEY, Frank Cornelius, Chicago.  
 TINGLEY, Wendell, Vermont.  
 TITTER, Frank, O'Fallon.  
 TODD, George A., Victoria.  
 TODD, William H., Marden.  
 TOMAJER, Joseph, Berwyn.  
 TOWNSEND, Leo J., East St. Louis.  
 TREECE, Roscoe S., Anna.  
 TURNER, Herbert D., Equality.  
 TURNER, James A., Chicago.  
 UEBEL, Frederick W., Chicago.  
 UNTIEDT, Edward, Chicago.  
 URICK, Perry E., Prophetstown.  
 USHERWOOD, George W., Lincoln.  
 UTTERBACK, Robert G., Quincy.  
 VALLERY, John Jacob, Arensville.  
 VANDERPOOL, Roy, Shelbyville.  
 VANDEVENTER, Leslie, Carargo.  
 VANECEK, Ludvik, Chicago.  
 VAN EVERY, Thomas B., Evanston.  
 VAN THOURNOUT, Alois, St. Charles.  
 VERCRUYSE, Adolph, St. Elmo.  
 VERCRUYSE, William, Genesee.  
 VLACH, Joseph J., Chicago.  
 VOGEL, Elmer, Fulton.  
 VOIGT, Charles H., Pekin.  
 VOORHEES, Harry C., Raritan.  
 VOOPENKA, Charles, Cicero.  
 VOTARA, Charles, Elmhurst.  
 WAGNER, Clarence G., Red Bud.  
 WAGNER, Otto, Maytown.  
 WAHLEN, Frank G., Racine.  
 WAKELAND, John A., Millersburg.  
 WALKER, Harry L., Toulon.  
 WALKER, Howell E., Richview.  
 WALKER, William H., Marietta.  
 WALLER, Rossie, Carterville.  
 WALSH, Joseph L., Edwardsville.  
 WALSH, William J., Chicago.  
 WALTERS, Harry F., Aurora.  
 WALTERS, Ray L., Olney.  
 WAPLES, Ray M., Nokomis.  
 WARDEN, Barney M., Beardstown.  
 WARFIELD, Harry B., Peoria.  
 WARRENSFORD, Charles A., Victoria.  
 WASHELEWSKI, Herman, La Salle.  
 WATSON, Arthur H., Cisne.  
 WATSON, Claude V., Shabonier.  
 WATTS, Harry R., Bluford.  
 WAUGHTEL, Doyle, Smithfield.  
 WEBB, Roy E., Girard.  
 WEDELL, Henry L., Galesburg.  
 WEEDALL, Lewis, Chicago.  
 WEEDMAN, Judson S., Farmer City.  
 WEGER, John P., Jr., Flat Rock.  
 WEHE, Delmer W., Fairna.  
 WELSH, William H., Chicago.  
 WENZEL, Herman J., Chicago.  
 WERTMAN, John J., Aurora.  
 WESSEL, Joseph, St. Lobiory.  
 WESTMORLAND, William A., Marion.  
 WHEAT, Frank E., Trowbridge.  
 WHEELES, Benjamin C., Pinkneyville.  
 WHITACRE, Oscar, South Pekin.  
 WHITE, Lawrence C., Joliet.  
 WIEN, Frank, Chicago.  
 WILLEV, Frank O., Chicago.  
 WILLIAMS, Harold, Chicago.  
 WILLIAMS, James, Chicago.  
 WILSON, Carl H., Elorado.  
 WILSON, Guy, Mattoon.  
 WILTGEN, Vincent J., Chicago.  
 WINAUFSKI, Joseph, Westville.  
 WISE, Cornelius J., Walnut.  
 WOOD, Roy A., Rock Island.  
 WOODALL, Lewis, Chicago.  
 WOODDELL, John F., Fancy Prairie.  
 WOYTAK, Anton, Peru.  
 WRIGHT, Ralph J., Chicago.  
 WULTZEN, James, Stratton.  
 WYANT, Ralph Waldo, Chicago.  
 WYCKOFF, Elmer C., Quincy.  
 YANAWAY, John G., Toledo.  
 YOUNG, William D., Danville.  
 YOUNGHOUSE, Charles H., East St. Louis.  
 ZAHRNEDT, William Jr., Galena.  
 ZANELLO, Luigi, Chicago.  
 ZEMANN, Edwin L., Quincy.

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## ILLINOIS

## Privates—Continued

ZEVERLY, William, Chicago.  
ZIMIAK, Frank J., La Salle.  
ZOLNOWSKI, Adam, South Chicago.

## DIED OF WOUNDS

## Captains

BARBER, Timothy L., Chicago.  
MC LAUGHLIN, Rowland H., Chicago.  
RYMAN, Herbert D., Mount Pulaski.

## Lieutenants

ARENDS, Henry G., Quincy.  
ARNOLD, Robert F., Watertown.  
BENSEN, Lee A., Pawnee.  
BROPHY, James G., Chicago.  
BROWN, Bayard, Genoa.  
BROWN, Glenn Leon, Chicago.  
CLARK, Fred E., Daxton.  
CLARKE, John Black, Chicago.  
COWLER, Samuel I., Belle River.  
DEAN, Charles Abbott, Chicago.  
FULLER, Roswell H., Chicago.  
GUSTAFSON, George P., Sycamore.  
HALL, Gordon R., Chicago.  
JOOS, William A., Morris.  
JUNKIN, William G., Chicago.  
LEE, John C., Chicago.  
MC CONNELL, James, Marshall.  
MC DAVID, Joel F., Hillsboro.  
MC QUAID, Arthur, Chicago.  
NELSON, Theodore V., Chicago.  
PRESTON, Raymond, Chicago.  
PRIEST, Charles D., Chicago.  
ROSEQUIST, Carl O., Evanston.  
SCHREINER, Harold C., River Forest.  
SENSE, William J., Watseka.  
STORER, Willis D., Jr., Chicago.  
TRITT, Herschel C., Vienna.  
WRAY, Harry C., Joliet.

## Second Lieutenant

TIGAN, Walter J., Rochelle.

## Sergeants

ANDERSON, Harry W., Chicago.  
AUGUSTIAK, Walter, Chicago.  
CONROY, Frank, Chicago.  
DELIBANT, Leslie E., Chicago.  
DOCKENDORF, Frederick Aloysius, Chicago.  
DUDA, Walter F., Chicago.  
GILL, Frank L., East St. Louis.  
GOLD, Harvey Edward, Goreville.  
GUINEE, Stephen A., South Chicago.  
HACKLER, George F., Ridge Farm.  
HART, Ernest, Pontiac.  
HICKLEY, Harry P., Chicago.  
HILL, John Leron, Manito.  
HOLDMAN, John, Peoria.  
HORN, Gustave C., Chicago.  
HUGHES, Edward A., Chicago.  
KEMP, Isaac N., Jacksonville.  
KIRCHNER, Roy F., Chicago.  
KLINE, William J., Chicago.  
KURTZ, Charles A., Columbia.  
LEE, Burt, Monmouth.  
LIVELY, Jesse J., Stonington.  
LONG, Matthew Joseph, Chicago.  
MEYER, Charles H., Chicago.  
NOVACK, Alex A., Chicago.  
RANKIN, Bruce R., Media.  
ROURKE, Wm., Elgin.  
RUTH, Linus C., Hinckale.  
SEARS, Earl L., Chicago.  
SENDOBRY, Ben, Chicago.  
SIMPSON, Robert S., Chicago.  
SIMPSON, William S., Dalzell.  
SMIEJKOWSKI, Frank S., Chicago.  
STEPHENITCH, Gilbert A., Dixon.  
UMATHUM, Peter, Woodstock.  
VODICKA, George, North Chicago.  
WALLACE, Henry Robert, Chicago.  
WEBSTER, Roy P., Chicago.  
WILLERT, Walter William, Chicago.  
WORTHEY, Fred, Jerseyville.

## Corporals

ALLISON, Curtis, Carbondale.  
ALLISON, Lyman J., Chicago.  
ARBEITER, Theodore A., Murphysboro.  
BALLARD, Forest C., Milford.  
BENEDICT, Ernest, McLean.  
BESINGER, Edward, Chicago.

## Corporals—Continued

BIXLER, Wallace M., Evanston.  
BOGARD, Adrian, Chicago.  
BOGGS, Orval J., Greenley.  
BRUCK, Arthur, Chicago.  
CASSIDAY, Peter L., Arlington.  
CLIFFORD, Leonard A., Cairo.  
CONNELLY, Raymond F., Rock Island.  
DAMON, Grant O., Rockford.  
DOUGHERTY, John P., Rockford.  
ELLIOTT, Bert, Casey.  
FERRELL, Clifford, West Frankfort.  
FRANCESCO, John, Chicago.  
GIBSON, William F., Cairo.  
GILLILAND, Floyd W., Chicago.  
GLASS, Harry E., Prophetstown.  
GORDON, Charles R., Robinson.  
GRAY, Lewis C., Danville.  
HALVERSON, Harry, Newark.  
HANK, William J., Solomon.  
HANSEN, Martin, Chicago.  
HAYWARD, Elmer E., West Chicago.  
HETZNER, George J., Chicago.  
IRVIN, Gilbert, Middletown.  
JOHNSON, Clarence A., Rockford.  
KARTHEISER, William N., Chicago.  
KEACHIE, Edwin S., Chicago.  
KING, George, Onarga.  
KNIERY, Edward A., Litchfield.  
KOZEL, Eddie, Chicago.  
LACY, John R., Neoga.  
LANGAN, Charles P., Wheaton.  
LEHMANN, William J., Danville.  
LYNCH, John E., Chicago.  
MADRUH, Peter, Chicago.  
MAHER, Robert J., Chicago.  
MARCKX, Joseph John, Chicago.  
MARTIN, Glynn C., Randolph.  
McCarthy, James P., Chicago.  
MCNARY, James K. P., Chicago Heights.  
MEYER, Bernard A., Chicago.  
MEYER, Henry, Chicago.  
MOORE, George E., Tower Hill.  
MOORE, John P., Rochelle.  
MORGAN, John E., Carthage.  
OAKES, Wilfred Carl, St. Charles.  
OLEARY, Joseph A., East St. Louis.  
OWSIANY, Casimir, Chicago.  
PILLOW, Earl Herachal, Marion.  
PRICHARD, Edward D., Geneseo.  
RAYMOND, Jack D., Chicago.  
RHYMER, Ray O., Ullin.  
SAWERS, James W., Centralia.  
SCHOENWALD, Arthur J., Chicago.  
SCHROEDER, Frank, Peotone.  
SESKARSKI, William Joseph, Chicago.  
SESTERHENN, Joseph, Glen View.  
SIERS, Edward, La Salle.  
SIMPSON, Daniel W., Elburn.  
SLUSAREK, Frank J., La Salle.  
SRUTEK, John, Chicago.  
STEVENS, Fred D., Chicago.  
STONESIFER, Edward, Centralia.  
SUMPTER, Roy H., Chatham.  
TALLMAN, Andrew O., Joliet.  
TARNOWSKI, John C., Chicago.  
TIERNEY, Melville Grinnell, Chicago.  
TRACHTENBARG, Sam, Moline.  
VERBISCAR, Louis, Chicago.  
VINYARD, Howard, Hicks.  
VOGEL, William, Chicago.  
VUCIC, Jerry, Chicago.  
WAGNER, Andrew F., Elmhurst.  
WEBB, Archie, Canton.  
WEGNER, William E., Chicago.  
WHITEHURST, Bert, Pontiac.  
WILLIAMS, John D., Chicago Heights.  
WING, Charles L., Decatur.  
WOLF, Laurence R., Zion City.  
WORTHEY, Harold, Jerseyville.  
WRONA, William, La Salle.

## Buglers

HONZL, Adolf, Chicago.  
KENDRICK, Paul J., Chicago.  
SWIFT, Frank B., Forest Park.

## Cooks

ARRIES, Leonard R., Chicago.  
BROWN, Conrad, Chicago.  
LEWIS, John, Chicago.  
McDONALD, Harry, Aurora.  
RICHARDSON, Albert, West Frankfort Heights.  
STIPE, Charles H., Medora.

## Mechanics

AVIS, Hallie V., Taylorville.  
JOHNSON, James E., Camp Point.  
MABRY, William E., Benton.  
PRIEBE, Clarence, Chicago.  
SCHMIDT, Paul B., Chicago.  
WILES, Harry E., Abingdon.

## Musicians

LUTHER, Olin C., Chicago.  
COE, Charles C., Chicago.

## Wagoners

CINA, Andrew, Chicago.  
GRAUNKE, William Emil, Hebron.  
KILLGROVE, Jake W., Percy.  
NELSON, Arthur, Chicago.  
RUMBAUGH, George Henry, Chicago.

## Privates

ABBOTT, Ivon P., Findley.  
AHEC, Emil, Chicago.  
ALLEN, Lester W., Chicago.  
ANDERSON, Albert, Belvidere.  
ANDERSON, Allyn T., Wilmette.  
ANDERSON, Andrew, Steger.  
ANDERSON, Andrew M., Batavia.  
ANDORF, Dietrich F., Hinsdale.  
ANDREASEN, Omar A., Rockford.  
ANDRICCILLO, Antonio, Chicago.  
ANNA, George H., Galena.  
APPENBRINK, August, Quincy.  
ARANAUSKAS, Joe V., Chicago.  
ARMSTRONG, Harry, Mount Carmel.  
ARNOLD, Charles W., Rockford.  
ARNOLD, Raymond C., Browns.  
ATWATER, Allen H., Chicago.  
BACON, Roger J. S., Chicago.  
BALDWIN, Otto, Paris.  
BALTREMAS, Charles, Chicago.  
BANKS, Elmer, Chesterfield.  
BARANOWSKI, Walter, Chicago.  
BARNES, Bruno, Chicago.  
BARNETT, Harry A., Elgin.  
BARNICK, William H., Petersburg.  
BARR, Melvin A., Chicago.  
BASONE, Sam, Chicago.  
BASTL, Tony, Chicago.  
BATES, William D., Canton.  
BEALIN, Edward Paul, Chicago.  
BEARDEN, William L., Auburn.  
BECCHELLI, Celestino, Kincaid.  
BECK, William R., Windsor.  
BECKFORD, Stephen, Chicago.  
BELDEN, Samuel A., Pleasant Plains.  
BELFRY, Earl, Chicago.  
BELLIZZI, James V., Chicago.  
BENISCHEK, James A., Chicago.  
BENSON, Rolla, Ava.  
BENTKOWSKI, David S., Chicago.  
BERAN, James J., Chicago.  
BERREHUS, William L., Chicago.  
BERSHINSKY, Victor, North Chicago.  
BETH, Ernest, The Plaines.  
BETSON, Ira G., Colchester.  
BEWKEMA, Remke, Chicago.  
BEYER, Arthur A., Chicago.  
BEYERS, Bernard, Pana.  
BILLMEYER, Clarence A., Chicago.  
BINCKLEY, Herbert J., Chicago.  
BIXLER, Clarence M., Findlay.  
BLASCO, Mile, Chicago.  
BLASIUS, John, Jr., Chicago.  
BLASZAK, Walter, South Chicago.  
BLAUL, Frank, Chicago.  
BLENKINSOP, Marcus W., Chicago.  
BLUMENTHAL, Alabel, Chicago.  
BRADY, James, Murdock.  
BOBIAN, William, Rockford.  
BOCK, Paul S., Aurora.  
BODEEN, David E., Cambridge.  
BOGDAJEWCZ, Henry, East Madison.  
BOLEN, Dorale J., Benton.  
BOLIN, Howard A., Bloomington.  
BOLLATTO, Richard, Essex.  
BOONER, Arthur L., Chicago.  
BONNER, Charles F., Chicago.  
BORDERS, James, Nashville.  
BORST, Albert, Chicago.  
BOSWELL, Harold, Chicago.  
BOWEN, Frank, Gary.  
BOWEN, Joseph, East St. Louis.  
BRAND, William C., Chicago.  
BRANDI, Walter W., Cicero.  
BRADFORD, Clarence, gin.

## ILLINOIS

## Privates—Continued

BROHAMMER, Lawrence T., Coffeen.  
 BROWN, H., Chicago.  
 BROWN, John H., Mulberry Grove.  
 BROWN, Waldo R., Niles Center.  
 BRUNNER, Lafayette V., Sycamore.  
 BRUNS, Herman T., Pana.  
 BUCZYNSKI, Joseph, La Salle.  
 BULKA, Edgar E., Bingham.  
 BUNDY, Arthur E., Springfield.  
 BURKHART, Edward J., New Chicago.  
 BURNS, John W., Chicago.  
 BURNSIDE, Thomas H., Rushville.  
 BURTON, Everett C., Waggoner.  
 BUSCH, Frederick H., Easton.  
 BUTE, Lloyd C., Kempton.  
 CAHILL, John, Wheaton.  
 CAMERON, Robert Cutber, Chicago.  
 CAMPBELL, Marion, Shawnestown.  
 CAPP, Paul L., Sterling.  
 CAPPS, Walter E., Chicago.  
 CAREY, William, Chicago.  
 CARGUINO, Martino, Sherman.  
 CARLSON, Carl G., Wheaton.  
 CARLSON, Raymond C., Gorlow.  
 CARLYLE, Walter B., Bethany.  
 CARRAVETTA, Pasquale, Chicago.  
 CARROTT, Phillip M., Chicago.  
 CARTAN, Richard F., Chicago.  
 CARTMILL, James W., Clinton.  
 CASEY, Emmett M., Maywood.  
 CASSIDY, Hugh R., Filmore.  
 CATHELYN, Mell, Annawan.  
 CHESUM, Michael, Roseland.  
 CHOITZ, Charles John, Chicago.  
 CHRISTOPHER, Everette A., Peoria.  
 CLAUSEN, Harry E., Chicago.  
 COCHRAN, Paul, Chicago.  
 COCO, John, Chicago.  
 CODY, James, Peoria.  
 COFFMAN, Allan W., Peru.  
 COLEMAN, James D., Jerseyville.  
 COLEMAN, Matthew F., Kane.  
 CONNELL, Daniel, Chicago.  
 CONNOLLY, Michael J., Chicago.  
 COURTWRIGHT, William M., Tallula.  
 COWEN, Earl, West Frankfort.  
 CROFUT, Glen A., Chicago.  
 CRONIN, Edward F., Lincoln.  
 CRONIN, William T., Joliet.  
 CUNNINGHAM, Martin J., Chicago.  
 CURTIN, Cecil, Aurora.  
 DAGORA, Joseph, Kincaid.  
 DALTON, Roy F., Pesotum.  
 DANIELS, Edward, Chicago.  
 DANIELS, Frank, Highland Park.  
 DANIELSON, Axel, Chicago.  
 DANIELSON, Joseph, Chicago.  
 DAVIS, Andrew, Chicago.  
 DAVIS, George H., Marseilles.  
 DAVIS, William L., Catlin.  
 DECKARD, Isaiah, Oblong.  
 DECRAINE, Charlie, Atkinson.  
 DEHNE, Edwin L., Fults.  
 DE ROO, Floyd, Chicago.  
 DEVEREUX, Lawrence J., Chicago.  
 DE YOUNG, Peter D., South Holland.  
 DICKSEN, Robert G., Waukegan.  
 DILARDI, Jaspre, Chicago.  
 DINGLE, William, Chicago.  
 DORIAN, Gregory Alan, Chicago.  
 DORNBLASER, Ray E., Georgetown.  
 DRABEK, George J., Chicago.  
 DRABEK, Jerry, Cicero.  
 DRNOVEC, Frank, Chicago.  
 DUCKWORTH, Elijah J., Parks.  
 DUDA, Mika, Chicago.  
 DUFFY, Edward, Chicago.  
 DUGGAN, Harold John, Chicago.  
 DULSKI, John A., Chicago.  
 DUNKER, Arthur E., Marengo.  
 DUNLAVEY, Frank O., Chicago.  
 DURKIN, Michael J., Chicago.  
 EAMES, Raymond R., Blue Island.  
 EASTERDAY, Ernest, Calhoun.  
 EATON, John A., Chicago.  
 EGGERT, Walter E., Chicago.  
 EICH, Peter J., Prairie Du Roche.  
 EICKMEIER, George H., Princeton.  
 EISENBERG, David, Chicago.  
 EISSENS, Charles, Fulton.  
 ELBUS, George J., Mount Sterling.  
 ENGEL, Henry, Chicago.  
 ERB, Clarence A., Waukegan.  
 ERISMANN, Harry L., Sterling.

## Privates—Continued

ESHELMAN, James E., Hooppole.  
 ETCHISON, John C., Oakdale.  
 FAIRFAX, Francis L., Chicago.  
 FALK, Albert F., Chicago.  
 FALK, Fred T., Chicago.  
 FARNSWORTH, Kristian, Chicago.  
 FEIMER, John, Chicago.  
 FELLOWS, Bryan, Round Grove.  
 FELT, Ivan L., Chicago.  
 FENITER, John J., Chicago.  
 FETSCHER, Valentine, Chicago.  
 FICKBOHM, Herman F., Galena.  
 FILICCI, Fiori, Chicago.  
 FINERTY, Thomas A., Chicago.  
 FITZGERALD, Frank J., Mattoon.  
 FITZGIBBONS, William F., Chicago.  
 FISHER, Robert T., Murrayville.  
 FLANAGAN, Joseph M., Bellwood.  
 FONTANA, Fren, Chicago.  
 FONTANA, Giuseppe, Rockford.  
 FOSTER, Guy O., Chicago.  
 FRANCISCO, Alfred T., Wilmette.  
 FRANK, Samuel, Chicago.  
 FRANKOWICZ, John A., Chicago.  
 FRANTZ, Glenn, Peoria.  
 FRIEDL, George, Fulton.  
 FROEHDE, Julius Otto, Chicago.  
 GACKOWSKI, Joseph G., Chicago.  
 GALLES, John, Peoria.  
 GANDY, Tony L., Georgetown.  
 GANNINGER, George W., Collinsville.  
 GARLAND, Francis E., Chicago.  
 GEARY, Edward J., Chicago.  
 GENG, Anthony F., Chicago.  
 GEORGE, Mike, Chicago.  
 GERARD, William H., Bradford.  
 GERMAN, William M., Belleville.  
 GLIDDEN, Clinton Rosette, De Kalb.  
 GLINES, John A., Hamilton.  
 GOLDSMITH, George V., Huey.  
 GOMOLSKI, Stanley, South Chicago.  
 GORDY, Cecil, Clarksburg.  
 GORMAN, James J., Hainesville.  
 GOSTOWSKI, Stanley, Benton.  
 GRACE, George, Chicago.  
 GRAHAM, Thomas L., Rockford.  
 GRAVER, Kelso M., Mansfield.  
 GRAVES, William, Chicago.  
 GRAY, Jake, Canton.  
 GRAY, Russell, East St. Louis.  
 GREGG, Karl, Ottawa.  
 GRENNAN, Joseph B., Dwight.  
 GRESHAM, Best William, Atlanta.  
 GRIDLEY, Gilbert D., Rockford.  
 GRIFFIN, Warren, Paris.  
 GRIGG, George W., Greenville.  
 GROARK, Thomas J., Chicago.  
 GROSS, August A., De Kalb.  
 GUDGELL, Thomas J., Cantrell.  
 GUENTHER, Harry C., Glenview.  
 GUNDLACH, Edward J., Chicago.  
 GUNSBURG, Charlie, Staunton.  
 HADDIX, Harry, Marshall.  
 HAIR, Frank, Decatur.  
 HAJEK, Joseph, Chicago.  
 HALL, Elbert, Logan.  
 HALLIPAN, William A., East St. Louis.  
 HALPERIN, Jacob S., Chicago.  
 HAMILTON, William D., Rock Island.  
 HAMILTON, William J., Decatur.  
 HANLEY, John T., Chicago.  
 HANSON, Charles C., Peoria.  
 HARMER, Tony F., Hillsboro.  
 HARRISON, George D., Springfield.  
 HARTMAN, William E., Chicago.  
 HARTZELL, Phillip W., Carthage.  
 HASSETT, Thomas Jefferson, Aurora.  
 HAWKINS, Clarence E., Coulterville.  
 HAWKINS, Rosco T., Murrayville.  
 HAYES, Joseph M., Chicago.  
 HAYWARD, Don L., Sparta.  
 HEINZE, William F., Thomson.  
 HELLGREN, Martin, Chicago.  
 HERELEY, Emmett C., Chicago.  
 HETTRICK, Lawrence E., Belvidere.  
 HEYDE, Albert D., Marion.  
 HICKMAN, Homer G., Lovington.  
 HICKS, William M., Newton.  
 HIGGINS, Henry Edward, Rockford.  
 HILL, Gladys E., Carmel.  
 HILL, Richard, Chicago.  
 HILL, Roy R., La Grange.  
 HILL, William B., Paxton.  
 HILTZ, Edward W., Naperville.

## Privates—Continued

HOFFMAN, Russell L., Clinton.  
 HOLTHAUS, Gustav C., Beckmeyer.  
 HOMER, Henry, Springfield.  
 HOOVER, Paul, Mount Sterling.  
 HORTZ, Henry F., Sheffield.  
 HOYLE, William, Reynolds.  
 HUBICK, Henry J., Chicago.  
 HYRE, Vern H., Palestine.  
 ILKO, Peter, Chicago.  
 JACOBSON, Neil Nelson, Chicago.  
 JAMES, William, Springerton.  
 JANECK, Joseph, Chicago.  
 JANSEN, Fred R., Nokomis.  
 JAUCH, Howard W., Oak Park.  
 JEDYNAK, Andrew P., Chicago.  
 JENO, Lawrence N., Pekin.  
 JOBE, Chester S., Tonnel Hill.  
 JOHNSON, Albert, Amboy.  
 JOHNSON, George, Rockford.  
 JOHNSON, George A., Kenvance.  
 JOHNSON, John R., Benson.  
 JOHNSTON, Abraham, Streator.  
 KAHL, Leo, Chicago.  
 KALES, Gust, Chicago.  
 KAMP, Andrew W., Watsika.  
 KANADY, John W., Omaha.  
 KARHOFF, William H., Beckmeyer.  
 KATZ, Morris, Chicago.  
 KAUFHOLDT, Henry Anthony, Chicago.  
 KAYSER, Albert E., Edwardsville.  
 KEANE, William F., Chicago.  
 KEENE, Thaddeus D., Alton.  
 KELL, Charles L., Chicago.  
 KELLEY, Raymond S., Opyde.  
 KELLY, Joseph Bryan, Carrollton.  
 KENDALL, Walter R., Chicago.  
 KERSHAW, William, Coffeen.  
 KERZE, John, Chicago.  
 KEYES, George Irving, Chicago.  
 KIBLER, Lee N., Casey.  
 KIRBY, Dennis L., Marion.  
 KIRBY, George W., Petersburg.  
 KIRBY, John T., Aurora.  
 KLONDER, Walter, Chicago.  
 KLOSTERMAN, Albert, Chicago.  
 KNOESS, Edwin G., Chicago.  
 KOOSTRA, Sam, Chicago.  
 KOPANSKE, Fred, Chicago.  
 KORECEK, Frank, Chicago.  
 KOWALOZYK, Mike, Chicago.  
 KOZIELSKI, Joseph V., Chicago.  
 KOZLOWSKY, Mattios, Chicago.  
 KRACHT, Benjamin S., Greenville.  
 KRACMER, Frank, Chicago.  
 KREIWIS, George M., Chicago.  
 KRENGEL, Irving H., Elgin.  
 LADENDORF, Frederick C., Roanoke.  
 LAFFEY, John H., Williamsville.  
 LANCIONE, Valero, Chicago.  
 LANGAN, Charles F., Wheaton.  
 LANGENDORF, Charles, Chicago.  
 LARSON, Alfred B., Rockford.  
 LARSON, Carl A., Rockford.  
 LARSON, Leonard, Galesburg.  
 LAUVER, Francis, Ponemah.  
 LAVILLE, Thomas J., Amboy.  
 LEDECKY, Otto, Chicago.  
 LEE, Thadeus Murphyboro.  
 LEONHARDT, George W., Chicago.  
 LES, Zenovi, Chicago.  
 LIKENS, Arthur, Cornland.  
 LILLIS, Frank P., Chicago.  
 LINDE, Earl S., Dundee.  
 LINSKEY, William F., Chicago.  
 LOCKAR, Lewis S., Freeburg.  
 LOCKLER, Lewis S., Freesburg.  
 LONG, Ellis W., Loraine.  
 LOTZE, Harry, Peoria.  
 LOVE, Henry, East St. Louis.  
 LUKANITSCH, Phillip F., Chicago.  
 LYNCH, James E., Rockford.  
 LYING, Alfred E., Chicago.  
 LYONS, Edwards, Maywood.  
 MACE, William B., Malta.  
 MADDEN, John C., Mendota.  
 MADISON, John, McLeansboro.  
 MALANEY, James, Ursia.  
 MANUEL, Chester, Altamont.  
 MARCHOM, Orville W., Carlyle.  
 MARCKIE, Tonie, Chicago.  
 MARGIS, Joseph, Cedar Point.  
 MARR, Wesley, Glenarm.  
 MARSKE, Arthur L., Chicago.  
 MARTIN, Robert, McHenry.

## ILLINOIS

## Privates—Continued

MATERAZZI, Luigi, Chicago.  
 MATTINGLY, Frank, Danville.  
 MATTINGLY, William L., Mound City.  
 MAU, Henry L., Bonfield.  
 MAYO, Albert H., Oak Park.  
 MAZZALI, John, Chicago.  
 MCANDREW, Edward W., Chicago.  
 McCAFFERY, Bernard, Chicago.  
 MCCORMICK, Henry P., Chicago.  
 McDEVIT, James, Loami.  
 McDONALD, James, Livingston.  
 McGRATH, James, Chicago.  
 McGRAW, Thomas, Chicago.  
 McMAHON, James H., Evanston.  
 McMAHON, Thomas F., Chicago.  
 MEIER, Edward H., Mascoutah.  
 MEMMEN, Dean E., Minonk.  
 MENSCHING, Ernest, Des Plaines.  
 METCALF, Grant E., Sterling.  
 MEYER, Albert, Matteson.  
 MEYER, Arthur S., Lebanon.  
 MEYER, Joseph H., Staunton.  
 MEYERS, Joseph J., Chicago.  
 MIKE, Carl B., Batavia.  
 MIHALJEVICH, Adam, Waukegan.  
 MILEWSKI, Ignacy, Madison.  
 MILLER, George F., Chicago.  
 MILLER, Orian A., Carmi.  
 MILLER, Walter J., Chicago.  
 MILLER, Walter T., Chicago.  
 MIREUX, Gules, Spring Valley.  
 MISIEWICZ, Zygmunt, Chicago.  
 MOENS, Edward F., Chicago.  
 MONKOWSKI, Joseph, Forest Park.  
 MONTERASTELLI, John, Ladd.  
 MOODY, Monroe, Chicago.  
 MOSKAL, John F., Cicero.  
 MOSTICONE, Rocco, Chicago.  
 MUELLER, Arthur J., Belleville.  
 MULL, Roy H., Springfield.  
 MULLAERT, Emil L., Atkinson.  
 MURDOCH, James L., Brimfield.  
 MURPHY, John M., Belvidere.  
 MUTHS, Elmer, Chicago.  
 MYERS, Harry C., McLean.  
 NAVI, Amil, Moline.  
 NEAL, Grover, Taylorville.  
 NELSON, Adolph F., Chicago.  
 NELSON, Bert S., Rockford.  
 NELSON, Harry Theodore, Chicago.  
 NEUNEKER, William E., Bushnell.  
 NEWMAN, Edward J., Chicago.  
 NORTH, Lorne, Chicago.  
 NOTARDONADO, Louis, Chicago.  
 NUSZKILWICZ, Stanley, South Chicago.  
 OBERTO, Dominic, Spring Valley.  
 ODLE, Alva S., Macedonia.  
 OFTEDAHL, Norman E., Chicago.  
 OLIVETTE, Natalie, South Wilmington.  
 OLSON, Walter A., Rock Island.  
 ORANGE, Fred, La Grange.  
 ORR, John Lagan, Chicago.  
 ORTLEPP, Robert, Belleville.  
 OSBORNE, William M., Chicago.  
 OTT, Alfred, Chicago.  
 OWSEYCHICK, Peter, Chicago.  
 PAINTER, Charles E., Bloomington.  
 PALMGREN, Edwin W., Galesburg.  
 PALUSIAK, Steve, Chicago.  
 PANKOW, Henry, Chicago.  
 PANZOZO, Domenic, Kankakee.  
 PAPADEMETRIOUS, Eikolaos, South Chicago.  
 PARKER, Arthur R., Duquoin.  
 PARKER, Harold, De Kalb.  
 PARKER, Ralph, Warsaw.  
 PARKS, Raymond C., Mount Sterling.  
 PARTNER, Barnett, Chicago.  
 PARZYCH, Anthony, La Salle.  
 PASSOW, William F., Chicago.  
 PATIENT, James Rutley, Rock Island.  
 PEO, A. Emil, Chicago.  
 PERKINS, Oscar T., Casey.  
 PERKINS, Edward H., Quincy.  
 PERKINS, Leslie H., Maple Park.  
 PERRY, Clyde T., Royalton.  
 PETERSON, Ernest Peter, Chicago.  
 PETERSON, Enfield, Chicago.  
 PETERSON, John Arthur, Lombard.  
 PETRICK, Frank, Chicago.  
 PETRO, Anthony, Westville.  
 PHILLIP, Edward, Chicago.  
 PHILLIPS, Edgar B., Chicago.  
 PICKARTZ, Walter B., Chicago.

## Privates—Continued

PIEHSKI, Anton, Chicago.  
 PIERCE, Keith F., Ottawa.  
 PISKOSZ, Theofil, Chicago.  
 POELKER, Clemens H., New Baden.  
 POL, Cornelius, Chicago.  
 POPKEN, Henry, Peoria.  
 PORTER, Lee, Paris.  
 PRINKE, John H., Chicago.  
 PRYOR, Rudolphus, Mounds.  
 PUDELLKO, Feilk, Chicago.  
 PUGSLEY, Maxwell, Neoga.  
 PYSZKA, Emil John, La Salle.  
 RABUASCH, Herman Henry, La Salle.  
 RAEF, Severine A., Newton.  
 RAMIEN, Harry, Kankakee.  
 RANKIN, Carroll L., Vermont.  
 REDDY, Richard M., Danville.  
 REDING, Emil F., Evanston.  
 REED, James M., Chicago.  
 REIBERT, Adam, Streator.  
 RHODA, Leland R., Medora.  
 RICHARDSON, Roy Rudolph Odin.  
 RIESCHL, George R., Chicago.  
 RINDFLISH, Elmer L., Chicago.  
 RIO, Lawrence, Chicago.  
 ROCHESTER, Walter, Staunton.  
 RONKOWSKI, Louis, Chicago.  
 ROSENTRETTER, William R., Chicago.  
 ROSS, William, Middletown.  
 ROTH, Nicholas G., Belleville.  
 ROZINSKY, William, Chicago.  
 RUDZIN, Joseph, Chicago.  
 RUSNAK, Albert, Cicero.  
 SALLE, James, Joliet.  
 SANDERSON, Walter C., Shawnee-town.  
 SANSTRÖM, Carl E., Chicago.  
 SARVER, Lee Roy, Henton.  
 SCARRITT, Patrick, Chicago.  
 SCHAPENDONK, John, Chicago.  
 SCHAUER, Louis J., Coulterville.  
 SCHEEL, Clarence V., Mascoutah.  
 SCHLOTT, Aloisius A., Chicago.  
 SCHMITZ, Henry J., St. Libory.  
 SCHOENBAUER, John Charles, Chicago.  
 SCHRODER, Henry H., Quincy.  
 SCHROEDER, George J., Chicago.  
 SCHUETZ, Edwin F., Lebanon.  
 SCHULKIN, David, Chicago.  
 SCHULTZ, Paul A. H., Lansing.  
 SCHWENKLER, Peter P., Chicago.  
 SCOTT, James H., Alexis.  
 SCROGGINS, John M., Herrick.  
 SCURLA, Joe, Chicago.  
 SETH, Clarence E., Champaign.  
 SHAFFNER, Clifford L., Chicago.  
 SHEDDON, Clarence A., Dundee.  
 SHELTON, John H., Chicago.  
 SHERIDAN, Michael, Chicago.  
 SHERMAN, Harold H., Chicago.  
 SHIMKO, Demostene, Chicago.  
 SHOEMAKER, Lloyd, Alvin.  
 SHUFELT, Harry, Chicago.  
 SIDWELL, John W., Brownstown.  
 SILKARSKI, Stanislaw, Chicago.  
 SIMAITIS, Anton, Chicago.  
 SIMONS, Abraham D., Chicago.  
 SKLAWSKI, John F., Chicago.  
 SKROBICKI, Joseph J., Cicero.  
 SLACK, Joseph, Springfield.  
 SMITH, Charles F., Beecher City.  
 SMITH, George, Browns.  
 SMITH, Lester, Joliet.  
 SMITH, Oliver R., Ipava.  
 SMITH, Russell R., Cuba.  
 SMITH, Will, Cairo.  
 SMITTLE, Leon W., Chicago.  
 SNIEGOCKI, Andrew, Chicago.  
 SNOREK, Jacob C., Chicago.  
 SORRET, Arthur, Danville.  
 SPAYER, Edward M., La Salle.  
 SPAYER, Edward S., West La Salle.  
 SPENCER, Guy H., South Jamestown.  
 SPENSKI, John, Chicago.  
 STADIG, Bertie G., Waukegan.  
 STAHL, Erwin O., Trenton.  
 STAMP, Clifford, Rankin.  
 STANKIEWICZ, Boleslow, North Chicago.  
 STANKUS, Gustave, Chicago.  
 STEEGOCKI, Andrew, Chicago.  
 STELMASZEK, Walter, South Chicago.  
 STENZOSKI, Stanley, Chicago.  
 STOKES, Charles T., Cairo.  
 STONEKING, Henry, Birmingham.

## Privates—Continued

STROM, Reuben T., Chicago.  
 SULLINS, Harry, Ozark.  
 SULLIVAN, John J., Chicago.  
 SURFACE, Harry C., Cornell.  
 SUMTON, Clarence J., Windsor.  
 SWAGGER, Harry L., Flanagan.  
 SWANSON, Edward A., Chicago.  
 SWANSON, Otto B., Chicago.  
 SWEET, Joseph O., Benton.  
 SZCZODROWSKI, Casimir, Chicago.  
 TANKERSLEY, Daniel L., Winchester.  
 TAYLOR, Virgil, Mounds.  
 TENNYSON, Henry P., Dahlgren.  
 TERMAN, Sam M., Chicago.  
 TESCH, Louis W., Kewanee.  
 TIMMERMAN, Joseph, Breese.  
 TOMSHACK, Joseph J., Peru.  
 TOWNSEND, Charley, Middleton.  
 TREADMAN, William W., Joliet.  
 TUCKER, Terrence, Xenia.  
 TURBAVILLE, Otis, Mounds.  
 TURNGREN, Gust A., Chicago.  
 URBANSKI, Joseph A., Niles.  
 UTLEY, Raymond, Albion.  
 VALENTIN, Marcel C., East St. Louis.  
 VAN DUSEN, John R., Sparland.  
 VAVROSKY, Robert, Chicago.  
 VOLIVA, John L., Carmi.  
 WAIDLEY, George, Aurora.  
 WALKER, James M., Rock Island.  
 WALKER, William, Fairbury.  
 WALSH, Michael J., East St. Louis.  
 WARSAWSKY, Srool B., Chicago.  
 WEAVER, Frank H., Henry.  
 WEGNER, William E., Chicago.  
 WELLIVER, Delbert Marshall, Rock Island.  
 WENDEL, Harry A., Chicago.  
 WERBICKY, Terry, Chicago.  
 WESOLOWSKI, Jozef, Chicago.  
 WHEALAR, Lancia M., Rockford.  
 WIERZBICKI, John J., Chicago.  
 WIGGINS, Benjamin, Salen.  
 WILLIAMS, Joe L., Farmer City.  
 WILLIS, Ezra L., Radom.  
 WILSON, Roy, Champaign.  
 WINANDY, Joseph John, Chicago.  
 WIRTH, Joseph F., Chicago.  
 WISE, Guy, Ipava.  
 WITKOWSKI, Frank S., Chicago.  
 WITZEL, Joseph J., Chicago.  
 WOODMAN, Gail O., Evergreen Park.  
 WOODWARD, Marcus, Chicago.  
 WORRALL, Harmon A., Athensville.  
 WORSFOLD, Albert J., Stark.  
 WROBLE, Joseph, Chicago.  
 WYRONWINSKI, John, Stevens Point.  
 WYSZYNSKI, Vincent B., La Salle.  
 YONKMAN, Jacob, Chicago.  
 YORE, Louis A., Chicago.  
 YOUNG, Francis L., Chicago.  
 ZADIG, Charles, Chicago.  
 ZALABA, William J., Chicago.  
 ZEIZIK, Paul, Ottawa.  
 ZELLERS, John H., Westfield.  
 ZOOK, Samuel A., Morrison.

## DIED OF ACCIDENT

## Majors

HILGARD, George E., Belleville.  
 RICHE, Weir, Chicago.

## Captains

KESTER, Tom P., Oak Park.  
 McADAMS, Frederick A., Chicago.

## Lieutenants

BELL, Augustus F., Chicago.  
 BURKE, George A., Chicago.  
 BURR, Alex Thompson, Chicago.  
 CALDWELL, Charles E., Chicago.  
 DURAND, Elliott, Jr., Chicago.  
 ELY, Dinamore, Chicago.  
 GODDARD, Walter, W. Jr., Washington.  
 GRISARD, John K., Chicago.  
 GROSS, Harry A., Chicago.  
 HICKMAN, James B., Urbana.  
 HILL, Claude B., Chicago.  
 HOLLINGSWORTH, Frank E., Chicago.  
 INGERSOLL, Clayton C., Rockford.  
 KERLEY, Lindolph R., Simpeon.  
 LOYD, Richard Edmund, Chicago.  
 NARQUARDT, James Calder, Chicago.

## ILLINOIS

## Lieutenants—Continued

MATTHEWS, Richard P., Chicago.  
MCORDIC, Fletcher Ladd, Chicago.  
OREN, Samuel L., Davis.  
ORR, Edward, Chicago.  
ORTMAYER, Andrew Carl, Chicago.  
PHILLIS, Louis I., Chicago.  
SMITH, Cedric A., Wilmette.  
SUTHERLAND, Harold H., McNabb.  
SWAN, Charles H., Danville.  
TARNOSKI, Alexander S., Chicago.  
WOHL, Benjamin, Chicago.  
WOODWARD, Warren C., Chicago.

## Sergeant Major

FITZGIBBONS, Robert E., Jerseyville.

## Supply Sergeant

GEETING, Gordon J., Chicago.

## Sergeants

ABBOTT, James T., Herrin.  
GAUMIANT, Henry J., Belleville.  
GIOVANNINI, Marie A., Paris.  
HALE, Edward B., St. Elmo.  
KINSELLA, Raymond J., Springfield.  
LAROSE, John W., Prairie du Rocher.  
ONKEN, George J., Minonk.  
O'SHAUGHNESSY, James John, Chicago.  
PATTERSON, George, Chicago.  
PETER, Loren A., Payson.  
SHIPLER, Clair L., Libertyville.  
TAYLOR, Ben H., Chicago.  
TUPPER, Preston E., Oak Park.

## Corporals

BARRATT, John C., Duquoin.  
COE, Albert S., Port Byron.  
COMSTOCK, Ernest E., Chicago.  
CONDON, George, Chicago.  
FALTYNSKI, Adam S., Chicago.  
GOODPASTURE, Harry L., Petersburg.  
GUINN, Wayman, Evanston.  
KENNEDY, Charles E., Chicago.  
LANGE, Francis J., Peoria.  
LAUNER, Rudolph A., West Point.  
LUTTERBACH, Arthur P., Chicago.  
McCARTHY, Daniel, Chicago.  
MUHICH, Frank M., Joliet.  
PICKERELL, Earl F., Stark.  
RITZEL, Sylvester L., Joliet.  
ROESEN, Hyman, Chicago.  
SIEDLARZ, Joseph M., Chicago.  
STANLEY, Warren P., Witt.  
STENBOM, Harry R., Chicago.  
WEST, Forest B., Watago.  
YDE, Fred C., Freeport.

## Cadet

HYTE, William J., Chicago.

## Chauffeur

WRIGHT, Guy, Clifton.

## Cooks

CALLVIN, Edgar G., Chicago.  
OLDSTROM, Arthur B., Chicago.

## Electrician

APPLEGATE, Paul R., Chicago.

## Horseshoer

PATTERSON, Joseph, Murrayville.

## Mechanic

DUNLOP, George A., Chicago.

## Saddler

WOOLFORD, Charles T., Chapin.

## Wagoners

GLOYD, Clyde L., Macomb.  
RIETHER, John H., Chicago.  
STETSON, Orlando S., Chicago.

## Privates

ADAMS, Ernest, Evanston.  
AHLBORG, Harold G., Chicago.  
ALLEN, Charles D., Lawrenceville.  
ALLEN, Wade Haskell, Illinoipolis.  
ALTENBERN, Benjamin E., Lena.  
BAUER, Fred, Chicago.  
BERG, Jack, Danville.  
BENJAMIN, George, Chicago.  
BESANT, George, Centralia.  
BLISS, William, Chicago.  
BRACKEN, Harold A., Chicago.  
BRADTKE, Henry C., Peru.  
BROCK, John K., Chicago.  
BRUEGEMANN, Herman, Steelville.  
CARLSON, Albin, De Kalb.  
CARLSON, Axel C., Chicago.  
CARLSON, Raymond C., Gerlow.  
CASELLI, Allasandio, Highwood.  
CAUMIANT, Henry J., East St. Louis.  
CAVASINO, Oliver, Granite City.  
CHAMBERLAND, Julius, Chicago.  
COCHIA, Luigi, De Kalb.  
COLE, Melvin F., Chicago.  
COLEMAN, George, Cairo.  
CONNOLLY, James, Chicago.  
CONRAD, Clint, Pinkstaff.  
CORSIGLIA, Charles J., Chicago.  
CRISMORE, Joseph C., Berwyn.  
CUCHICK, Charles, Chicago.  
CUNNINGHAM, Charles Stuart, Chicago.  
CVNOVA, Joseph J., Chicago.  
DONALDSON, Robert Pettigrew, Livingston.  
DOVAN, Victor, Streator.  
EGERT, Ernest, Chicago.  
FALK, Fred T., Chicago.  
FENHOUSE, Albert, Bellwood.  
FIELD, Caldwell E., Chicago.  
FIGENBAUM, Donald L. Harvey.  
FITZGERALD, Joseph E., Elkhart.  
FOPPE, Bernard A., Breece.  
FRANKLIN, Allen M., Versailles.  
FRANKLIN, Alonso, Ivesdale.  
GAEL, Frank E., Chicago.  
GALLARNO, James, Kirkland.  
CARVER, Roy O., Decatur.  
GOLONSBE, George J., Chicago.  
GORHAM, William Ruppert, Rockford.  
GRIMES, Walter E., Chicago.  
GRZYBOWSKI, Franchak, Chicago.  
GUTHRIE, Fred H., Clinton.  
HACKMAN, Edward G., Peoria.  
HAGAMANN, Raymond, Chicago.  
HANSARD, John W., Chicago.  
HANSEN, Karl, Chicago.  
HAPDAY, Joseph C., Chicago.  
HARANT, Cyril, Chicago.  
HARMON, Charles O., Chicago.  
HARNEY, Joseph M., Springfield.  
HAWKINS, Carl P., Peoria.  
HELMAN, Frank, Chicago.  
HERBST, George W., Joliet.  
HERMANSON, David L., Oak Park.  
HEYER, Henry, Breece.  
HICKEY, Lester, Chicago.  
HILLER, Harry T., Chicago.  
HODGES, Loren H., Shawneetown.  
HOODEK, George E., Chicago.  
HOUSE, Emery, Chicago.  
HUGHES, George Washington, Carrollton.  
JACOBSEN, Harold, Broadland.  
JAEKEL, Elder F., Forrest Park.  
JENSEN, Harry, Chicago.  
JOHNSON, Ivan J., Chicago.

## Privates—Continued

JOHNSON, Hjalmar O., Chicago.  
JONES, Walter J., Villa Grove.  
JORDAN, Frank M., Wapella.  
KARVATT, Michael, Chicago.  
KIRBY, Herachell A., East St. Louis.  
KIRSHENBAUM, William, Chicago.  
KNEPPER, Glen Burget, Summer.  
KOETHER, Fred G., Chicago.  
KOSKOSKA, Michael, Chicago.  
KOTAVA, Frank, Christopher.  
KOWALEWSKI, Charley, Chicago.  
KROLL, Simon Anthony, Chicago.  
KRUPP, Albert, New Athens.  
LARSEN, Earl W., Moline.  
LECHEL, Edward, Chicago.  
LEECH, Joseph V., Hennepin.  
LIPSHITZ, Sam, Chicago.  
LLOYD, Ralph G., Chicago.  
LUDWA, Andrew J., Chicago.  
MALE, Oscar, Malta.  
MATTHEWS, William, Chicago.  
McCLORY, John L., Chicago.  
McCLUSKY, Byron V., Chicago.  
MEALS, Robert, Ullin.  
MEDO, Paul, Chicago.  
MILEWSKI, Frank, Chicago.  
MILOTA, August Edward, Chicago.  
MONAGHAN, Patrick, Ivesdale.  
MURPHY, Walter C., Chicago.  
MUSIELAK, Joseph, Chicago.  
NEDLIN, Max, Chicago.  
NELSON, Charles E., Leroy.  
NEMO, Joe A., Verdan.  
NIBBELIN, Ralph, Breerton.  
O'KEEFE, Thomas J., Chicago.  
OMARA, John, Chicago.  
PENOFFSKY, Lee Leonard, Joliet.  
PERADOTTI, Joe, Rutland.  
PETERSON, Louie, Chicago.  
PETESCH, Harry, Chicago.  
PLASSCHAERT, Frank F., Sheffield.  
PLUMLEE, Fernie, Frankfort.  
PREZZIA, Giovanni, Chicago.  
RANDOLPH, Bryan, Metropolis.  
RAUKTIS, Walter A., Springfield.  
RAYBURN, Laurence J., Greenview.  
REYNOLDS, Lester, Unionville.  
RIVA, John, Tovey.  
ROCKENFIELD, Edward J., Barry.  
ROSSLER, Frank J., Aurora.  
ROTH, Edmund J., Chicago.  
RUDOLPH, George, South Chicago.  
RUMSEY, William C., Chicago.  
RUPP, Andrew J., Sheldons Grove.  
SCHULTZ, Louis, Peoria.  
SEBESTA, James J., Chicago.  
SHEETZ, Vernon A., Freeport.  
SIMPSON, Ben B., Taylorville.  
SITTER, Troy, East St. Louis.  
SKLUTT, Adam, Chicago.  
SMITH, Albert, Belleville.  
SMITH, William F., Chicago.  
SORENSEN, Joseph, Chicago.  
SPIELBERG, Herman, Chicago.  
STANKIEWICZ, Julius, La Salle.  
STEVENSON, Fred D., Chicago.  
STOREY, William G., Springfield.  
STRANG, Wesley H., Gurnee.  
VANCE, Elmer E., Virden.  
VAYDUC, Julius, Chicago.  
VERNATTI, Riley W., Granite City.  
VON DEEST, Will A., Rock Island.  
WADE, Burett W., Chicago.  
WELLS, Julian H., Winchester.  
WELLS, Ralph P., Woodstock.  
WHITE, James A., South Chicago.  
WILLIAMS, Llewelyn E., Chicago.  
YORK, Robert H., Thackery.  
ZURAVAK, Henry H., Chicago.





SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 289  
INDIANA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
INDIANA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 291  
INDIANA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
INDIANA



## INDIANA



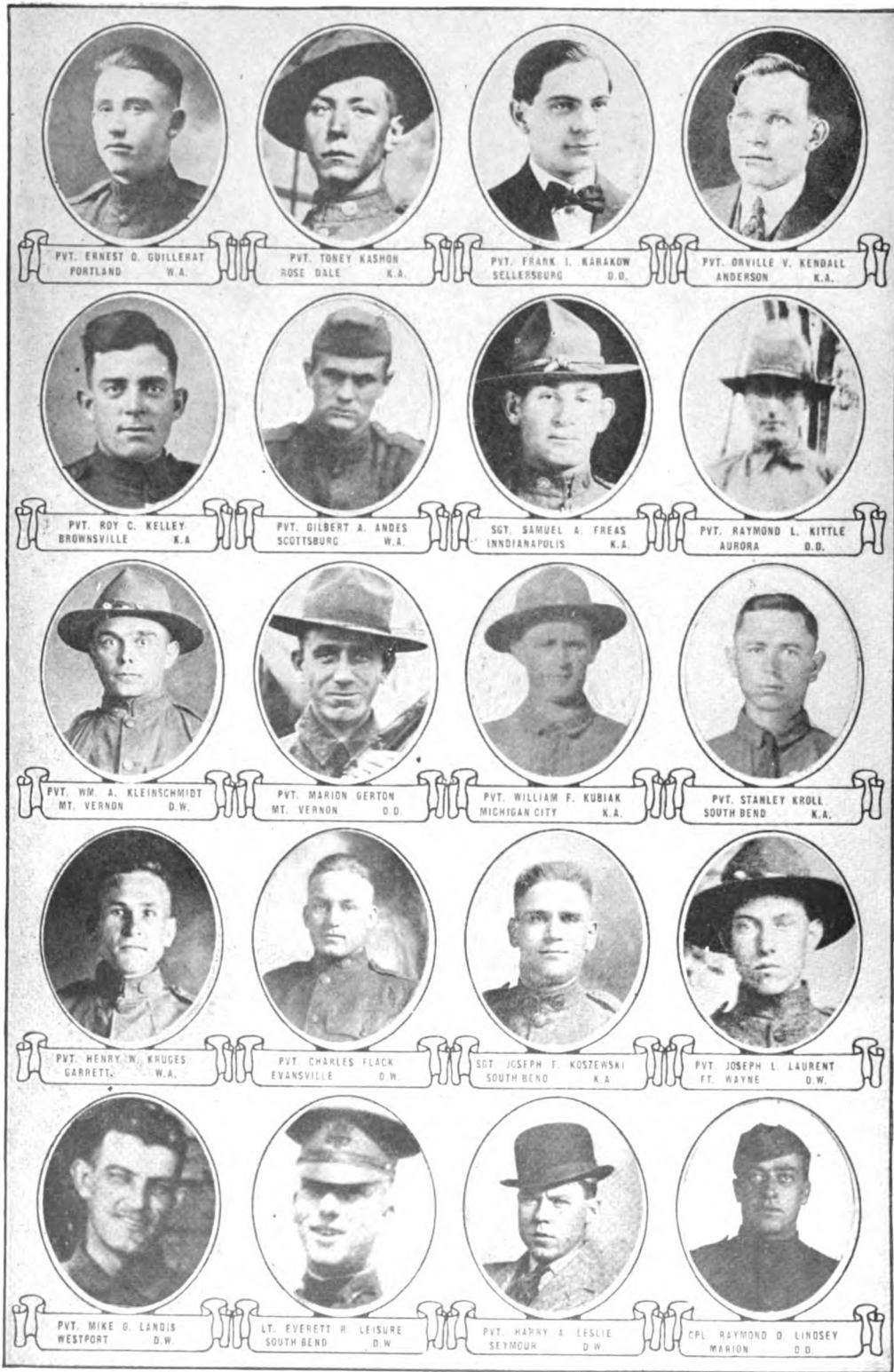
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
INDIANA



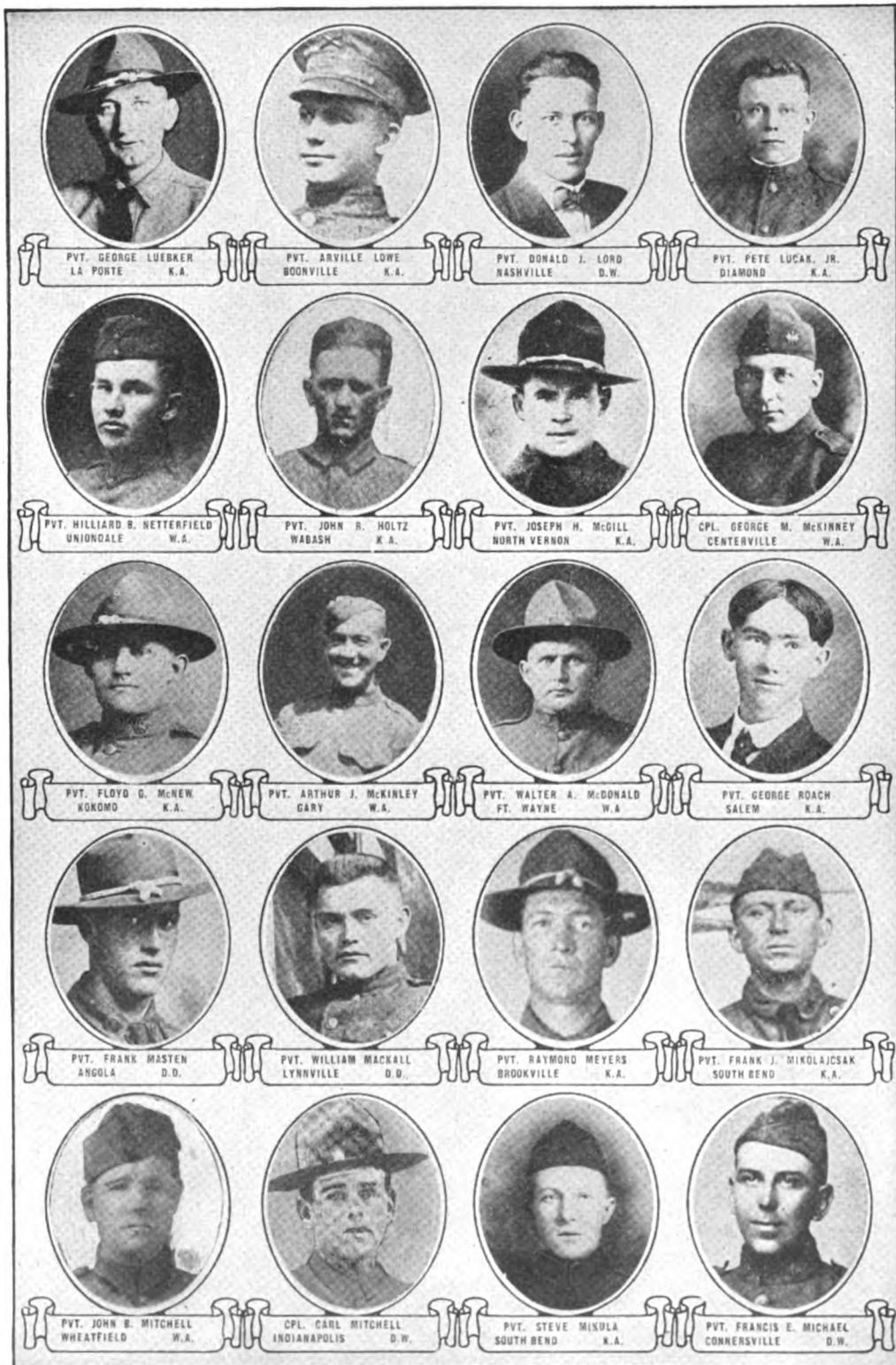
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 295  
INDIANA



296      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
INDIANA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 297  
INDIANA



298      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
INDIANA



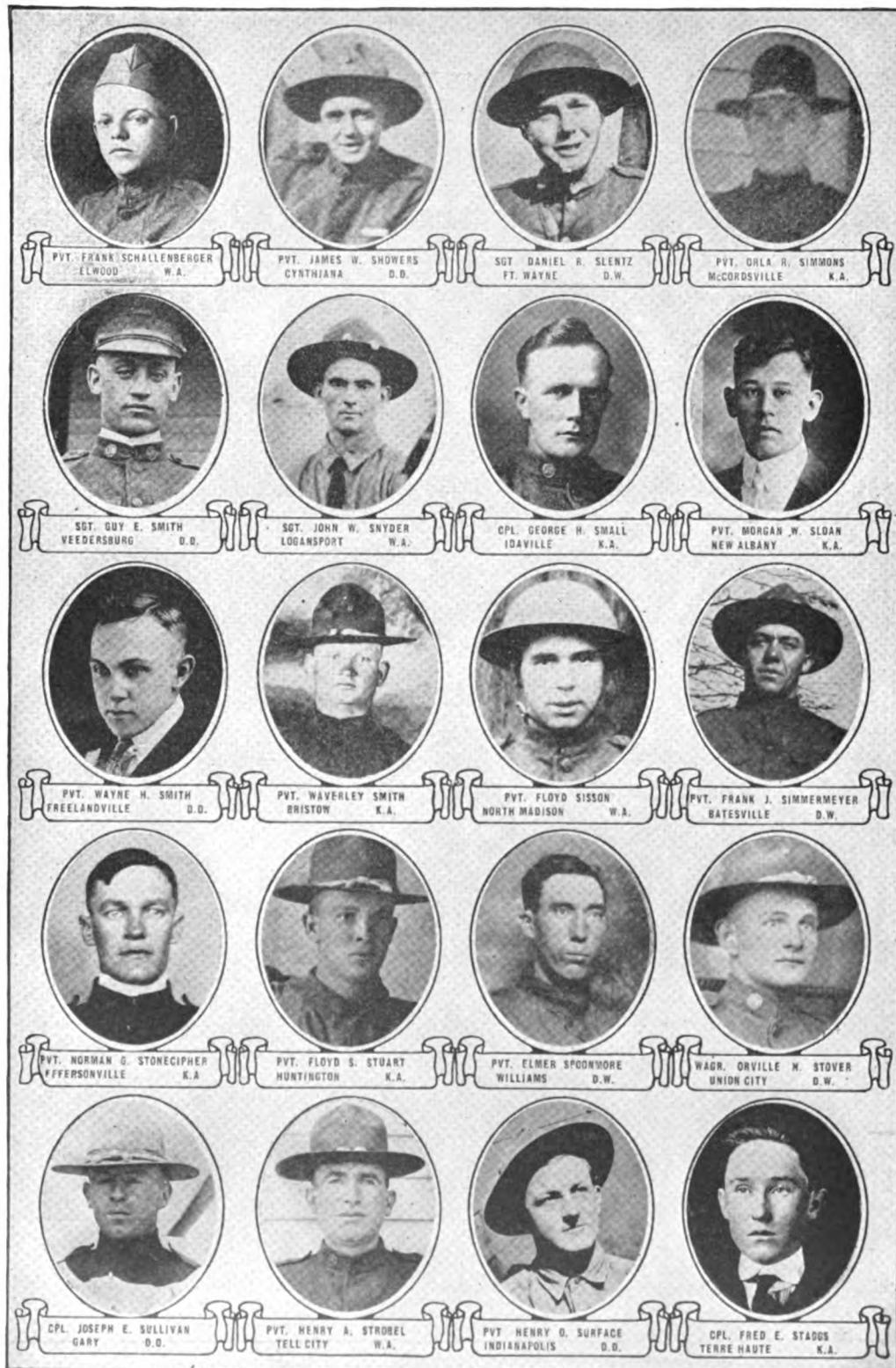
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 299  
INDIANA



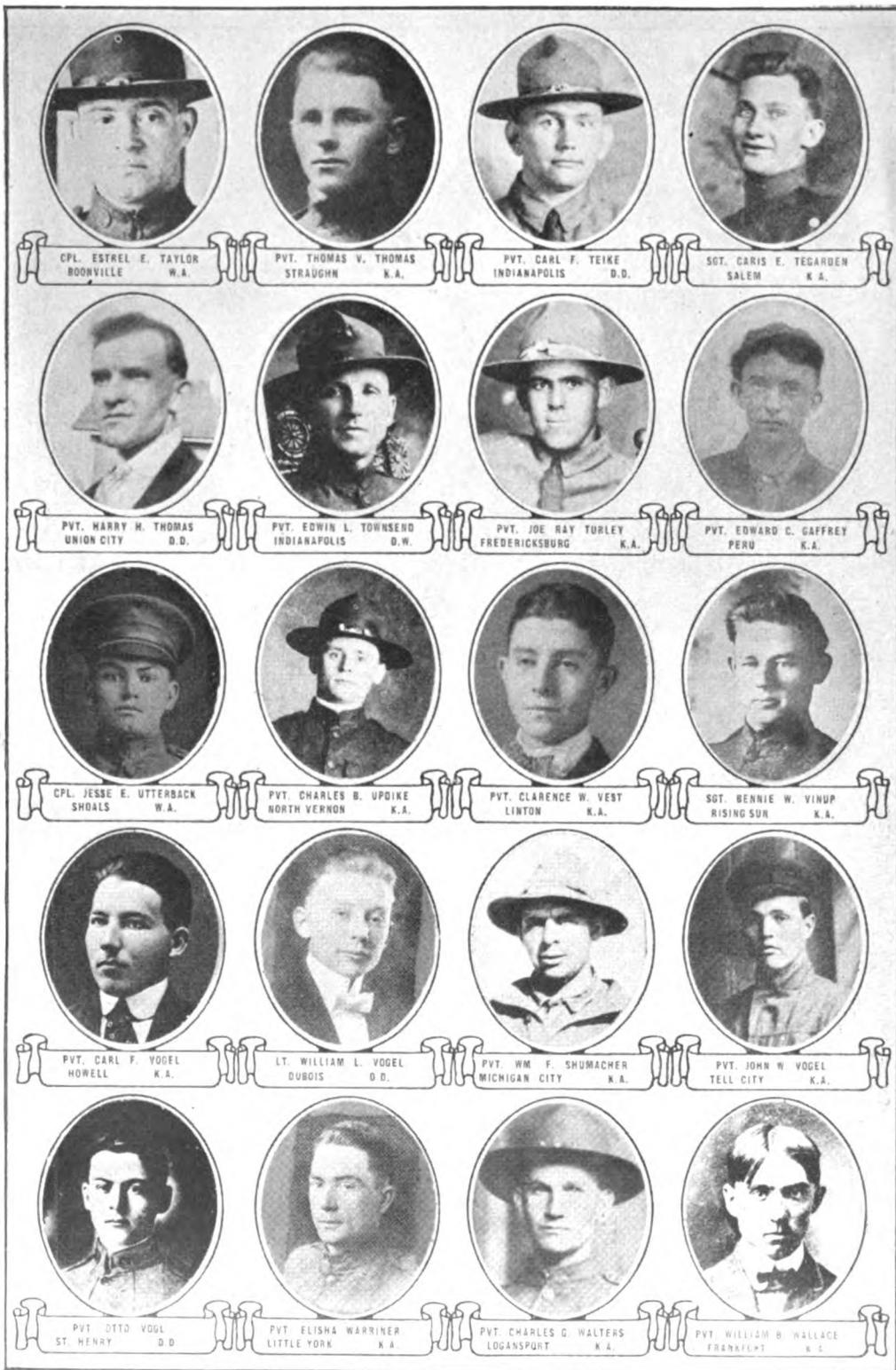
300      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
INDIANA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 301  
INDIANA



302 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
INDIANA



## INDIANA



304      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
INDIANA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 305  
INDIANA





## INDIANA

## KILLED IN ACTION

## Captains

HARRISON, Ray P., Columbia City.  
NYSEWANDER, Victor H., Jonesville.  
WORSHAM, Elijah W., Evansville.

## Lieutenants

BAYNE, Russell C., Bulberry.  
BROWN, Hilton U., Indianapolis.  
BUCHER, Elmer E., Delphi.  
CASSELL, Lee Stanley, Fremont.  
COOPER, William E. G., Hillsboro.  
DUNCAN, James M., Terre Haute.  
ELLIOTT, Edward, Muncie.  
FUNKHOUSER, Paul Taylor, Evansville.  
HUNTZINGER, Frank E., Noblesville.  
JEWELL, John M., Indiana Springs.  
JOHNSON, Arthur T., Chesterton.  
KENNINGTON, Robert E., Indianapolis.  
MARSH, Harry H., Burnetts Creek.  
MCILVAINE, Francis A., Indianapolis.  
PARRY, Maxwell O., Indianapolis.  
PLACE, Otho B., Bremen.  
REEVES, Charles B., Plymouth.

## Sergeants

ACKERMAN, Lloyd C., Evansville.  
ANTHONY, Harold B., Freedom.  
BARKER, Ralph, Mount Vernon.  
BARTON, Roy W., Mitchell.  
BOYER, Rose, Gary.  
BROWN, Otis E., Indianapolis.  
BURNS, Forest N., Mecca.  
BURNS, Ralph V., Kentland.  
CLOUSE, Clarence, Eaton.  
COX, Elbert H., Rushville.  
COX, Ralph, Sharpesville.  
CZENKUSCH, Louis Frederick, South Bend.  
DUNCAN, Ernest F., Bloomington.  
ENGELKING, George W., Indianapolis.  
FALCONBURY, Forest F., Plymouth.  
PARABEE, George, Sellersburg.  
FEATHERSTONE, Jerry, Commiskey.  
FREAS, Samuel A., Indianapolis.  
HENSLY, Willard E., Morristown.  
KIRKPATRICK, Roscoe C., Cutler.  
KRUSENKLAUS, Walter L., Dale.  
LUCAS, James, Courtland.  
LUKINS, Fred Theodore, Indianapolis.  
McGREW, C. J., Evansville.  
MARTIN, Cecil Courtney, Mitchell.  
MOORE, Ralph Harrison, Milton.  
MORGAN, Thomas L., Taswell.  
NEVINS, Floyd E., Indianapolis.  
PATTON, Fay, Covington.  
PITTENGER, Bearn V., Muncie.  
POWELL, Alson, Cambridge City.  
PRATT, Charles A., Chesterton.  
PRUITT, Harry Corwin, Gentryville.  
REESE, Sam, Pierceton.  
REGNOLD, Joseph Holgate, North Judson.  
RIVAR, James T., Plymouth.  
SINGLETON, Ora H., Corydon.  
SLEEZER, George M., Gary.  
SMALLEY, John W., Summitville.  
STRAIN, Benj. T., Greensburg.  
TERHUNE, Charles William, Linton.  
TURNER, Welton A., Gary.  
VINUP, Bennie W., Rising Sun.  
WAKELAND, Earl F., Bloomingdale.  
WALENTIC, Marcus, Gary.  
WOOLERY, Burton, Bloomington.  
ZELL, Lottie A., South Bend.

## Corporals

ALSTATT, Charlie, Winslow.  
ANDERSON, Charles Oscar, Elkhart.  
ANDERSON, George M., Indianapolis.  
BILDNER, John V., Aurora.  
BRINDLE, John L., Lebanon.  
BROOKS, Fred L., Terre Haute.  
BUNNELL, Roy, Wolcott.  
CHAMBLIN, Charley L., Shelbyville.  
CLARK, Clyde, Atlanta.  
COLLINS, Lee, Cloverdale.  
COOLEY, Hillard, Brookville.  
COONEY, Forrest L., Tell City.

## Corporals—Continued

COX, Byron C., Darlington.  
DARON, Paul C., Michigan City.  
DAVIS, Guy K., Bedford.  
DEUTCH, John, Indiana Harbor.  
DIVER, Kenneth L., Sumner.  
EASTERDAY, Orville L., North Liberty.  
FIELDS, James O., Loogootee.  
FORD, Dwight, Bainbridge.  
GLACKMAN, George, Flatrock.  
GRAHAM, Edward, Burnets Creek.  
HEEB, Henry N., Brookville.  
HOLLOWAY, Isaac Elwood, Marion.  
HOLMES, Floyd Dillon, Marion.  
HOPPER, Henry E., Rosedale.  
HORN, Joe H., Eureka.  
HUBNER, William L., La Porte.  
HUNTER, Clarence, Madison.  
JANKOWIAK, Alexander Aloysius, South Bend.  
JENKINS, John O., Rockport.  
JONES, George F., Attica.  
KIRBY, Manoah J., West Baden.  
KNIGHT, Elijah Gordon, Hillsdale.  
LINE, Clyde E., Jasper.  
LOUDON, William O., Indianapolis.  
LURKER, John H., Mount Vernon.  
MELCHI, Menford L., Lee.  
MONROE, Louis, Cleveland.  
MOORE, Clark, Indianapolis.  
MYERS, Allen G., Alton.  
OPPERMAN, William J., Hammond.  
PATTISON, Cyrus E., Manilla.  
PICKHARDT, Bertram, Huntingburg.  
PLATT, Chester E., Lafayette.  
RAY, Harry M., Richmond.  
RUPHOLDT, Louis C., Goshen.  
SCUDDER, Oscar, Rising Sun.  
SHIPLEY, Glenn N., Alexandria.  
SLY, Lee, Eureka.  
SMALL, George H., Remington.  
SNYDER, Howard U., South Bend.  
STROMAN, Ray A., Topeka.  
SWARTZ, Roy F., Tipton.  
THOMPSON, Charles, Brownstown.  
WEARE, Leora M., Versailles.  
WERTZ, Ralph A., Edinburg.  
WILSON, James H., Indianapolis.  
WINEBRENNER, Virgil G., Marion.  
WOODROOF, Ivory, Indianapolis.

## Buglers

DIX, Herschel L., Indianapolis.  
CALLAGAN, Wilbur T., Logansport.  
HUBBELL, Frank L., Indianapolis.  
MAYUIERS, Joe, Gary.  
SNYDER, Orra L., Mishawaka.

## Cook

CROUCH, Claud W., Gosport.

## Mechanics

BETHNER, Edward, Fort Wayne.  
MENZIE, Harlo, Larwill.  
MOORE, Jessie H., Montezuma.  
REILEY, Luke L., Alexandria.  
SLOAN, William E., Attica.

## Wagoners

CALLENDER, Delbert F., Elkhart.  
KAPPERMAN, Henry, Newberg.

## Privates

AKERS, Levi F., Reelsville.  
ALLEN, Frank F., Bluffton.  
ALLISON, Homer S., Russiaville.  
ALTON, Forrest Arlie, Vincennes.  
ANDERSON, Ernest Arthur, Fort Wayne.  
ANDERSON, Sim, Alexandria.  
APPLE, Alvis, Youngs Creek.  
ARBUCKLE, Walter, Seymour.  
ARMSTRONG, Howard, Richmond.  
ASHCRAFT, Henry L., Milan.  
ASHPAUGH, Lorin Lamoin, Laketon.  
AUSTIN, Floyd E., Scottsburg.  
AVANAUGH, Frank, Kokomo.  
BAIRD, George, Montezuma.  
BAKER, Forrest H., Pendleton.  
BALES, Harry, Lawrenceburg.  
BANDER, John J., Clinton.  
BARCUS, Earl R., Indianapolis.

## Privates—Continued

BARNES, John H., St. Charles.  
BARR, John Raymond, Bruceville.  
BARRON, Edward, Terre Haute.  
BARTON, Alva R., West Terre Haute.  
BEAL, George, Gary.  
BEAVERS, Edward, Fort Ritner.  
BEASLEY, Clinton G., Linton.  
BENNETT, Frank, Indianapolis.  
BEX, Curtis, Huron.  
BICKNELL, James H., Indianapolis.  
BIGLER, Clarence M., Depauw.  
BILDNER, Charles H., Aurora.  
BIRD, Charles, Gorden.  
BLAIR, Elmer, Brazil.  
BLOOM, Fred L., Claypool.  
BLOSS, Merrill C., Goshen.  
BLOUGH, Forrest F., Eckhart.  
BOCK, Fred Eugene, Bedford.  
BOESEL, Reinhardt F., Crown Point.  
BOLIN, Eugene H., Cannelton.  
BOLLING, William, French Lick.  
BOONE, Ralph D., Greencastle.  
BORROR, Clarence, Winchester.  
BOTKIN, Chauncey C., Farmland.  
BOWSER, Robert W., Fort Wayne.  
BOYD, John R., Aurora.  
BOYER, Rex, Edwardsport.  
BRACK, Orville, Evansville.  
BRADLEY, Jesse, Bargersville.  
BRAMMEL, William Z., Alexandria.  
BRAVIL, Robert Emmett, New Albany.  
BREMMER, Arthur, East Chicago.  
BREWER, Leonard A., New Albany.  
BRIGHT, Alexander, Alexandria.  
BRINTZEHOF, Albert, Fort Wayne.  
BROTHERS, Clarence E., Loogootee.  
BROWN, Thomas A., Evansville.  
BROWN, Walter T., Anderson.  
BUCHALSKI, Stanley, Michigan City.  
BURDETTE, Everett F., Evansville.  
BURKE, Leonard J., Jasper.  
BURNS, Franklin T., Indianapolis.  
BUTCH, Glenn, Indianapolis.  
BUTCHER, Lowell L., New Corydon.  
BUCK, Henry C., Fort Wayne.  
BUSICK, Clarence J., Vallene.  
BYRUM, Alvin Fetzer, Maringo.  
CADWALLADER, Arthur W., West Lebanon.  
CAPLINGER, Charles W., Camby.  
CARMICHAEL, Albert, Clinton.  
CARNES, Ross, French Lick.  
CARPENTER, Walter W., Brazil.  
CARTY, Perley C., North Terre Haute.  
CASSADAY, Ralph M., Wabash.  
CHAMIER, Paul W., Evansville.  
CHAPIN, Leslie D., Ridgeville.  
CHERRY, Edward H., Indianapolis.  
CLARK, Joseph C., Alexandria.  
CLARK, Laymond, Ijamsville.  
CLENDENNING, Charles J., Mulberry.  
CONDON, Thomas E., Indianapolis.  
COOKER, George, Indianapolis.  
COTRAS, Joseph F., South Bend.  
COVERDALE, Wesley E., Noblesville.  
COWGILL, Clarence J., Elwood.  
COX, Hiram Q., Fairmount.  
COX, James C., Indianapolis.  
CRAWFORD, Raymond, Noblesville.  
CRECELIUS, Weaver J., French Lick.  
CROSS, Paul F., Shelbyville.  
CRULL, Clarence Millner, Louisville.  
CUMMINGS, Joseph E., Winchester.  
CUNION, George N., Fort Wayne.  
CURD, Clitus, Oakland City.  
DAILEY, Howard J., Scottsburg.  
DANNER, Harvey G., Elmwood.  
DARRIS, Amier, Grover.  
DAVIDSON, Enett, Winchester.  
DAVIS, Ben H., Fortville.  
DAVIS, Garth C., Oolithic.  
DAVIS, Roscoe N., Ladoga.  
DAY, George W., Fair View.  
DEAN, Orel, Indianapolis.  
DEERIN, John W., New Salem.  
DENKE, Edgar C., Elberfeld.  
DENNY, Leroy, Bridgeport.  
DICK, Coy, Indianapolis.  
DIKE, John A., Johnston.  
DILL, George F., Bloomingdale.  
DIVER, Alva E., Logansport.

## INDIANA

## Privates—Continued

DOANE, Frank Flavin, Odon.  
 DONNOE, Herbert E., Vincennes.  
 DRAKE, Henry, Monterey.  
 DUCK, Paul J., Sanford.  
 DUNCAN, Herbert S., Terre Haute.  
 DUNN, Owen, Mount Vernon.  
 EBY, James, Fort Wayne.  
 ELLIOTT, Gilbert R., Paoli.  
 ELLIS, Fred Howard, Indianapolis.  
 ENDRES, Christ F., Sunman.  
 ENGLISH, Clarence B., Fort Wayne.  
 FARHARJ, Dahaar, Michigan City.  
 FARRELL, John C., Fort Wayne.  
 FARROW, Joseph C., Indianapolis.  
 FAUST, Laurance, Mongo.  
 FEIT, Roy J., Columbia City.  
 FIDLER, Jerry, Farmersburg.  
 FIFER, Claude, Union City.  
 FINKBINDER, Everett M., Huron.  
 FISCHVOGT, Louis H., Dillsboro.  
 FISHBACK, Mike, Cannetton.  
 FISHER, Denver L., Tome City.  
 FITCH, Alonzo E., Blucher.  
 FITCHETT, Arbor L., Indianapolis.  
 FLORA, Luther, Indianapolis.  
 FORD, Donald I., Nashville.  
 FORREST, Charles H., Veedersburg.  
 FOSTER, George H., Fairmount.  
 FOX, Arthur E., North Vernon.  
 FOX, Jacob F., Charlestown.  
 FRANSON, Gustave E., Gary.  
 FRAZIER, William Orville, Hagers-  
 town.  
 FREEMAN, Daniel P., Gas City.  
 FREEZE, Harry H., Garret.  
 FULTON, Roy H., Clinton.  
 GAFFREY, Edward Charles, Peru.  
 GAGEN, Louis L., Anderson.  
 GARD, Charles L., Garrett.  
 GARRISON, Charles E., Rushville.  
 GARRISON, G. H., Delphi.  
 GAZEL, Sylvan, Ellwood.  
 GENN, Frank F., Richmond.  
 GIBERSON, Cecil, Indianapolis.  
 GIBSON, Gail, New Goshen.  
 GIESTING, Frank, Tower.  
 GILLAND, William, Osgood.  
 GILLETT, Inman, Fort Ritner.  
 GOLDMAN, Elmer, West Fork.  
 GOLUB, Jacob, Rochester.  
 GONSER, Wayne W., Waterloo.  
 GOODRICH, Harold C., Crown Point.  
 GOODWIN, Hollis R., Washington.  
 GOOSENS, Oscar, Mishawaka.  
 GOSETT, Horace W., Indianapolis.  
 GOUDY, George R., Kokomo.  
 GRATUNIK, John, Indiana Harbor.  
 GRAVES, Lloyd M., Morroco.  
 GRAY, Carl, Anderson.  
 GREEN, Carl, North Vernon.  
 GREEN, Oval Harlan, Milroy.  
 GRESHAM, James B., Evansville.  
 GRIFFIN, Ray, Nashville.  
 GRIFFITH, James M., Indianapolis.  
 GRUBB, Harmon D., Salem.  
 GULLETT, Ralph, Indianapolis.  
 GULLION, Anna, Kokomo.  
 GUTHRIE, Wilbur A., Columbus.  
 HADDIX, Enoch, Terre Haute.  
 HAGIS, Nicholas, South Bend.  
 HALL, Charles E., Marysville.  
 HANNEL, Jacob R., Depauw.  
 HANOVER, Roy, English.  
 HARING, Arthur M., Elkhart.  
 HARPER, Orville S., Marengo.  
 HARRELL, Oliver L., Marion.  
 HARROLL, Robert Lee, Bedford.  
 HARSHBURGER, John A., Frankport.  
 HARVEY, Scott W., Bedford.  
 HASKE, William J., Aurora.  
 HASKETT, Marbel W., Terre Haute.  
 HATFIELD, Erwin, Greensburg.  
 HAWKINS, Clarence, Huntingburg.  
 HAZELBAKER, Ova D., Gaston.  
 HEAD, Howard, Plainfield.  
 HEINTZ, Clarence, Palmyra.  
 HELSEL, James E., Indianapolis.  
 HENRY, Harry J., Logansport.  
 HERBIG, Chris Marlowe, Indianapolis.  
 HERSHBERGER, Collin, Middlebury.  
 HESTER, Mathias Joseph, North  
 Vernon.

## Privates—Continued

HIBBARD, Daniel Laporte.  
 HILKERT, Rhen, Westville.  
 HILLGOSS, Otto L., Anderson.  
 HILT, R. D., Lafayette.  
 HITE, George W., Fountaintown.  
 HOLLER, Harry, Edgewood.  
 HOTZ, Jess, Hoogooete.  
 HOUSE, William L., Attica.  
 HOUSEFIELD, Alfred, Madison.  
 HOWELL, Harry, Winchester.  
 HUGHES, Forest, Patriot.  
 HUNT, Paul, Centerville.  
 HUTCHINGS, Erine, Terre Haute.  
 HYATT, Earl, Versailles.  
 IHOLTZ, John R., Wabash.  
 IRELAND, Earle C., Attica.  
 JACKSON, Gordon, Silverwood.  
 JACKSON, John Elmer, Indianapolis.  
 JACKSON, Otis C., Greensburg.  
 JACKSON, William C., Rushville.  
 JAMES, Clay, Indianapolis.  
 JANKOWSKY, Leo Frank, South  
 Bend.  
 JAQUESS, John R., Owensville.  
 JENKINS, Homer, Winchester.  
 JESSE, Walter A., Michigan City.  
 JOHNSON, Homer H., Shoals.  
 JOHNSON, Warner C., Oakland City.  
 JOHNSON, Wilworth, Poseyville.  
 JOHNSTON, John, Bedford.  
 JONES, Charles C., Connerville.  
 JONES, Charles Wesley, Vincennes.  
 JONES, James, Ladoga.  
 KAHL, Edward C., Indianapolis.  
 KASHON, Toney E., Rosedale.  
 KEILMAN, Herbert J., Dyer.  
 KELLER, Ralph C., Winamac.  
 KELLEY, Daniel O., Richmond.  
 KELLEY, Raymond Charles, Browns-  
 ville.  
 KELLEY, William, Summitville.  
 KELSO, Dale W., St. Paul.  
 KENDALL, Orville Vernon, Anderson.  
 KERBERG, John J., Jeffersonville.  
 KING, Homer D., French Lick.  
 KITTERMAN, Edwin C., Elizabeth.  
 KLOPFENSTEIN, John, Berne.  
 KNIEPKAMP, Archie, Versailles.  
 KOOPMAN, Jesse L., Indianapolis.  
 KRAK, Joseph C., Gary.  
 KROLL, Stanley, South Bend.  
 KUBIAK, William F., Michigan City.  
 LASLEY, Charles, Greencastle.  
 LA TOURETTE, Clarence Covington.  
 LAUER, Paul J., Fort Wayne.  
 LAVELLE, Alvin, Indianapolis.  
 LAWRENCE, Oscar, Princeton.  
 LEACH, Harry, Sullivan.  
 LEAGUE, George W., Indianapolis.  
 LEE, Jesse K., Plymouth.  
 LEEMAN, Harry C., Arcadia.  
 LEISING, Joseph F., Oldenburg.  
 LEMASTER, Harvey Wallace,  
 Legrante.  
 LESLEY, Chester, Indianapolis.  
 LESLIE, Francis M., Scottsburg.  
 LETURGEZ, Peter, Gilmore.  
 LEWIS, Harvey C., Delphi.  
 LICHTENFELS, Frank John, Rich-  
 mond.  
 LIETZAN, Joseph S., Hammond.  
 LONG, Arthur D., New Haven.  
 LONG, Lloyd A., Fort Wayne.  
 LOVELESS, Clarence, Oakland City.  
 LOWE, Orville, Boonville.  
 LUKAC, Pete, Diamond.  
 LUEBKER, George, La Porte.  
 LUMAREE, Le Roy W., Wabash.  
 LYMAN, William, Hammond.  
 McCAMMACK, Raymond E., Green-  
 castle.  
 McCARTER, Jesse V., Carlisle.  
 MCCOY, Jerry, Vincennes.  
 McCUNE, Walter Byron, Michigan  
 City.  
 McENDREE, John T., Fountancet.  
 MCGILL, Joseph H., North Vernon.  
 MCKINLEY, William, Winamac.  
 McLAUGHLIN, Milton, Ottwell.  
 MCNEW, Floyd G., Kokomo.  
 MADARY, Clarence, Rochester.  
 MAGNETT, Earl D., Tipton.

## Privates—Continued

MARKS, Clyde, Indianapolis.  
 MARLEY, William R., Indianapolis.  
 MARQUIS, Oliver, Roseville.  
 MASE, Emil, East Chicago.  
 MASON, Joseph, Linton.  
 MATESKI, Anton E., Gary.  
 MATHUS, Clarence, Indianapolis.  
 MAYNE, Robert M., Huntington.  
 MEAD, Harry, Elwood.  
 MEeks, Luther M., Lake.  
 MEHELES, Jamie, Gary.  
 MELTON, William K., Wickliffe.  
 MELVIN, Trueman, Indianapolis.  
 MERKLEIN, Fred G., Fort Wayne.  
 MEYERS, Harry, Indianapolis.  
 MEYERS, Raymond, Brookville.  
 MIKULA, Seve, South Bend.  
 MILLER, Hiram, Dresden.  
 MILLER, John T., Bicknell.  
 MINNIEAR, Herbert C., Bluffton.  
 MINNIS, Homer, Winslow.  
 MOORE, Artie, Nashville.  
 MOORE, Peter, Gary.  
 MOORE, Scott, Gothen.  
 MOUNT, Cecil Earl, Little York.  
 MULLINIX, Ora A., Greenwood.  
 MUNDELL, Charley, Middletown.  
 MURPHY, John, Indianapolis.  
 MUTCHE, Harry, Muncie.  
 MYERS, Levi, Bluffton.  
 NAILL, John C., Laporte.  
 NEIDLINGER, Francis W., Zionsville.  
 NELSON, John O., Sparksville.  
 NICELY, Bert A., Advance.  
 NIEBUHR, Walter Christopher,  
 Richmond.  
 NILES, Harry A., Mitchell.  
 NOOR, John, East Chicago.  
 NORMAN, Maurice, Indianapolis.  
 NORRIS, George R., Indianapolis.  
 NOTTINGHAM, Marsh Whitney,  
 Indianapolis.  
 O'BANION, Noah, Rising Sun.  
 O'CONNOR, James H., Lafayette.  
 OSBORN, Edward H., Batesville.  
 OSBORNE, Ernest James, Bloomington.  
 OSOS, Clement J., Michigan City.  
 OWENS, Clifford M., Borden.  
 PARISH, Claude M., New Palestine.  
 PARSONS, Enoch O., Loogootee.  
 PARSONS, Jesse, West Terre Haute.  
 PATE, Eugene, Evansville.  
 PATRICK, Clarence A., Quincy.  
 PATTON, Sherman H., Greensburg.  
 PAYNE, James L., Newcastle.  
 PETERSON, Clifton Earl, Kirklin.  
 PETERSON, John C., Warsaw.  
 PETETROCCI, Giovanni, Elmwood.  
 PFOST, Raymond, Winamac.  
 PHIPPS, Frank K., Jeffersonville.  
 PICKARD, Cecil V., Kempton.  
 PILEGRIÑO, Giuseppe, Gary.  
 PITEMAN, Paola, Terre Haute.  
 PITTMAN, Clyde A., South Bend.  
 PLESSINGER, Harry V., Anderson.  
 PLOSS, Albert E., Peru.  
 POND, Elmer, Rankin, Fort Wayne.  
 PRATHER, John Thomas, Indianapolis.  
 PREDELLINI, Fernando, Fort Ben-  
 jamin Harrison.  
 PRELL, Hugo, Batesville.  
 PRICE, Paschal E., Indianapolis.  
 PUMPHREY, Oliver E., Indianapolis.  
 PUSHMANN, Mehnert A., Goshen.  
 QUIGLEY, Charles, Indiana Harbor.  
 RADER, Lora W., Marion.  
 RANDALL, Leroy D., English.  
 REED, Edgar F., Kokomo.  
 REED, William A., Goshen.  
 REHME, Lawrence, Shelbyville.  
 REID, Grover C., Evansville.  
 RIBKEE, Elmer, Richmond.  
 RICHARDS, George O., Oakton.  
 RICHMAN, Henry C., Anderson.  
 RIDDELL, George, Indianapolis.  
 RIGSBY, Wirt, Indianapolis.  
 RITTER, John V., Middletown.  
 ROACH, George, Salem.  
 ROBENOVITZ, Ben, Indianapolis.  
 ROBERTS, Norman Lay, La Porte.  
 ROBERTS, William, Terre Haute.

## INDIANA

**Privates—Continued**

ROBBINS, Alva, Laurel.  
 ROCK, Harry, La Fayette.  
 ROCKEY, Everett Lee, Kokomo.  
 RODOCKER, Ralph E., Colfax.  
 ROSA, William R., Lafayette.  
 ROSS, William Keith, Aurora.  
 RUTH, William, Mineral.  
 RUTKINS, Tony, Lambert.  
 SALADINO, Frank, Gary.  
 SANTA, John, Whiting.  
 SAUNDERS, George L., Terre Haute.  
 SCHAEFFER, Mike W., Bristow.  
 SCHERRER, Earl Mangold, Ossian.  
 SCHEWEE, Albert J., Terre Haute.  
 SCHUMACHER, William E., Michigan City.  
 SCOTT, Graham, E., Huntington.  
 SCOTT, Otto E., Galveston.  
 SHADIX, Grover, Rockport.  
 SHARP, Fred Luther, Anderson.  
 SHEETS, Rover C., Liberty Center.  
 SHELTON, Leroy C., Rochester.  
 SHEPARD, Charles T., Fort Wayne.  
 SIEWIENICK, Stanley, South Bend.  
 SIMMONS, Curtis, Indianapolis.  
 SMITH, Carl, Milltown.  
 SMITH, Harry W., Pierceville.  
 SMITH, Leo, Martinsville.  
 SMITH, Louis, Logansport.  
 SMITH, Richard H., Hatsfield.  
 SMITH, Waverly, Bristow.  
 SNIDER, James T., Vincennes.  
 SNYDER, Simon E., Liberty.  
 SOLTIS, Michael A., West Terre Haute.  
 SOUSLEY, Edward Zeucher, North Liberty.  
 SPENCER, Birtie R., Columbus.  
 SPOOR, Millard, Brooklyn.  
 STEEL, Henry J., Shelbyville.  
 STEINHAUSER, Martin, Hammond.  
 STEPHENS, Albert W., New Albany.  
 STEPHENS, Edwin, Tell City.  
 STEVENSON, Wilfred, Kersey.  
 STONECIPHER, Norman, Jeffersonville.  
 STRAIN, Laurens Bennett, Bloomington.  
 STRAKER, Charles Edward, Evansville.  
 STRAUSER, Ernest Franklin, Koleen.  
 STRIPPI, Steve, East Chicago.  
 STUART, Mosie, Huntington.  
 STURDEVANT, Charles C., Tipton.  
 SUMMERS, Walter, Indianapolis.  
 SUNMAN, Coy R., Spades.  
 SWANSON, Albert Emanuel, Laporte.  
 TAYOR, Otto V., Alexandria.  
 TAYLOR, Samuel T., Milersburg.  
 TEGARDON, Caris, Salem.  
 TEIKE, Carl F., Indianapolis.  
 TEUNONES, Carl J., East Chicago.  
 THARP, Arthur F., Kokomo.  
 THATCHER, John K., Valparaiso.  
 THOMAS, Leslie, Michigan City.  
 THOMAS, Thomas V., New Lisbon.  
 TIMM, Benno, Michigan City.  
 TOWN, Russell O., South Bend.  
 TRUEBLOOD, Guy L., Terre Haute.  
 TSIOTRAS, Piozo, Indiana Harbor.  
 TUNIS, Guy A., Winamac.  
 TUNIS, Jesse W., Bremen.  
 TURLEY, Joe R., Fredericksburg.  
 UNGER, Mahlon R., La Fayette.  
 UPDIKE, Charles B., North Vernon.  
 VANDINE, Walter W., Shirley.  
 VEST, Clarence Winford, Linton.  
 VESTAL, Vance, Mecca.  
 VOGEL, Carl F., Howell.  
 VOGEL, John W., Tell City.  
 VOYLS, Kent, Elizabethtown.  
 WADE, Bert, Indianapolis.  
 WAGNER, Edmund G., La Crosse.  
 WALTERS, Charles, Logansport.  
 WALL, James William R., Vincennes.  
 WALLACE, William B., Frankfort.  
 WALLACE, William S., Owensville.  
 WARFIELD, Roy, Star City.  
 WARRINER, Elisha, Little York.  
 WEBER, Nicholas, Madison.  
 WEMPNER, Emmett, London.

**Privates—Continued**

WEST, Charles A., Hazleton.  
 WESTFALL, Ellis O., Vincennes.  
 WHIPPLE, David Orley, Portland.  
 WHITE, Clarence R., Elkhorn.  
 WHITE, Merle J., Goshen.  
 WHITEMAN, Cyril, Michigantown.  
 WIESSE, Elmer, Indianapolis.  
 WILKINSON, Frank J., Fort Wayne.  
 WILSON, Charles, Marion.  
 WILSON, Irvin, Hebron.  
 WILT, Mark Leland, Goshen.  
 WINKLEMEYER, Carl A., Fort Wayne.  
 WINSLOW, Lee G., Jonesboro.  
 WISER, Emil P., La Fayette.  
 WOHLFELD, Clarence, Frankfort.  
 WOLFE, Clarence R., Pools.  
 WOLFE, John W., South Bend.  
 WOLFE, Paul B., Connersville.  
 WONDERLY, Frank R., Jonesboro.  
 WOOD, Austin H., Washington.  
 WOOD, Walter, Terre Haute.  
 WOODARD, Hugh S., Laporte.  
 WOODWARD, David C., New Amsterdam.  
 YETTER, Christian W., Indianapolis.  
 ZIMMERMAN, Edward P., Seymour.

**DIED OF DISEASE****Captains**

HOCKETT, George H., Anderson.  
 HUGHES, Reginald W., Indianapolis.  
 LINGLE, John A., Jr., Paoli.  
 LOER, Austin L., Evansville.

**Lieutenants**

BURNS, Harold W., Gary.  
 ENGLERTH, Bennie L., Honey Creek.  
 GRAHAM, Ross G., Frankfort.  
 HARDING, Roy E., Bedford.  
 KNOTTS, Frank A., Gary.  
 LEONARD, Frank S., Indianapolis.  
 McALPINE, Malcolm W., South Bend.  
 PRICE, Grover C., Judson.  
 SHIPE, Carl J., Indianapolis.  
 SHOUB, Lynn Y., Ft. Wayne.  
 SPANGLER, Earl O., Richmond.  
 VOGEL, William L., Dubois.

**Master Signal Engineer**

VAN KIRK, Bryant F., Vincennes.

**Sergeants**

AGNEW, John M., Winamac.  
 BAUMGARTNER, Fred M., South Bend.  
 BRINDLEY, Clifford G., Brooksburg.  
 BUFORD, John M., Pekin.

BURCH, Mack Roy, Washington.  
 CHARPIE, Sam J., Indianapolis.  
 CUNNINGHAM, Faires, Elkhart.  
 DILLON, Orval V., Monrovia.

DONOHUE, Cornelius J., Logansport.  
 ELEY, Chelmen C., Berne.  
 FALEVY, Frank, Winamac.

FIESS, Albert D., Terre Haute.  
 FOX, Jasper N., Kokomo.  
 FREESE, Bert R., Harrodsburg.

GOENS, Lyman, Bedford.  
 GRINER, Noble E., Bristol.  
 GUTH, Harry, Fort Wayne.

HOLLOWAY, James Anderson, Clarks Hill.

HUNTZINGER, Omer Albert, Hartford City.

IRWIN, Maurice C., Carbon.  
 LARSEN, Fred C., Indianapolis.  
 LASWELL, Frank, Boonville.

LEZAK, Samuel, Gary.  
 MASTERS, John V., Knightstown.

MAY, Frank H., Garrett.  
 McCARTHY, John M., South Bend.  
 MITCHELL, Earl H., Harrodsburg.

MYERS, Earl O., Jonesboro.  
 NORRIS, Francis A., Union City.

PAYNE, William G., Indianapolis.  
 PHILLIPS, Oliver P., Richmond.  
 SCHROCK, Lue E., Nashville.

SLAYBACK, Howard, Lawrenceburg.  
 SMITH, Guy E., Veedersburg.

**Corporals**

ALLEMAN, Fravel E., Goshen.  
 ANDERSON, Henry D., Pleasant Lake.  
 BICKE, Carl W., Michigan City.  
 BLAND, John L., Batesville.  
 CHRISTIE, Ralph G., Kokomo.  
 CONNOR, Willie T., Cannelton.  
 DIETRICH, Howard W., South Bend.  
 ENDERS, Louis F., Elkhart.  
 FARVER, Emery C., North Liberty.  
 GRAHAM, John E., Clinton.  
 GRAY, Harry Pratt, Pennville.  
 GROSSMAN, Carl, Huntington.  
 HAGA, Plummer L., Shoals.  
 HALL, Henry, Mooresville.  
 HAMILTON, Gilbert P., Connersville.  
 HOLLEHAN, John, Fort Wayne.  
 KOPP, Louis R., New Albany.  
 LINDSEY, Raymond O., Marion.  
 McCALLISTER, David H., Lawrenceburg.  
 MITCHELL, Delno C., South Bend.  
 NEWHOUSE, Gladstone B., McCordsville.  
 ROBERTSON, Benton A., Newburg.  
 ROTH, Charles E., Worthington.  
 SULLIVAN, Joseph E., Gary.  
 WAGNER, Robert, LaFayette.  
 WISEMAN, Charles F., Michigan City.  
 WRIGHT, Glen L., Bremen.  
 YOPST, Willis D., Wabash.

**Cooks**

BAKER, Noble Clarence, Bicknell.  
 BERGMAN, Albert H., Indianapolis.  
 CRITES, Ernest A., Peru.  
 DERR, Lee, Clayton.  
 GINSBERG, Myer, Terre Haute.  
 NICHOLSON, Adolph A., Crisman.  
 RICE, Charles Edward, Kendallville.  
 SIMPSON, James B., Evansville.  
 WARBRITTON, Ernest R., Fort Wayne.  
 WEEKS, Stallard Roscoe, Paoli.

**Horseshoer**

JOHNSON, John, New Ross.

**Mechanics**

COX, James H., Huntingburg.  
 HEITGER, John O., Bloomington.  
 MCGRATH, Robert L., La Fayette.  
 MARTIN, John C., Evansville.  
 MINDYKOWSKI, Andy, South Bend.

**Musicians**

HUNT, William O., Perryville.  
 JOHNSON, Leroy D., Marshfield.

**Nurses**

BERRY, May, Frankton.  
 BUELL, Grace G., Roanoke.  
 COPELAND, Grace, Lebanon.  
 MCCORD, Crystal E., Washington.  
 RAPP, Rosa Mary, Jeffersonville.

**Wagoners**

ADE, Arthur H., Indianapolis.  
 BURKS, Roy, Monon.  
 GESELJ, Philip L., Brookville.  
 LITSEY, Earl A., Marshall.  
 LUSCH, Albert, Huntingburg.  
 MACCALL, William, Lynnville.  
 PLANTE, Delore L., Fowler.  
 SARGENT, Lenard, Bedford.  
 STAHL, Howard C., Sidney.  
 SWANSON, James W., New Carlisle.  
 TAYLOR, Fred C., Bippus.  
 WALDEN, Charles B., Jeffersonville.  
 WEATHERLY, Merle J., West Newton.

**Privates**

ABEL, Edward, Hobart.  
 ADAMS, John, Carlisle.  
 ALLBAUGH, Earl R., Flora.  
 ALLMAN, Fred, Brownstown.  
 ALTC, Russel, Frankfort.  
 ARBUCKLE, Barney, Scottsburg.  
 ARCHELGER, Jacob H., Elberfeld.  
 ARENS, Hershel, Saratoga.  
 ATWOOD, Byron L., Acton.

## INDIANA

**Privates—Continued**

BAILEY, Earl R., Terre Haute.  
 BAILEY, Hobart S., Lawrenceburg.  
 BAKER, Elisha, Indianapolis.  
 BALDWYN, Grover, Mitchell.  
 BALES, Guy G., Kingman.  
 BANKFORD, Edward J. H., Fort Branch.  
 BARKDULL, Clarence B., Daleville.  
 BARNES, Ruby, Ladoga.  
 BARNHART, Glen, Monon.  
 BARRETT, Ivan H., Bradenton.  
 BARTHOLOMEW, Benjamin O., Lapel.  
 BASHAW, Clarence, Worthington.  
 BAUMGARDT, Theodore W., La Fayette.  
 BEACHLER, Roy, Union City.  
 BEATY, William Anderson, Paoli.  
 BECKER, Mike J., Delphi.  
 BECKER, Waldo W., Chisney.  
 BEDWELL, Everett, Pleasantville.  
 BEHRMAN, Lansing, Fort Wayne.  
 BENGE, Clarence O., Akron.  
 BENNETT, John, Winslow.  
 BERNIS, David I., Fowler.  
 BESSELMAN, Ralph H., Richmond.  
 BLACKWELL, Noble, Mitchell.  
 BOAEUF, Leo J., Fort Wayne.  
 BOARD, Albert B., Fort Wayne.  
 BOERGER, Alfred B., Fort Wayne.  
 BOOKER, Claude Samuel, North Salem.  
 BOOTH, Clarence R., La Fayette.  
 BRADLEY, Joseph W., Jasonville.  
 BRANHAM, Ray Roscoe, Osgood.  
 BREWER, William, Elizabeth.  
 BRICKLEY, Raymond, Bluffton.  
 BRONNENBERG, Earl, Versailles.  
 BROOKS, Willard, Indianapolis.  
 BROSHEARS, Walter, Newburg.  
 BROUGH, Charles, Ellettsville.  
 BROWN, Nosh, Patoka.  
 BRUMBAUGH, Glenwood B., Albion.  
 BRUST, Oscar, Standale.  
 BUCHANAN, Bertram, Newcastle.  
 BUCKLEY, Floyd, LaFayette.  
 BUCKNER, Harrison B., Madison.  
 BUCKNER, William, Madison.  
 BURCH, William E., Columbia City.  
 BUSSCHART, Achiel H., Mishawaka.  
 BUTLER, Fred D., Anderson.  
 BYRD, Russell, Roanoke.  
 CALDWELL, Artie B., Garrett.  
 CAMPBELL, Clare, Indianapolis.  
 CARD, Noah R., Daleville.  
 CARSTENSEN, Max F., Michigan City.  
 CHATMAN, Will, Gary.  
 CHIGAS, George, Whiting.  
 CHURCH, Athol C., Owensville.  
 CLARK, James H., Donaldson.  
 CLARK, Joseph K., Walton.  
 CLAXTON, Banks Muri, Paoli.  
 COIN, John Harvey, Frankfort.  
 COLTON, Eldred Digby, Evansville.  
 CONEY, John F., Stroh.  
 CONFARCESCO, Antino, Fort Wayne.  
 CONNER, Ernest, Muncie.  
 CONNOR, John F., Hillsboro.  
 COOPER, Elmer Earl, Huntingburg.  
 COWERS, William, Evansville.  
 COX, Elmer M., Indianapolis.  
 CRAIG, Harry Lee, Marion.  
 CRIM, George W., Indianapolis.  
 CROSS, George E., Marco.  
 CROUCH, John M., Nashville.  
 CUTLER, Lowell F., Anderson.  
 DAVIES, Vivian B., Bloomingdale.  
 DAVIS, Doc D., Anderson.  
 DAVISSON, Lonnig, Parr.  
 DEBOLD, John L., Evansville.  
 DE MAEGT, Achiel, South Bend.  
 DENICK, Orville, Evansville.  
 DENNING, Oliver B., Warren.  
 DILLON, Frank, Muncie.  
 DOUGHERTY, John, Carbon.  
 DOUGLAS, William C., Attica.  
 DOWLING, William H., New Haven.  
 DUKES, Cleo W., Milltown.  
 DUNN, Archie M., Royal Center.  
 ECENBARGER, Everett W., Fort Wayne.  
 ELLER, William O., Atlanta.

**Privates—Continued**

EMANUELSON, Eddie J., Terre Haute.  
 ESTLICK, Floyd A., Columbia City.  
 EVERETT, Fred, Marshfield.  
 FARLEY, Garland, Fort Wayne.  
 FATOUT, Ansel, Cumberland.  
 FINE, Earl L., Wallace.  
 FISHER, Earnest, Shelbyville.  
 FOUNTAIN, Virgil, Norman Station.  
 FOWLER, Frank, Indianapolis.  
 FOWLER, Paul P., Oswego.  
 FREEMAN, Lloyd T., Modoc.  
 FRIDAY, Leo W., Chesterton.  
 GAINES, George O., Shelbyville.  
 GANGER, Floyd, Goshen.  
 GANGER, Olen L., Elkhart.  
 GARBISON, Clifford F., Ora.  
 GARRISON, Oliver C., Tell City.  
 GEHRING, Francis C., Mishawaka.  
 GERTON, Marion, Mount Vernon.  
 GETZINGER, Patrick, Hammond.  
 GIDDINGS, Homer, Westport.  
 GIRARD, Frank Oscar, Whiting.  
 GLOVER, Earl, Madison.  
 GOAD, Russell, Evansville.  
 GOELZHAUSER, Leo I., Evansville.  
 GORMAN, William, Morocco.  
 GRESSMIRE, Alva, Veedersburg.  
 HALL, Perney, Linton.  
 HALLER, Glynn C., Indiana Harbor.  
 HAMILTON, Raymond, Rushville.  
 HANEY, Bura M., Indianapolis.  
 HAPPE, Norbert, Booneville.  
 HARDIMAN, Howard H., Princeton.  
 HARDWAY, Meddie, New Albany.  
 HARDY, Roy, Terre Haute.  
 HARRIS, Robert B., Brazil.  
 HARROLD, Frank J., Indianapolis.  
 HARTLEY, Paul Tonnis, Evansville.  
 HARTWICK, Alfred James, Winamac.  
 HARTY, Edward John, LaFayette.  
 HAUT, Herman, Jasonville.  
 HAWK, Sherman R., Orleans.  
 HAWN, John E., Laporte.  
 HAY, Horace Holmer, Bloomington.  
 HEATER, Samuel, Indianapolis.  
 HENDERSON, Cilda L., Shelbyville.  
 HENDRICKSON, Emmet, LaFayette.  
 HEPPNER, Charles, Oldenburg.  
 HERDERING, Carl C., Muncie.  
 HERNER, Raymond D., Madison.  
 HEUCHAN, Cleo C., Muncie.  
 HIATT, Ralph, Arcadia.  
 HICKS, Cleveland, Evansville.  
 HILEMAN, Herman T., Marion.  
 HINECKER, George, Upland.  
 HOBOUGH, Clarence, Logansport.  
 HOCHSTEDLER, George R., Westfield.  
 HOLTZLEITER, Lawrence, Brookville.  
 HOOTEN, Clyde E., Fargo.  
 HOOVER, Alvin J., Rockford.  
 HUFF, Herbert M., Cuzco.  
 HUNT, John E., La Porte.  
 HUNTER, Harry M., Cross Plains.  
 HUNTER, Holmes, Wabash.  
 HUNTER, Wilburn, Bloomington.  
 HUNTER, William Ralph, Connerville.  
 HUNTSINGER, William E., Indianapolis.  
 HURDLING, Harm, Ossian.  
 IMBLER, Loring E., Zionsville.  
 IMEL, Earl C., Union City.  
 IRVIN, Walter L., Kokomo.  
 JANZARUK, Dominik, La Porte.  
 JENKINS, Arnold J., East Columbus.  
 JENKINS, Earl A., Little York.  
 JOHN, Frank K., Jasper.  
 JOHNSON, Helmer H., Lyons.  
 JOHNSON, Morey B., Collage Corner.  
 JOHNSON, Robert, South Bend.  
 JONES, Charles R., Temple.  
 JONES, Jesse, Mount Liberty.  
 JONES, John E., Franklin.  
 JONES, Walter O., Centerville.  
 KAHL, Ernest L., Otisco.  
 KAISER, Carl H., Patricksburg.  
 KARAKOW, Frank I., Sellersburg.  
 KEEFOVER, Charles C., Vandalia.  
 KEITH, Carl A., Jonesboro.  
 KENDRICK, Albert Jefferson, Covington.

**Privates—Continued**

KENNEDY, William L., Grand View.  
 KESSLER, Fred, Manilla.  
 KILLION, Urachel E., Vallonia.  
 KINKER, Joseph H., New Point.  
 KIRKHAM, Earl, Michigan City.  
 KISSELL, John, Milan.  
 KITTLE, Raymond L., Amora.  
 KNAPP, Loren A., North Manchester.  
 KNOX, John M., Rensselaer.  
 KUEHL, George E., Crown Point.  
 KURTZ, Henry H., North Salem.  
 LAAKER, Ervin H., Dearborn.  
 LANHAM, Raymond, Rensselaer.  
 LARSEN, Edward H., Hammond.  
 LEE, Homer, Indianapolis.  
 LEPPERT, Emil, Indianapolis.  
 LIMPER, Henry H. A., Edwardsport.  
 LOCKHART, Clarence, Freeport.  
 MCADAMS, Doyal B., Forrest.  
 MCGUIRE, Wallace J., Lafayette.  
 MCKAY, Wilbur H., Fowler.  
 MACER, Wilbert D., Evansville.  
 MALCHOW, Herman C., Francesville.  
 MASTEN, Frank, Angola.  
 MAY, Harry C., Madison.  
 MAYBAUM, Harold, Ainsworth.  
 MEREDITH, Ervin D., Monrovia.  
 MERLEY, Adolph R., Akron.  
 MERRIMAN, Edward, Attica.  
 MILLER, Warden D., Solsbury.  
 MITCHELL, Everett C., Liberty.  
 MONTGOMERY, George H., Fonlanet.  
 MORRIS, Clinton, Terre Haute.  
 MORRIS, Horace G., South Bend.  
 MOYER, Paul O. E., Hartford City.  
 MURCHLAND, Ross K., Monroeville.  
 NEAL, Herbert, Brooksburg.  
 NEGLEY, Arthur H., Lawrence.  
 NELSON, George E., Tell City.  
 NEWSOM, Millard L., Columbus.  
 NICHOLS, Leonard E., Muncie.  
 NICOLY, Benjamin, Shelbyville.  
 NORDHORN, Bernard H., Lynnville.  
 ODLE, Frank S., Veedersburg.  
 O'DONNELL, Roger M., Danville.  
 OLECH, Walter, East Chicago.  
 OSBORN, Pearl, Clinton.  
 OSKINS, Earl, Gentryville.  
 OSTRANDER, Loyd G., Kendallville.  
 OTT, William, Gary.  
 OWENS, Levi, Evansville.  
 PALMER, George Emerson, Spencerville.  
 PASZKIE, Stanley, Newcastle.  
 PATRICK, Harry, Indianapolis.  
 PATTISON, Forrest, Indianapolis.  
 PAUL, Albert J., Evansville.  
 PAYNE, Paul Henryville.  
 PEACOCK, Samuel B., New Castle.  
 PEARSON, Harry, Goshen.  
 PEFFLEY, Grant E., New Ross.  
 PEUGH, Wilbur H., Salem.  
 PLUNKETT, Leo, Columbus.  
 POTTS, Jeptah C., Alfordsville.  
 POUND, Floyd J., Terre Haute.  
 PRICE, Howard, Terre Haute.  
 PRICE, James L., Crown Point.  
 PROVENCE, Thomas J., Clinton.  
 QUIRK, William O'Leara, Shideler.  
 RAU, Hilmer P., Cannelton.  
 RAY, Elias W., Montpelier.  
 REAVIS, Samuel J., Princetown.  
 REED, Bradley W., Indianapolis.  
 REESE, William, Francesville.  
 REUSSER, Omar, Berne.  
 REYNOLDS, Harrison, New Marion.  
 REYNOLDS, John E., Muncie.  
 RICHARDSON, Henry W., New Albany.  
 RIDENBARK, Oscar L., Scotland.  
 ROBBINS, Dana, West Newton.  
 ROBERTS, John O., Burns City.  
 ROBINSON, Charles M., Vincennes.  
 ROBSON, Thomas, Evansville.  
 ROGERS, Earl H., Bloomington.  
 ROSENBARGER, Gilbert S., Ingalls.  
 ROSS, Grover, Tipton.  
 SAHM, Albert C., Indianapolis.  
 SALM, Payne, Rockport.  
 SANDERS, Eric F., Indianapolis.  
 SANDERS, John H., Greencastle.

## INDIANA

## Privates—Continued

SCHERZER, Albert J., Troy.  
SCHILLING, Carl, Actin.  
SCHNEIDERMAN, Henry, Laporte.  
SHIELDS, Thomas A., Bloomington.  
SHOWERS, James W., Cynthiana.  
SHUCK, Carroll D., Franklin.  
SMITH, Herbert, Covington.  
SMITH, Ivan E., Fort Wayne.  
SMITH, Jesse, Rolling Prairie.  
SMITH, Mote, Mount Vernon.  
SMITH, Thurlow Weed, South Bend.  
SMITH, Wayne H., Freelandville.  
SMITH, William E., Hammond.  
SNAVELY, Alonzo E., Lincoln.  
STACY, Nathan J., Patoka.  
STEWART, James B., Ewing.  
STINSON, Albert C., Winslow.  
STRAIN, John, Indianapolis.  
STRICKER, George H., Indianapolis.  
SUMMERS, Lee, Terre Haute.  
SUMNER, William, Indianapolis.  
SURRAN, Harry H., Culver.  
SUTHERLAND, Clark C., Ashby.  
SUTPHIN, Raymond, Jonesboro.  
TAYLOR, Victor H., Huntington.  
THOMAS, Elbert E., Greencastle.  
THOMAS, Harry H., Union City.  
THOMAS, Milo A., Lowell.  
THOMAS, William M., Muncie.  
THOMPSON, Henry, Elkhart.  
TOBY, Claude, Perryville.  
TRYON, Lloyd, Riley.  
VAN VALER, William R., Akron.  
VAN WIE, William H., Indianapolis.  
VERCOE, George, South Bend.  
VOGL, Otto, St. Henry.  
WADSWORTH, Lawrence L., Aurora.  
WAGGONER, Raymond L., New Castle  
WALTERS, Chauncy D., Griffith.  
WARNER, William, Indianapolis.  
WATT, Rudolph D., Indianapolis.  
WEATHERS, Arthur R., New Albany.  
WEAVER, John H., Nappanee.  
WEBB, Clifton A., Hammond.  
WEBSTER, John, Indianapolis.  
WEBSTER, John H., Evansville.  
WEIR, Percy, Anderson.  
WEST, James V., Jeffersonville.  
WHITCOMB, Stephen H., Monterey.  
WHITE, Earl E., Guilford.  
WHITHAM, Ben D., Madison.  
WILLIAMSON, Hampton, Patriot.  
WILLMS, Emil R., Indianapolis.  
WINEHOLT, Paul A., Laporte.  
WORLAND, Russell Z., Shelbyville.  
WRIGHT, Le Roy, Fort Wayne.  
WRIGHT, William R., Fairmount.  
WYNE, John W., Wirt.  
YEAGER, Roy, R., Indianapolis.  
YOUNG, Ulysses C., Evansville.  
ZOLLMAN, Arthur L., Georgetown.

## DIED OF WOUNDS

## Lieutenants

ELLIOTT, Kenneth Victor, Sheridan.  
GRAY, Hamon, LaPorte.  
LEISURE, Everett R., South Bend.  
MCINERNY, Arnold, South Bend.  
MURRAY, Charles F. A., Hammond.  
RANSON, Glenn D., Hamilton.

## Sergeants

BOHANNON, Harry M., Rockfield.  
BURNS, Victor L., Indianapolis.  
CAUGHLIN, James R., Corydon.  
CHAMBERS, Sam, Sanders.  
DRUCKER, Isadore, Evansville.  
DULLAGHAN, Frank L., Fort Wayne.  
ETTER, Frank M., Marion.  
GOUL, Ward L., Pendleton.  
GREEN, Herbert E., Indianapolis.  
HIATT, Ralph, Gaston.  
HORTON, Carl H., Macy.  
JAMES, David R., Hammond.  
KOONCE, George S., Evansville.  
MAXSON, Roy, Fort Wayne.  
MYERS, Basil Earl, Indianapolis.  
NICHOLS, Bernard, William, Dana.  
REESER, Harley R., Logansport.  
RITCHIE, Kent S., Indianapolis.  
RODERICK, Floyd E., South Bend.

## Sergeants—Continued

SKIDMORE, John M., Indianapolis.  
SLENZ, Daniel R., Fort Wayne.  
SNIDER, Perry B., Greencastle.  
STURGEON, Charley G., Nashville.  
SUBA, John, Indiana Harbor.  
WILLIAMS, James, Fort Wayne.  
WINCHELL, Judge E., Tell City.

## Corporals

BAZIN, Charles, Gary.  
BEARD, Charles S., Warren.  
BEHRENS, Walter J., Lafayette.  
BRENTON, David C., Indianapolis.  
BRYAN, Donald C., Mishawaka.  
CASE, Arthur L., Connersville.  
COURTNEY, Frank C., Linton.  
FELLENZER, James B., Rosedale.  
GARRETT, Earl, Indianapolis.  
GARRITY, James J., New Albany.  
HUGHES, Eugene M., Monon.  
JOHNSTON, Ora F., Pittsboro.  
KLEINSCHMIDT, August, Mount Vernon.  
LONGAKER, Lester D., Anderson.  
MADARY, Otto, Twelve Mile.  
MITCHELL, Carl, Indianapolis.  
NEW, Louis Ernest, LaPorte.  
PARKER, Verner B., Evansville.  
PORTER, Raymond T., Reynolds.  
POTTS, Mason, Evansville.  
RAGAN, Arthur E., Kokomo.  
ROBBINS, William, Bloomingdale.  
SANDERSON, John C., Terre Haute.  
STEPP, Guy A., Terre Haute.  
THORNTON, James, Matthews.  
WIDENER, Willie G., Brazil.  
WILLIAMS, Albert W., Culver.

## Buglers

BITTNER, Joseph P., Jeffersonville.  
LEVEITT, Charlie M., Newburg.

## Wagoners

ETTINGER, Wade H., Anderson.  
JOSLIN, Ray A., Rome City.

## Privates

ADKINS, Fred, Greencastle.  
ALLEN, Oral C., Merom.  
ALSLIP, Clifford H., Poland.  
AMMON, Bryan, Indianapolis.  
ANDREW, Robert E., Clay City.  
AULER, Henry, Alexandria.  
AUSTGEN, Joseph Anthony, Scherer-  
ville.  
BABCOCK, Charlie J., Porter.  
BAGGS, James D., Warrington.  
BARR, Chauncey W., Edwardsport.  
BAUER, Herman J., Floyd Knobs.  
BAUGHMAN, Victor K., Mount Etna.  
BEACH, Hobart G., New Albany.  
BEARD, Raymond, Aurora.  
BENAWAY, Charlie D., Weberville.  
BENNETT, Roscoe S., Evans Landing.  
BICKNELL, Fred E., Muncie.  
BRADFIELD, Charles R., Petersburg.  
BREWER, Teddy C., Greenfield.  
BRIDGES, George B., Huron.  
BROWN, Clarence Emett, Lebanon.  
BROWN, Floyd B., Holton.  
BROWN, Pleasant, Corydon.  
BROWN, Vitus W., Rockport.  
BRYAN, John L., Ann Arbor.  
BUCK, Carl E., Newcastle.  
BUDZYNSKI, William, South Bend.  
BULLOCK, Gustave Harry, Loogootee.  
BUSSING, Thomas L., Brazil.  
BUZZARD, Eldo, Austin.  
CABRINI, Eugene, Mishawaka.  
CANNON, James H., Albany.  
CARPENTER, John Earl, Ridgeville.  
CASEBOLT, Robert S., Valonia.  
CATON, Guy L., Goshen.  
CHAFFIN, Raymond R., Laconia.  
CHANAY, Milo R., Frankfort.  
CHASTAIN, Johnie, Campbellsburg.  
COLEMAN, Lee, Petersburg.  
CONDERY, Clarence C., Underwood.  
CONRAD, Ernest, Petersburg.  
COON, Russell Waldo, Gary.  
COSTER, Claude, Solsberry.  
COX, Fred, Princeton.

## Privates—Continued

COX, Gilbert W., Sandborn.  
CRABTREE, Clarence D., Marengo.  
CROCKER, Clarence W., South Bend.  
DARNELL, Russell J., Jonesboro.  
DAVIS, Harry J., Elkhart.  
DIERDOURF, Fred W., Cetnerpoint.  
DUCK, Paul J., Sanford.  
DUFENDACH, Mark C., Huntingburg.  
EARL, Claude, Heltonville.  
EVANS, James T., Cicero.  
FARLEY, Raymond, Shelbyville.  
FIELDER, Joseph G., Columbia City.  
FIELDS, Howard Halestead, Moores-  
ville.  
FILIPOUSKI, Jan, Michigan City.  
FLACK, Charles, Evansville.  
FLICK, John L., Holton.  
FOCKLER, Harold Hammer, Warsaw.  
FOLEY, James P., Evansville.  
FOXLOW, Herbert A., Indianapolis.  
FRASCONE, Tony, Richmond.  
FREDERICK, Cecil, Oaktown.  
FULTON, Wilbur, Covington.  
FULTZ, Adam, Martinsville.  
GILLETT, Frank, Fort Ritner.  
GILLESPIE, William L., Fort Wayne.  
GILLILAND, Davis W., Clyde.  
GOOD, John E., Knox.  
GORDON, Homer, Mount Vernon.  
GREGG, Joseph R., Zionville.  
GRISWOLD, Charles, Vevay.  
GUILBEAU, Romuald L., New Orleans.  
HANDEL, Benjamin R., Cass.  
HARMAN, Lester L., Winchester.  
HARPER, Elmer, Evansville.  
HARTZ, Benj. F., Delong.  
HAYS, Andrew, Greencastle.  
HEDEEN, Omar Carl, Indiana Harbor.  
HEISMAN, Samuel R., Sunman.  
HILBERT, James R., Loogootee.  
HINCHMAN, Clarence B., Vincennes.  
HOFFMAN, Raymond H., Comiskey.  
HUMPHRIES, Lewis G., Indianapolis.  
HURST, Bernard, Oldenburg.  
HURST, Zeno, Pekin.  
INNIS, Marshall N., Milroy.  
ISHAM, William O., Catlin.  
JACK, Geoffrey, Windfall.  
JORDAN, Dewey, Roseville.  
KEETH, Clarence A., Paoli.  
KELLER, Carl Raymond, Connersville.  
KENDALL, Martin V., Shelbyville.  
KENDZIORSKI, Victor, South Bend.  
KING, Grover, Terre Haute.  
KNECHT, Joseph Christian, Hartford  
City.  
KOBBI, Lawrence V., Mishawaka.  
KOOL, John, Bicknell.  
KUNKEL, Jacob, Brookville.  
LAMB, Charles C., Gunsford.  
LANDIS, Mike H., Westport.  
LANG, Robert J., Ferdinand.  
LAWRENCE, Isaac W., Eckerty.  
LEATHERWOOD, Clyde F., Evans-  
ville.  
LEE, William Robert, Kennard.  
LESLIE, Harry A., Seymour.  
LONG, William S., Green.  
LYBROOK, John W., Jeffersonville.  
MCBRIDE, Harry L., New Castle.  
McCORMICK, Winfield L., La Paz.  
McDONALD, Orlie K., Newcastle.  
McKILLOP, James, Terre Haute.  
MADDEN, Robert A., Indianapolis.  
MADDY, Gerald, Newcastle.  
MANSHIP, Russell, Fishers.  
MARTIN, Charles A., Sullivan.  
MAUCK, Bentley, Corydon.  
MESKOVSKY, Toni, Indianapolis.  
MICHAEL, John, Indianapolis.  
MICHAELS, Francis E., Connersville.  
MIESCH, Alfred George, Indiana  
Harbor.  
MILLARD, Clyde, Montpelier.  
MILLER, Howard H., Indianapolis.  
MINER, Marcus, Indiana Harbor.  
MONTGOMERY, Dana I., Terre  
Haute.  
MOONEY, Ralph K., Princeton.  
MORTORFF, Earl M., Ashley  
MULLIS, Myrel, Owensburg.

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## INDIANA

**Privates—Continued**

MURPHY, Thomas J., North Vernon.  
NAMO, Angelo, Gary.  
NEBERGALL, Cleo, Terre Haute.  
NORRIS, William, Shelburne.  
OBERMEYER, Henry Herman, Lafayette.  
PACHMAYR, Frank J., Kokomo.  
PALMER, Joseph L., Larwill.  
PARKS, Eben W., Mishawaka.  
PERRY, Ora L., Evansville.  
PETERSON, Phillips, Hammond.  
PHILLIPS, Fred G., Lafayette.  
POLEY, James T., Evansville.  
PORTER, Leo Ross, Angola.  
PRATHER, Charles R., Somerville.  
QUICK, Christopher, Corydon.  
RABER, George F., Wadesville.  
RALSTON, Wilbur, Winchester.  
RATLIFF, William A., Martinsville.  
REE, William, Winamac.  
RICHTER, Edward, Mishawaka.  
ROACH, Samuel, Indianapolis.  
ROBERTS, Ralph Waldo, Eaton.  
RUBY, Wilbur M., Sellersburg.  
RUSSEL, Charles, Shalburn.  
SAVOY, Frank J., Fort Wayne.  
SCHAFFER, Henry F., Corydon.  
SCHILL, Joe, Crothersville.  
SCHRAUB, Henry E., Versailles.  
SELM, Harry M., Connersville.  
SHANAHAN, James Joseph, Rushville.  
SHEW, Loren M., Clinton.  
SHONK, Edwin, Clay City.  
SIMMERMEYER, Frank J., Batesville.  
SKURETH, John J., Hammond.  
SLOAN, Bonnie M., Georgetown.  
SMITH, Albert Evans, New Albany.  
SMITH, Charles A., Huntington.  
SMITH, Firman R., Eaton.  
SMITH, Henry, Mishawaka.  
SPOONMORE, Elmer, Williams.  
SPRINKLE, Henry T., Indianapolis.  
STEVANS, Ray W., Corydon.  
STINEMAN, Thomas H., Wabash.  
STOVER, Orville N., Union City.  
STUNKARD, Roy, Indianapolis.  
SURFACE, Henry O., Greenwood.  
TALLERDAY, Guy Edward, Elkhart.  
THOMPSON, Albert, Chesterfield.  
THORNBURG, Byron W., Marion.  
TODD, Jessie R., Winston.  
TOUT, Leroy, Perrishing.  
TOWNSEND, Eden L., Indianapolis.  
TUCKER, Russell R., Pennville.  
UTROSKE, Fred Charles, Hanna.  
WAGNER, Glen C., Richmond.  
WALDA, Clinton C., Fort Wayne.  
WALKER, Amos E., Columbia City.  
WALTERICK, Claude L., Terre Haute.  
WALTON, Edward William, Brazil.

**Privates—Continued**

WARREN, John, Madison.  
WEAVER, Virgil E., Fort Wayne.  
WEAVER, William, Indianapolis.  
WELSH, Joseph, Greensburg.  
WHITACRE, Orvel L., Hartford City.  
WHITEHURST, Walter S., Butler.  
WILES, Clarence Alton, Flora.  
WILSON, Alba A., Tipton.  
WILSON, Winfield S., Logansport.  
WINGERT, Harold, Crawfordsville.  
WISEHART, Oral, Forrest.  
WOJIECHOWSKI, George S., South Bend.  
WOOD, Russell H., Fort Wayne.  
YEAGER, Curtis L., Atherton.

**DIED OF ACCIDENT****Major**

COBLE, Paul B., Frankford.

**Lieutenants**

COLBURN, Harry C., Indianapolis.  
GRISNER, Walter, Royal Center.  
ROTHENBERGER, Elmer Earl, La Fayette.  
SIMS, Charles N., Delphi.  
WATSON, Harold Samuel, Indianapolis.

**Master Engineer**

TIMMONS, Garney M., Fillmore.

**Sergeants**

HOBSON, Earl J., Boonville.  
JONES, Grover, Newtown.  
KOPINSKI, Sylvester, South Bend.  
KWASNESKE, Mike, Elkhart.  
LAUER, Louis George, Fort Wayne.  
PATTON, Ennis R., Campbellsburg.  
REGNOLD, Joseph Holgate, North Judson.  
SCHULZ, Chester E., Evansville.

**Corporals**

ARNOLD, Ralph E., Bainbridge.  
HOLTSCLAW, Oscar, Danville.  
PEDERSEN, Hans W., Gary.  
ROWND, Lester C., Indianapolis.  
STAGGS, Fred E., Terre Haute.

**Buglers**

GALLADAY, James D., Kokomo.  
GALLAGAN, Wibur T., Logansport.

**Mechanic**

BUTTON, Fred William, Marion.

**Privates**

ABNER, Ben Harrison, Loogootee.  
ADAMEC, Joe, Indiana Harbor.

**Privates—Continued**

BAKER, Horace R., Linton.  
BURBAN, Eddie J., Vevay.  
BURNS, John W., Laporte.  
BURNS, Paul, Indianapolis.  
CARMICHAEL, George, Muncie.  
COOK, Fred M., Fort Wayne.  
COTTERELL, Roy, Clinton.  
DANFORD, Sharon McKinley, Muncie.  
DRAKE, Henry, Monterey.  
EASTERDAY, Lawrence A., Peru.  
EPPERT, George Lewis, Coal Bluff.  
FITE, Marion C., Bridgeport.  
FRAZIER, William Orville, Hagers-town.  
GREIM, Charles W., Fort Wayne.  
HARRIS, Wade E., Elkhart.  
HAUSER, Lewis, Lyons.  
HILL, Thomas, Gary.  
HOLLAND, Leo P., Peru.  
HUNT, Paul, Centerville.  
JOHNSON, John, Bedford.  
KIMBALL, Willis O., Indianapolis.  
KOSTBADE, Edward C., Hobart.  
KUHN, Herbert H., Warsaw.  
LAND, Walter H., Madison.  
LEBERER, Emmanuel O., Evansville.  
LEWIS, Elzie, Madison.  
LINEBERRY, Claude, Indianapolis.  
MANDABACH, Carl Felix, Washington.  
MASSEY, Hoyt S., Mitchell.  
MENESTRINA, Cyrilla, West Terre Haute.  
MOON, Charles S., South Bend.  
MYERS, Jefferson O., Bonnville.  
NELSON, Rex E., Kokomo.  
NESBIT, John M., Greenburg.  
PARKER, Edwin O., Harrodsburg.  
POLEJSKO, Vendel, Dicksonville.  
PRINCE, Earl H., Bloomington.  
RAHM, Arthur, Indianapolis.  
ROBINSON, Harry N., Warsaw.  
ROHLER, Melvin A., Stockwell.  
ROSINSK, Charles, Indiana Harbor.  
ROSS, Carl F., Middletown.  
SCHIBNER, Carl W., Russellville.  
SCHUCHTER, Albert G., Muncie.  
SHIVELY, Dale, Indianapolis.  
STOCKDALE, Paul C., Waynetown.  
SURVANT, Russell M., Velpen.  
TAYLOR, Harrison Z., Henryville.  
VANHOLSBECK, Firmin C., Mishawaka.  
VAUGHAN, John, Monge.  
WHEATLEY, Miles E., Tell City.  
WILKEN, Anthony, La Fayette.  
WOLFE, Louis S., Lake Cicott.  
YEAGER, Roy R., Indianapolis.  
ZOOK, Claude, Morgantown.



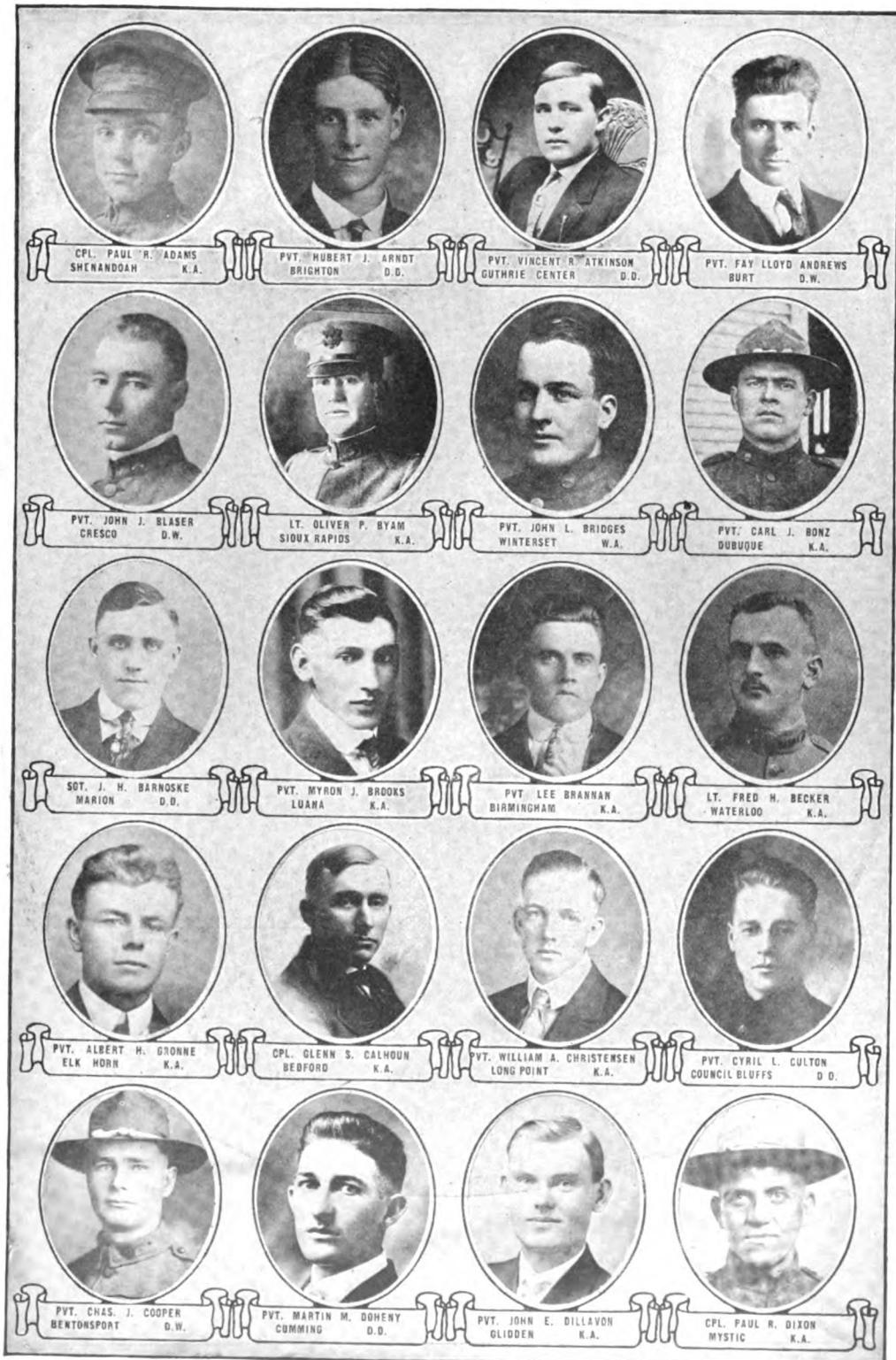




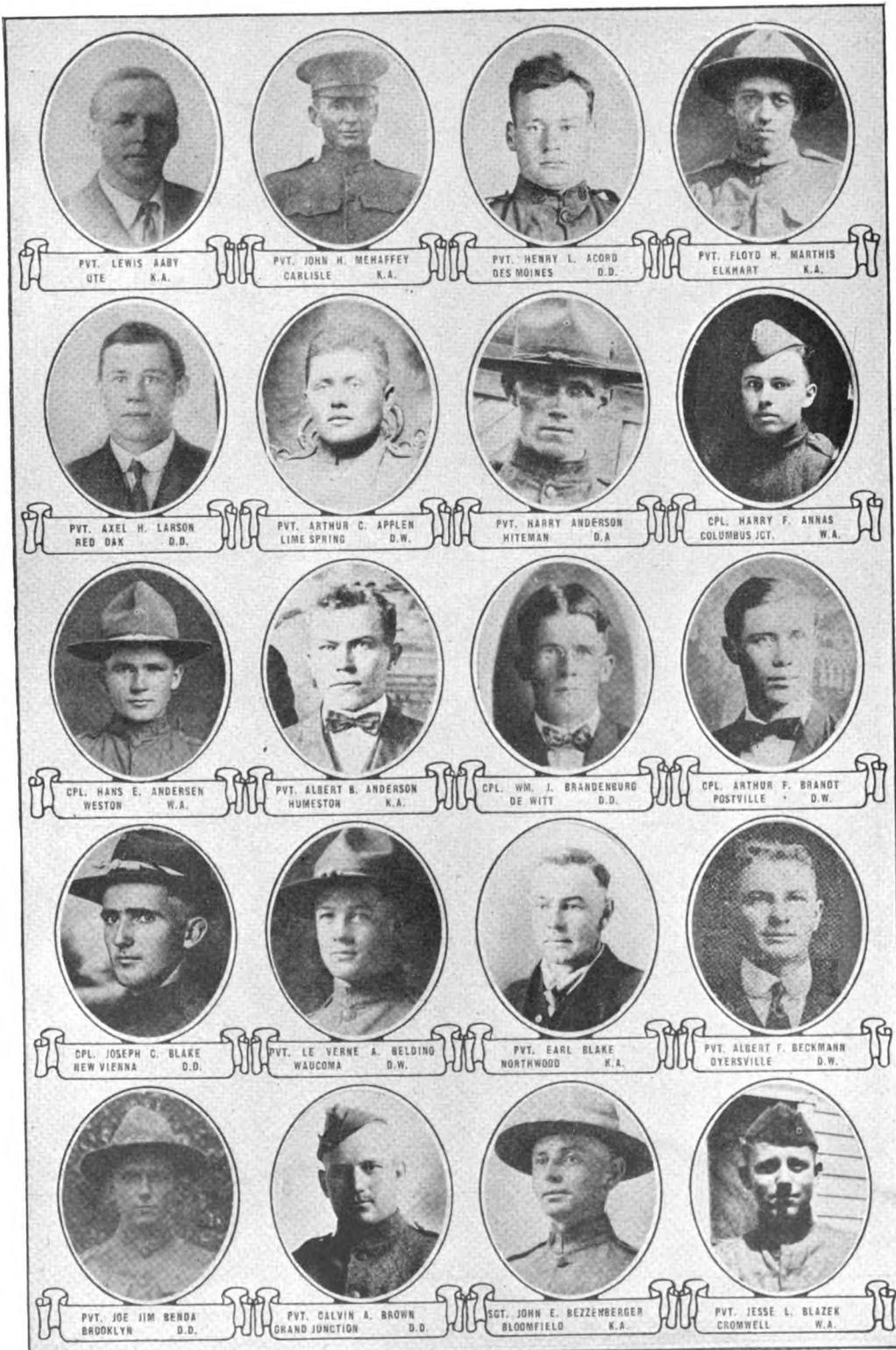
IOWA



316      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
IOWA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 317  
IOWA



## IOWA



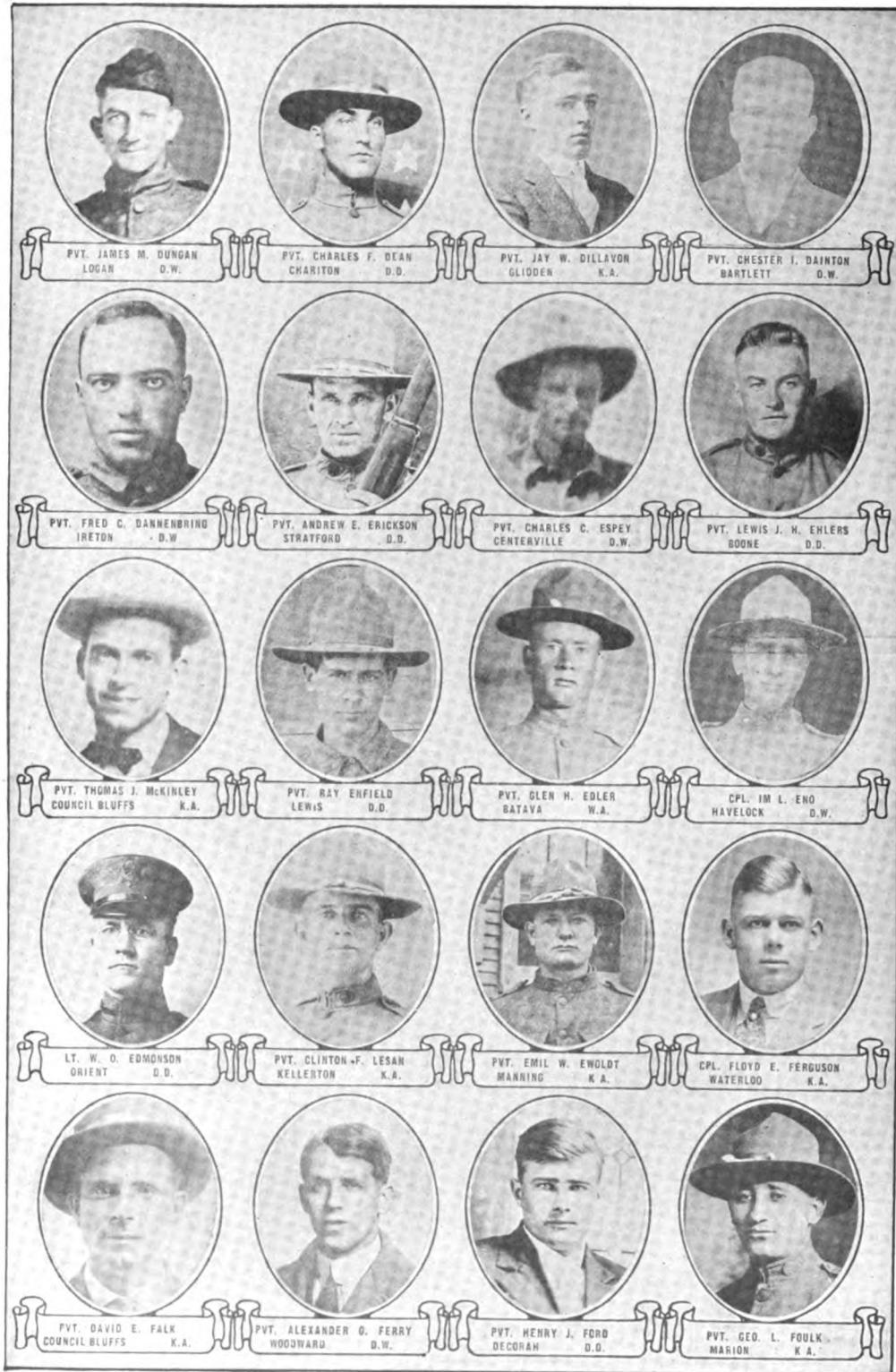
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 319  
IOWA



320      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
IOWA



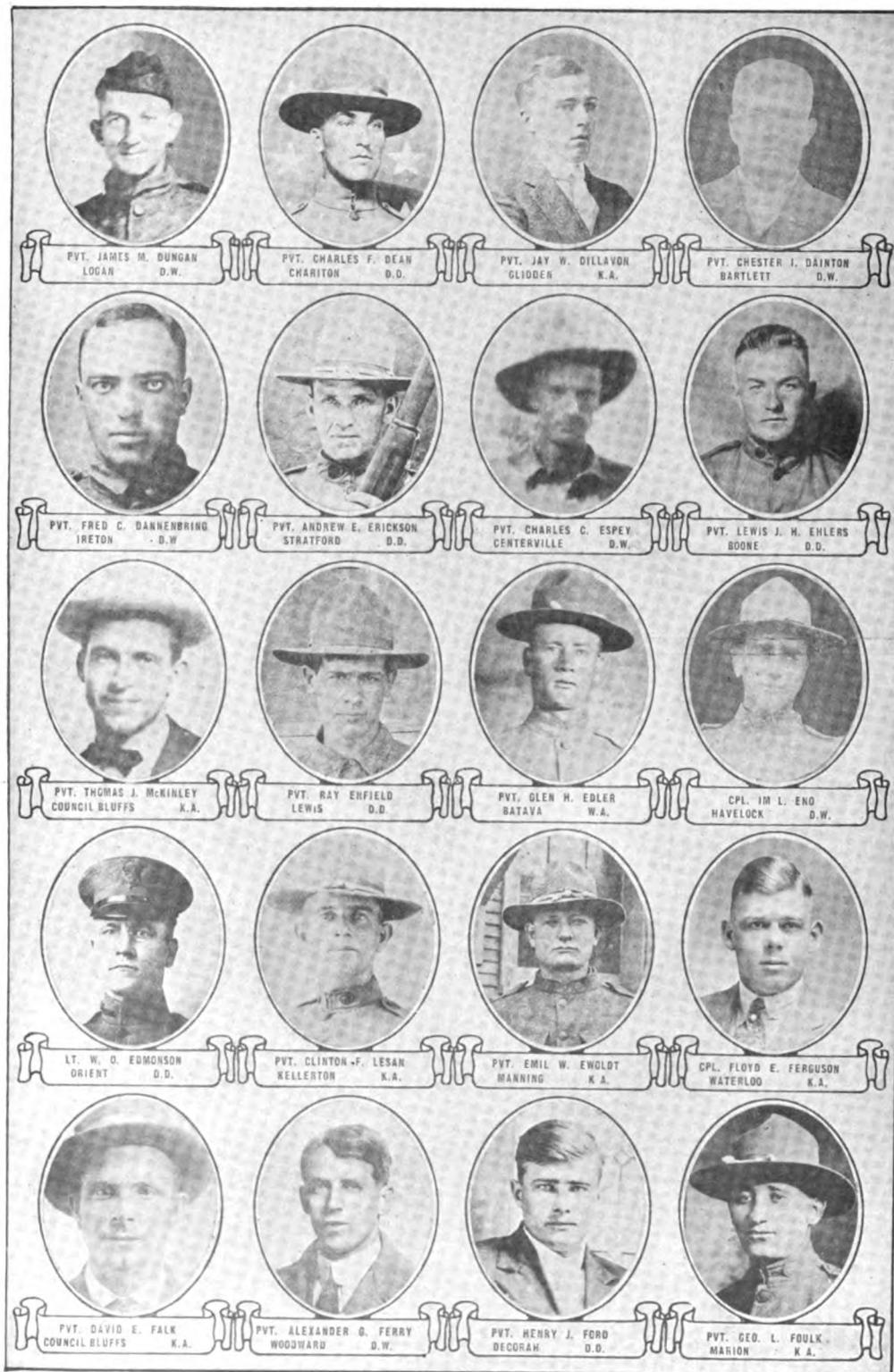
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 321  
IOWA



320      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
IOWA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 321  
IOWA



## IOWA

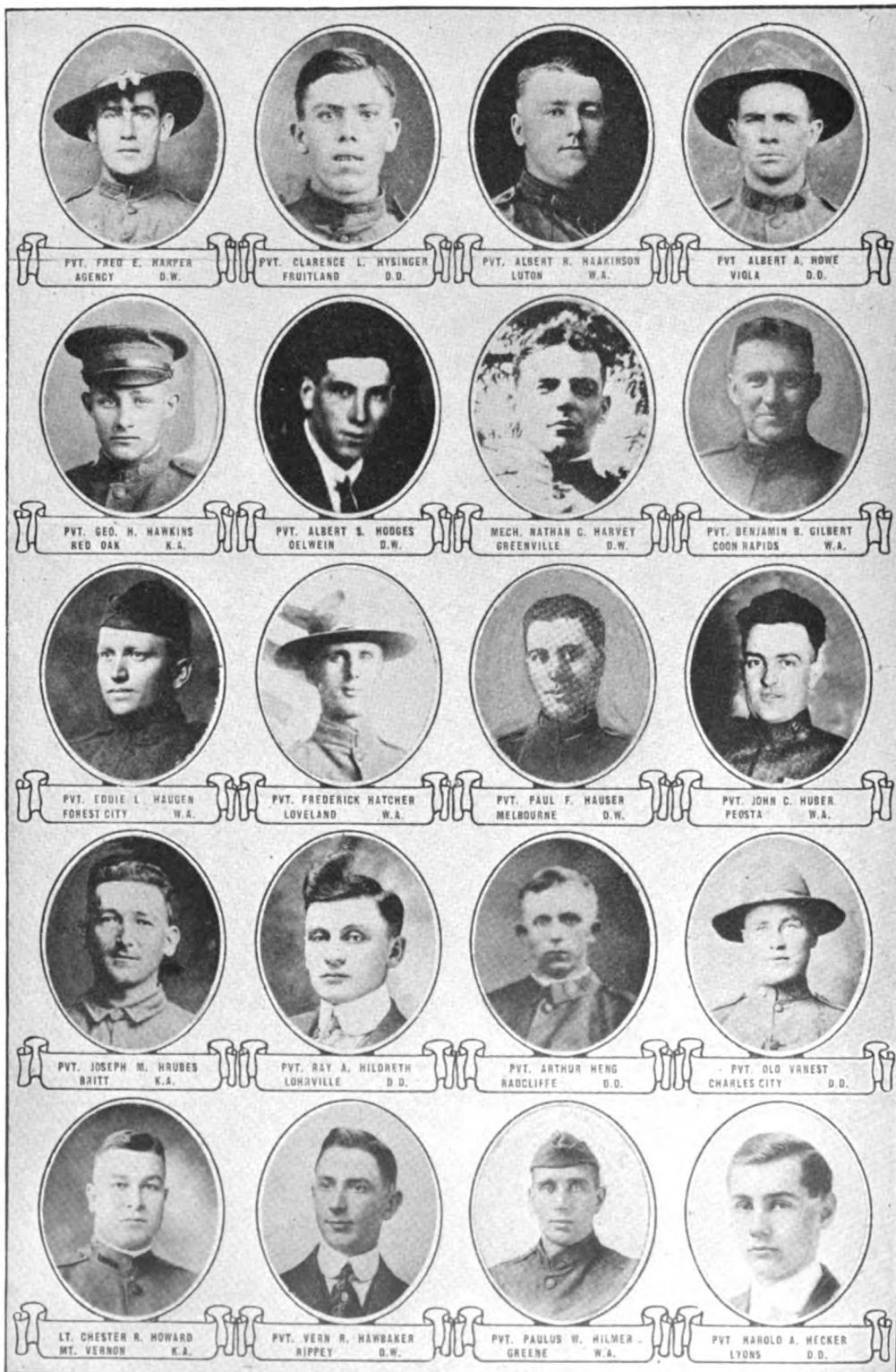


## IOWA



## 324 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

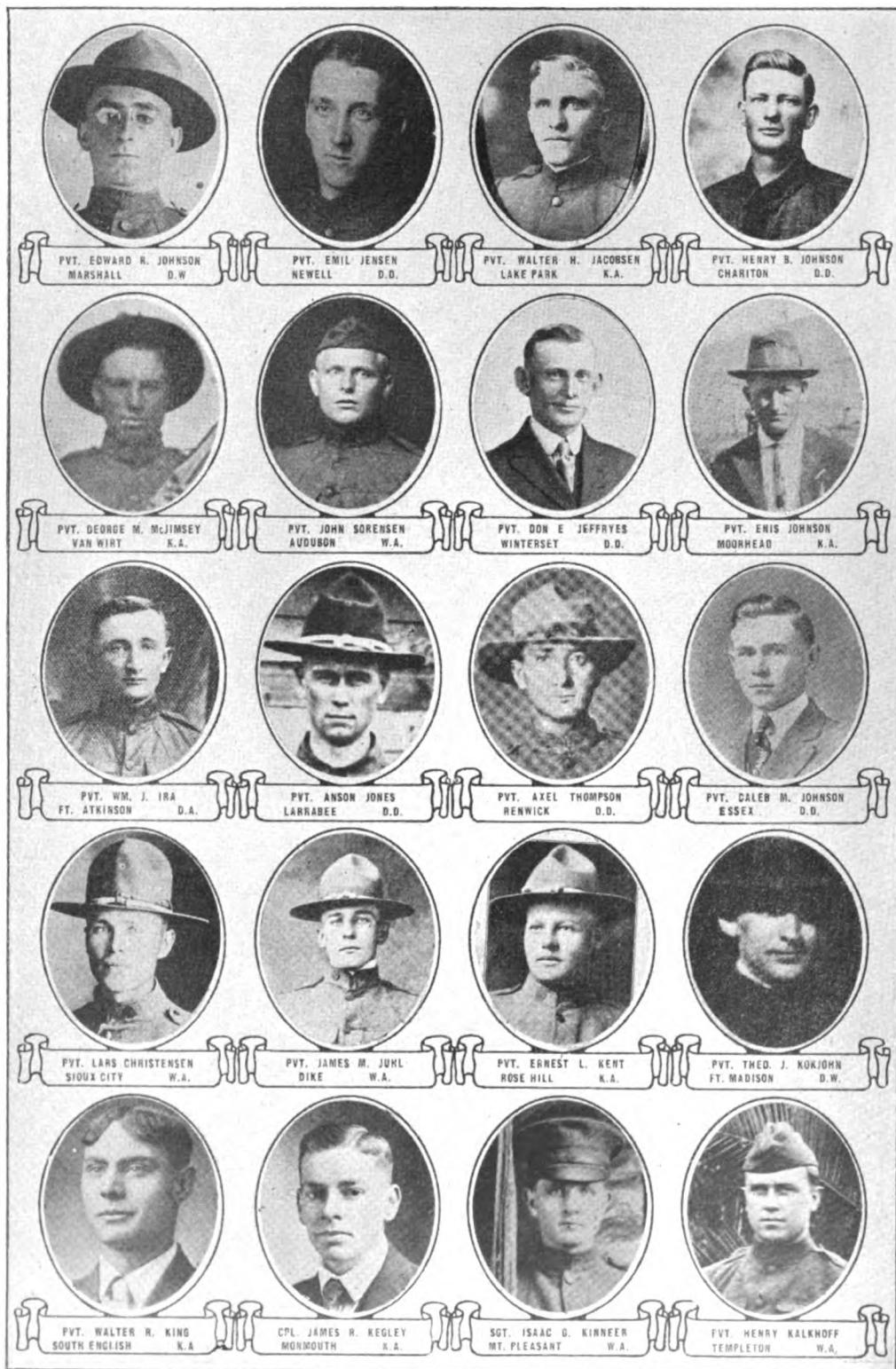
## IOWA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 325  
IOWA

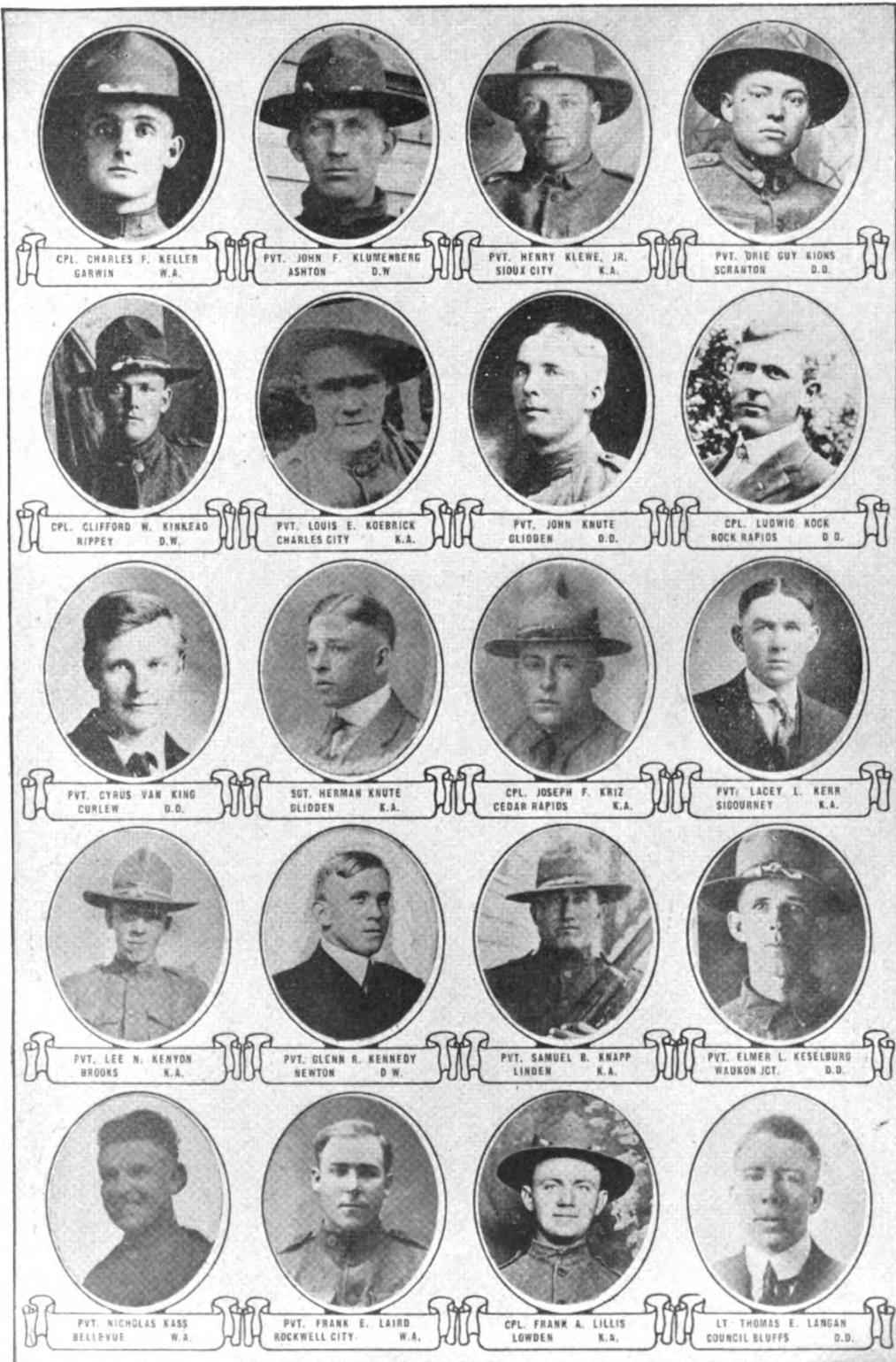


326      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
IOWA



# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 327

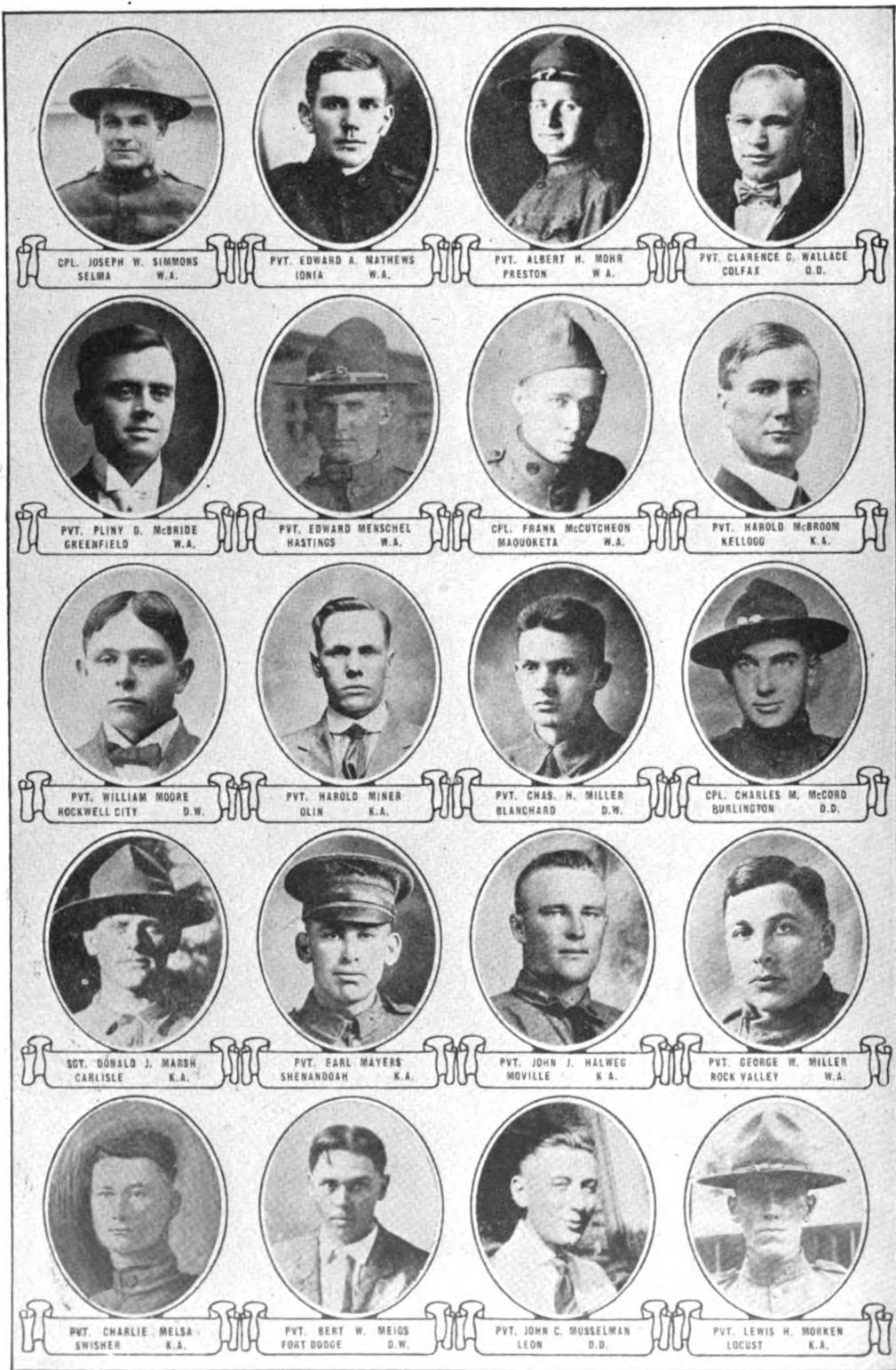
## IOWA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
IOWA

## IOWA





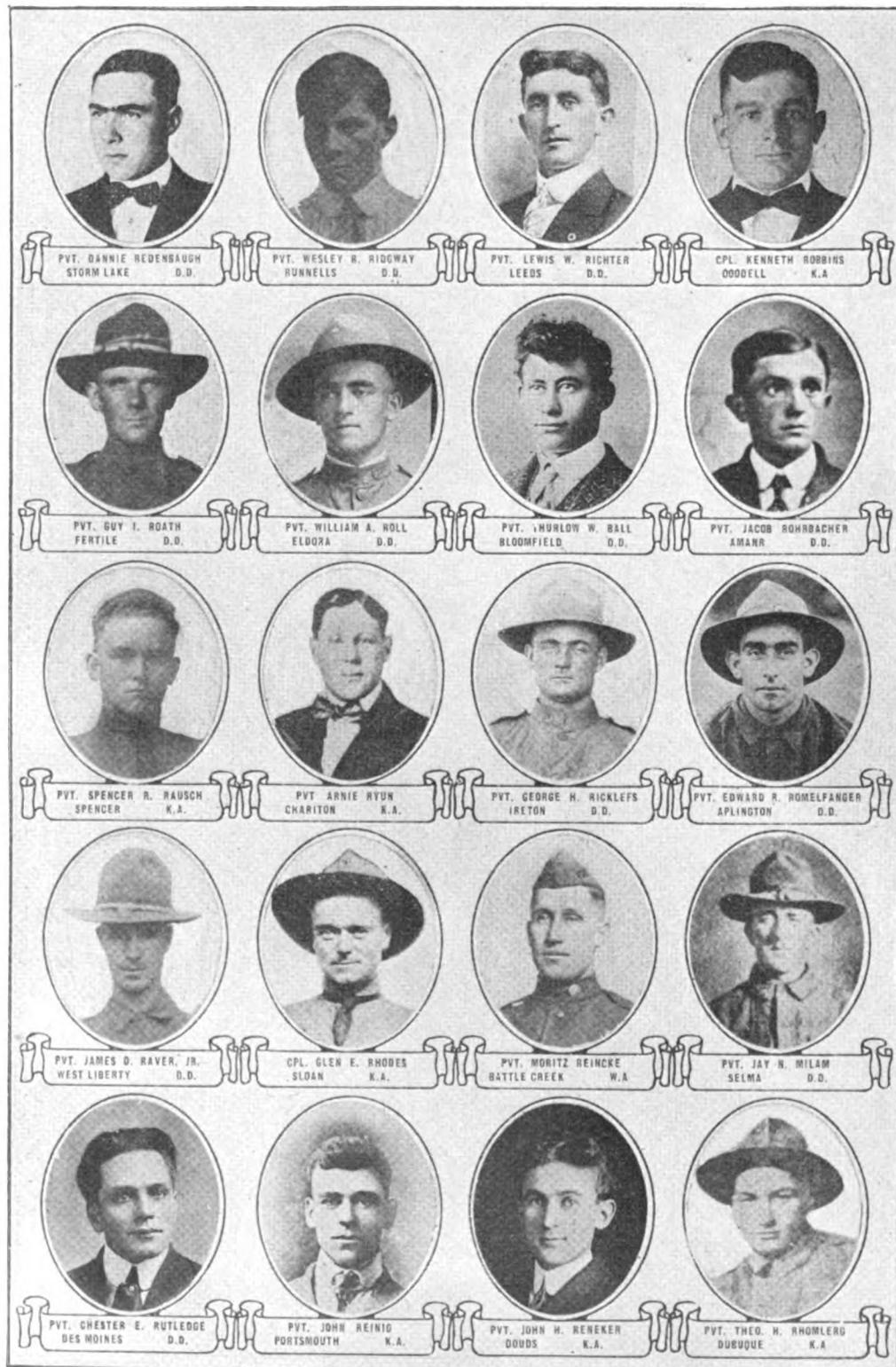
## IOWA



332      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
IOWA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 333  
IOWA



334      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
                IOWA



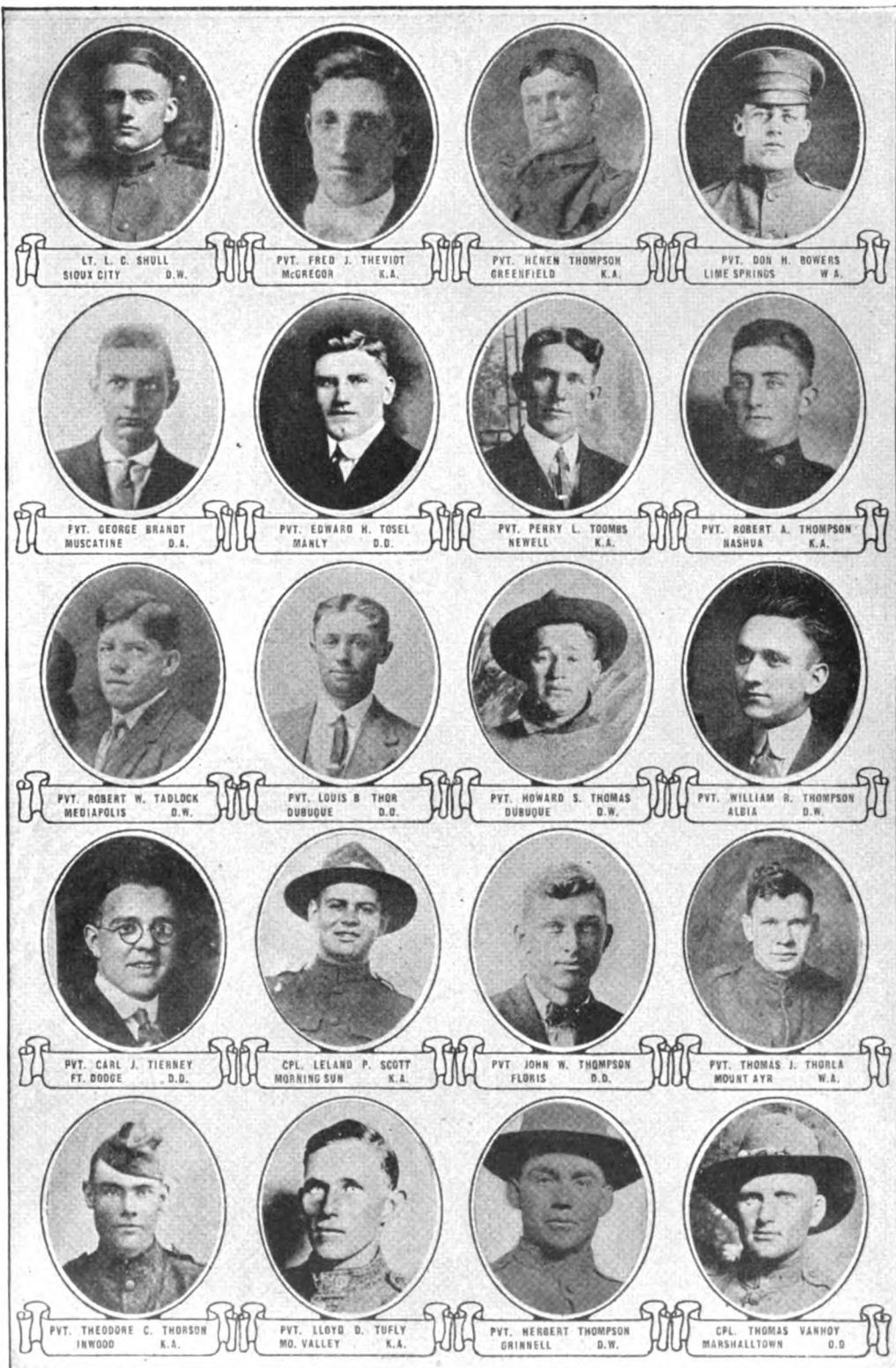
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 335  
IOWA



336 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
IOWA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 337  
IOWA



338 SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
IOWA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 339  
IOWA



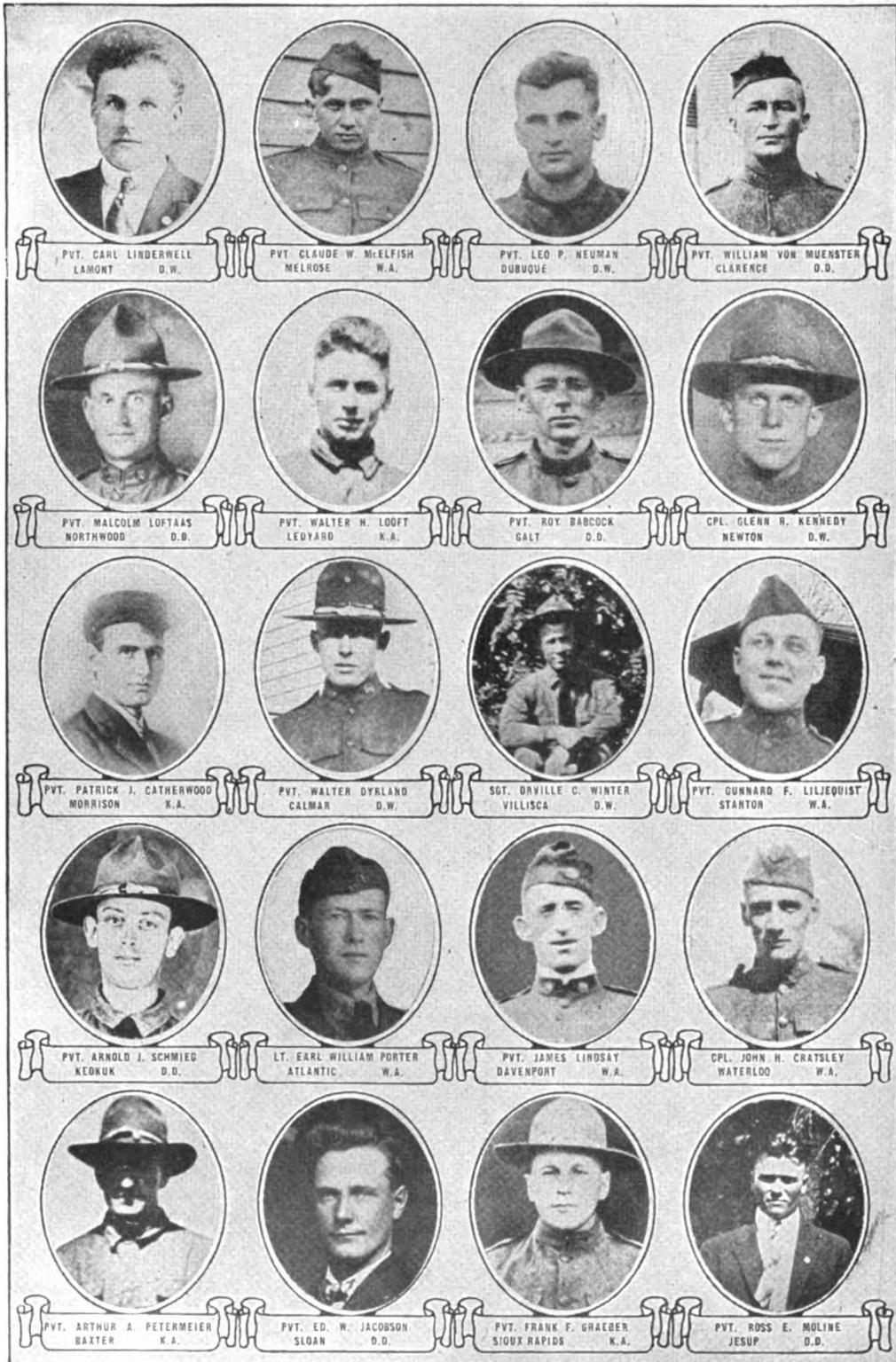
## IOWA



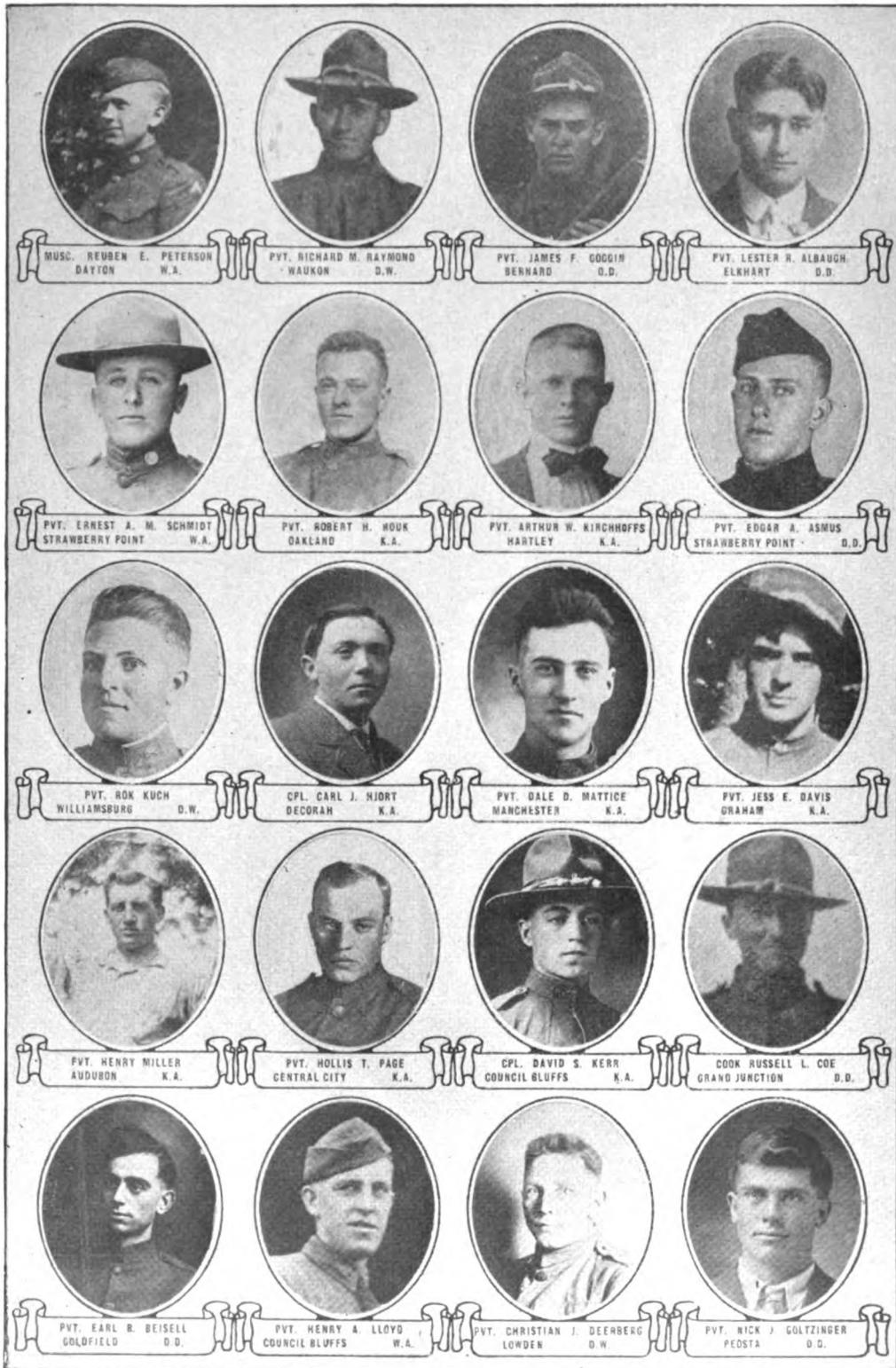
# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

341

## IOWA



## IOWA



# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

343

## IOWA

### KILLED IN ACTION

Lieutenant Colonel

PIKE, Emory Jenison, Des Moines.

### Lieutenants

BECKER, Fred H., Waterloo.  
BYAM, Oliver P., Sioux Rapids.  
CASE, Lyman E., Lamoni.  
FORD, Charles M., Council Bluffs.  
HOWARD, Chester R., Mt. Vernon.  
HYMAN, Wm. P., Iowa Falls.  
KEMBLE, John H., Muscatine.  
McNAMARA, Leo P., Ida Grove.  
NOWACK, Frank Daniel, Des Moines.  
PRIME, Wendell F., Sioux City.  
ROGERS, Lewis P., Winterset.  
RUSSELL, Henry N., Washington.  
STUBBS, David H., Des Moines.  
WHITE, Winfield M., Sioux City.

### Second Lieutenant

KIDDER, Hugh P., Waukon.

### Sergeants

AUEN, Eilert, Lake View.  
BERGES, Arthur H., Burlington.  
BOWE, Elmer H., Bellevue.  
BROOKS, Philip A., Lynn.  
BUNYAN, Charles O., Keokuk.  
COLLINS, Emmett E., Fort Des Moines.  
CORBIN, Harry T., Ames.  
FARMER, Leo R., Sigourney.  
FOCHT, Wm. James, Grinnell.  
GEISE, Ernest, Council Bluffs.  
GRIGGS, Paul D., West Salem.  
GRUBB, John F., Panora.  
HART, Harry, Osskaloosa.  
HEFT, Herman E., Independence.  
HILGER, John, Granville.  
HOBBES, Clem, Red Oak.  
HOLMES, Oliver W., Council Bluffs.  
KENDALL, Harry N., Shenandoah.  
KNUTE, Herman E., Glidden.  
LITTELL, Martin W., Keokuk.  
McHUGH, Leo P., Cumming.  
McMANUS, Everette, Aurelia.  
MARSH, Donald J., Carlisle.  
MARSON, Harry W., Waterloo.  
MOBLEY, Lotus N., Cedar Rapids.  
MORRIS, Sol, Oskaaloosa.  
NELSON, Earl, Sioux City.  
NELSON, Severt J., Ellsworth.  
POHLPETER, Bernard J., Fort Madison.  
POOLEY, Mark A., Webster City.  
ROYSTER, George R., Lehigh.  
SMITH, Eben A., Waterloo.  
SPAUTZ, Mathew, Dubuque.  
TOLSMAN, Jacob, Le Mars.  
WHALEN, Dave, Tipton.  
WILKINSON, George A., Winterset.  
WOODS, Gilbert H., Des Moines.  
WOOLWINE, John I., Dubuque.

### Corporals

ALBERT, Edward, jr., Montgomery.  
ANDERSON, Carl R., Sioux City.  
ANTWINE, Mark, Arlington.  
BADGER, Bryant D., Council Bluffs.  
BALLARD, Walter D., Redfield.  
BARDSEY, William, Iowa City.  
BAUDER, Wilfred M., Oskaaloosa.  
BENNETT, Earl C., Lester.  
BICKFORD, Ernest E., North English.  
BRADSHAW, Vinton C., Battle Creek.  
CALHOUN, Glenn S., Bedford.  
CONAWAY, Earl T., Tabor.  
COX, Raymond M., Missouri Valley.  
CUNNINGHAM, Wm. T., Fairfax.  
DAVIS, David W., Hedrick.  
DENLINGER, Paul, Henderson.  
DIXON, Paul R., Mystic.  
DUFFIELD, Geo. C., Keosauqua.  
DUNN, Morris, Council Bluffs.  
DUNNING, George E., Alden.  
EARLY, Guy B., Malcom.  
ELLIOTT, Clarence M., Ft. Dodge.  
ELLIS, Ralph, Iowa City.  
ENRIGHT, Dennis E., Manchester.  
FALL, Henry H., Red Oak.  
FERGUSON, Floyd E., Waterloo.

### Corporals—Continued

FLOWERS, Pierce H., Coin.  
FOLGERO, Obed H., Slater.  
FOSTER, Lorin L., Lamont.  
GRASHOFF, Henry W., Aurelia.  
GRIGGS, Floyd Ernest, Albion.  
HAMMONS, Harry W., Malvern.  
HANSEN, Peter G., Greenfield.  
HARDINGER, George G., Garrison.  
HAYS, Fred A., Morning Sun.  
HEDUM, Alfred, Soldier.  
HEIFNER, Rolfe E., Titonka.  
HENSON, Claude, Shelby.  
HJORT, Carl J., Decorah.  
HOPP, Henry E., Mason City.  
JACKSON, Floyd E., Clarinda.  
JARVIS, John R., Creston.  
JONES, Frank W., Chester.  
KECK, Leo R., Creston.  
KEGLEY, James P., Monmouth.  
KELLEY, John W., Wedon.  
KERR, David S., Council Bluffs.  
KRIZ, Joseph F., Cedar Rapids.  
KUNZ, George C., Dubuque.  
MCOURT, James P., Atlantic.  
MFADDEN, Melvin C., Davenport.  
MARCHECK, Frank, Mystic.  
MAY, William, Indianola.  
METZGER, Oliver C., Allison.  
MILLER, Orville J., Des Moines.  
MILLER, William D., Ogden.  
MILLER, William M., Malvern.  
MOE, Guy E., Decorah.  
MOSS, John R., Missouri Valley.  
MYERS, Stanford A., Des Moines.  
PARMSLEY, William B., Newton.  
PETERSON, Allen R., Creston.  
POLTON, Charley, Nevada.  
PORTER, Donald E., Creston.  
POWERS, Estill, Kingsley.  
RANDOLPH, Roy, Melford.  
REED, Verne O., Bloomfield.  
RHODES, Glenn H., Sloan.  
RIMEL, Harvey T., Pacific Junction.  
ROBBINS, Kenneth, Goodell.  
RODIN, Evald M., Burlington.  
ROSE, Frank, New London.  
SCOTT, Leland P., Morning Sun.  
SEYBERT, Frank D., Council Bluffs.  
SHOEMAKER, Wm. H., Winterset.  
SHURTZ, Clarence V., Eagle Grove.  
SIMPSON, Floyd L., Clarinda.  
STEPHENSON, Maurice, Red Oak.  
STRONG, Jesse C., Mondamin.  
SUTTON, William, Brooks.  
SWAN, William H., Creston.  
SWANGER, Ira V., Persia.  
THOMAS, Clyde, Marshalltown.  
TOSON, Olive, Winterset.  
WAGNER, Henry W., Conrad.  
WAY, Thomas D., Exline.  
WEBSTER, Francis H., Central City.  
WENIEKE, Louis E., Burlington.  
WINTER, Snedden E., Ames.  
WURST, Fred, Dubuque.

### Buglers

ALLEN, Geo. F., West Cedar Rapids.  
STEELE, Francis W., Boone.

### Mechanics

BROGHAMER, Raymond J., Decorah.  
COLLINS, James H., Alden.  
DILLAVOU, John W., Glidden.

### Wagoners

GRIM, Alfred, Waterloo.  
HAMILTON, John A., Lehigh.  
SEVERSON, Sanford, Kanawha.  
SIBERTS, Carl C., Winfield.  
STAFFORD, Roy, Des Moines.

### Privates

AABY, Lewis, Ute.  
ADAMS, Paul R., Shenandoah.  
ADAMSON, Gernie B., Tabor.  
AGGAZONE, Angelo, Centerville.  
AGNEW, Albert, Davenport.  
AKERSON, Arthur N., Sioux City.  
ALBRECHT, Albert H., Pomeroy.  
ALDINGER, George A., Hampton.  
ALLEN, Emmet F., Greenfield.  
ALLEN, Frank C., Ames.  
ALLISON, Samuel C., Cedar.

### Privates—Continued

ALLMON, Wm. D., Missouri Valley.  
AMUNDSON, Axel, Osage.  
AMUNDSON, Martin, Decorah.  
ANDERSON, Albert B., Humeston.  
ANDERSON, Arthur, Paten.  
ANDERSON, Jens C., Clear Lake.  
ANDERSON, Pete, Marshalltown.  
ARNOLD, Harry W., Ottumwa.  
ARNOLD, Omar J., Hawkeye.  
AUSENHUS, Herman N., Kensett.  
BAKER, James Hubert, Sheldon.  
BAKULA, Edward C., Anamosa.  
BALCER, Anthony, East Cedar Rapids.  
BALDWIN, Alonzo P., Des Moines.  
BARKER, Louis, Marengo.  
BARNES, Charles H., Olwein.  
BARNES, Lyle W., Quimby.  
BARR, Carl H., Akron.  
BARTELT, Ernest, Tripoli.  
BARTLEY, Oscar Henry, Anita.  
BATY, Sherman A., Knoxville.  
BAUER, Eddie J. S., Holstein.  
BAUER, George, Keokuk.  
BEATTY, Leon, Washington.  
BEBEE, Clarence L., Waterloo.  
BECK, William E., Lansing.  
BEER, Clyde E., Keosauqua.  
BEERS, Edward A. C., Cedar Rapids.  
BELL, Clifford N., Sioux City.  
BENNING, John, Manchester.  
BEVINS, Thomas F., Keystone.  
BEZZENBERGER, John E., Bloomfield.  
BIEVER, Albert M., Remsen.  
BISHOP, Chester, Lovilia.  
BISHOP, William E., Des Moines.  
BLACKWELL, Joseph N., North English.  
BLAKLEY, Donald E., Montezuma.  
BLEVINS, Basil B., Humeston.  
BONNICKSEN, Alfred, Ringsted.  
BONZ, Carl J., Dubuque.  
BOOTH, James F., Prairie City.  
BORDEAU, Charles W., Mason City.  
BRANNAN, Lee, Birmingham.  
BREEN, Leo C., Titonka.  
BRIGGS, John W., Woodbine.  
BROCKMEYER, Wm. F., Colesburg.  
BRONNINGER, Leslie E., Quinby.  
BROOKS, Myron J., Luana.  
BROWN, Alonzo G., Central City.  
BROWN, Floyd W., Jefferson.  
BURESH, John H., Cedar Rapids.  
BURROWS, Leonard A., Goodell.  
BURTON, Levi M. H., Emerson.  
BUSS, Albert, Little Rock.  
CAMPBELL, Henry S., Osage.  
CAMPBELL, Marion R., Grant.  
CAMPBELL, Milton J., Milton.  
CANNY, George F., Fredric.  
CANTU, Peter E., Davenport.  
CARIS, John S., Mount Pleasant.  
CARNEY, Vincent E., Parnell.  
CARRICO, Edd, Davis City.  
CATHERWOOD, Patrick D., Morristown.  
CAVINESS, Carl L., Chariton.  
CHANCE, George M., Odel.  
CHOSE, Amund, Scarville.  
CHRISTENSEN, Andrew A., Hampton.  
CHRISTIANSEN, Herbert Christian, Ruthven.  
CHRISTOFFERSEN, Soren, Treynor.  
CHURCH, Roscoe G., Melvy.  
CLASSEN, Grover, Reinbeck.  
CLAUSEN, Robert L., Mason City.  
CLINE, Lonnie Elmer, Fortington.  
COFFIN, Paul R., Oskaaloosa.  
COMER, Clyde, Floris.  
COOKINHAM, Glenn B., Ayrshire.  
COOPER, John D., Clarinda.  
COOPER, Laurance F., Clarinda.  
CORNWELL, Arthur G., Dubuque.  
COURBOT, Leon E., Riceville.  
COWELL, Basil E., Moravia.  
COX, Emery M., Newburg.  
CRAVENS, Cloyd, Lineville.  
CRESWELL, Fred R., Sanborn.  
CROSKREY, Roy C., Oakville.  
CROWE, Elmer, Laddsdale.  
CUMMING, Cecil C., Rolfe.  
CURRY, Trimble C., Corning.  
CUSHMAN, Clyde M., Council Bluffs.

## IOWA

**Privates—Continued**

DACHENBACH, Joe A., Gunwald.  
 DAILY, Henry, Burlington.  
 DALEY, Le Roy P., Ottumwa.  
 DANKER, John H., Leuzeine.  
 DANKLE, Raymond G., Glidden.  
 DANNENBRING, Fred C., Ireton.  
 DAVIS, Albert W., Colesburg.  
 DAVIS, Jess E., Colesburg.  
 DEITCH, William L., Ottumwa.  
 DEKOCK, Gerrit, Sully.  
 DELAWYER, Bert D., Union.  
 DELONG, John R., Vinton.  
 DETERT, William, Solon.  
 DEVRIES, Edward, Prairie City.  
 DEWITT, Roscoe C., Dedham.  
 DE WOLF, Martin F., Sioux City.  
 DILLAVOU, John E., Glidden.  
 DONATUS, Charles, Tamby.  
 DOSTAL, Frank, Oxford Junction.  
 DRILLING, Leonard A., Lake View.  
 DRISH, Alexander S., East Pleasant Plain.  
 DUHME, Chris H., Lamotte.  
 DUNCAN, Kirk H., Lynnville.  
 DUNN, Tony B., Argyle.  
 DYE, Clifford, Center Point.  
 DYVAD, Carl C., Albert City.  
 EDINGER, Henry, Marysville.  
 EDWARDS, Gus, Newton.  
 EKSTROM, Fred G., Marshalltown.  
 ELLIS, John F., Centerville.  
 EMERSON, Horace B., Cedar Falls.  
 ENGLISH, Alfred A., Carroll.  
 ENNEBERG, Walter T., St. Ansgar.  
 FAFFL, Frank, Lamont.  
 FARMER, Wm. H., Mason City.  
 FLEMING, Williard, Fountain City.  
 FLESSNER, Henry W., Larchwood.  
 FLETCHER, Lester L., Reinbeck.  
 FLORA, Lee, Maxwell.  
 FORRESTER, James P., Fort Worth.  
 FOSTER, Floyd F., Perry.  
 FOULK, George L., Meridian.  
 FOX, Wilbur F., Rock Valley.  
 FRANZ, Arthur C., Davenport.  
 FRERICHS, John J., Austinville.  
 FULLER, Leonard C., Shellrock.  
 FULLERTON, Harry, Rockford.  
 GALLAGHER, James M., Rockwell.  
 GEHRING, Louis W., Rutland.  
 GEYER, Leon F., New Hartford.  
 GIBSON, Howard F., Sherman.  
 GILBERT, Lawrence, Council Bluffs.  
 GILLIS, Walter Anthony, Osage.  
 GILLPATRICK, Wm. B., Waterloo.  
 GILMORE, Carl S., Dubuque.  
 GIMRE, Swen, Chester.  
 GITZY, La Verne B., Orient.  
 GRAEBER, Frank F., Sioux Rapids.  
 GRAHAM, Howard G., Mystic.  
 GRAHAM, Howard S., Waterloo.  
 GRAMMER, Ralph C., Ottumwa.  
 GREEN, Chauncey A., Hopkinton.  
 GREEN, Lee A., Clarinda.  
 GRENNELL, John W., New Hampton.  
 GRESS, Robert A., Council Bluffs.  
 GREY, Leroy S., Davenport.  
 GRIDLEY, Lawrence W., Villisca.  
 GRIPP, Alva C., St. Charles.  
 GRONNE, Albert H., Elk Horn.  
 GROVER, Alva G. L., Council Bluffs.  
 GUTHRIE, Ferrand R., Melvin.  
 HAASE, Garbrand H., Carroll.  
 HAGAN, Felix H., Ruthven.  
 HAGG, Carl T., Algona.  
 HAHN, Bennie H., Cherokee.  
 HAHN, Ralph, Mount Vernon.  
 HALL, Homer J., Charter Oak.  
 HALVERSON, John, Calmas.  
 HALWEG, John J., Merrill.  
 HAMRE, Elvind L., Decorah.  
 HANFT, Allen, Columbus Junction.  
 HANSEN, Fred S., Lakepark.  
 RANSEN, Holger A., Clinton.  
 HANSON, Peter A., Soldier.  
 HARALDSON, Carl A., Rambrandt.  
 HARLAN, Ruby B., Missouri Valley.  
 HARRIS, Otto P., Lamoni.  
 HARRISON, Edgar B., Yorkshire.  
 HARTSHORN, Charles E., Farragut.  
 HARTUNG, John Albert, Keokuk.  
 HASS, Leo J., Ute.  
 HAUT, Edward, Davenport.

**Privates—Continued**

HAY, Merle D., Glidden.  
 HEAD, Lloyd W., Greenfield.  
 HEIDEN, Fred W., Denison.  
 HEIKEN, Henry, Anamosa.  
 HEISERMAN, Elsworth D., West Union.  
 HELLMER, Carl B., Dubuque.  
 HENDRIX, Clinton C., Clinton.  
 HERBEL, George A., Creston.  
 HEROLD, Ernest T., Lacona.  
 HESS, John, Mason City.  
 HESSER, Joe E., Somers.  
 HIATT, Cleil, East Peru.  
 HICKEY, James A., Toddville.  
 HICKS, Floyd V., New Market.  
 HILDERBRAND, Henry H., Winfield.  
 HILGARDNER, Carl, Ottumwa.  
 HIRSH, Samuel, Columbus Junction.  
 HITE, Clem, Red Oak.  
 HOELLER, James P., Lovilia.  
 HOEPNER, Walter, Burant.  
 HOFFMAN, Elmer A., Clarinda.  
 HOFFMAN, William B., Sheldon.  
 HOLLISTER, Loren O., Mapleton.  
 HOLM, Helof G., Decorah.  
 HOOTON, Floyd B., Burlington.  
 HOUCHEIN, Mitchel, Burlington.  
 HRUBES, Joseph M., Britt.  
 HUBBELL, Max L., Atlantic.  
 HUBER, Albert P., Fort Atkinson.  
 HUDSON, Charles M., Clarinda.  
 HULME, John D., Wayland.  
 HUNGER, Clarence J., Burlington.  
 HUSTON, Harry E., Valley Junction.  
 HUTCHINSON, Henry W., Jolley.  
 HYDE, Wilbur E., Osterdoch.  
 IRWIN, Thomas H., Galva.  
 JACKSON, James F. D., Council Bluffs.  
 JACOBSEN, Walter Hans, Lake Park.  
 JEFFREY, Arthur J., Clinton.  
 JENSEN, Kristian, Newell.  
 JENSEN, Oscar P., Bosin.  
 JOHNS, Forest G., Ticonic.  
 JOHNSON, Charles A., Sioux City.  
 JOHNSON, Chris N., Moorhead.  
 JOHNSON, Clifford, New Market.  
 JOHNSON, Tennis, Decorah.  
 JUHL, Chris, Plainfield.  
 KALINA, James R., Irving.  
 KANT, Alfred M., Moville.  
 KAPPAROS, John, Dubuque.  
 KASAL, Edward H., Chelsea.  
 KASISKE, William A., Winden.  
 KASTER, William F., Ackley.  
 KAUFMAN, Ben, Lake Park.  
 KEGLEY, Robert F., Cedar Rapids.  
 KENNEDY, James L., Dubuque.  
 KENT, Ernest L., Rosehill.  
 KENYON, Lee N., Brooks.  
 KERR, John H., Mount Sterling.  
 KERR, Lacey L., Sigourney.  
 KERSEY, Albert R., Grand Junction.  
 KIMBALL, Harry A., Clear Lake.  
 KIMSEY, Claude L., Red Oak.  
 KINDBERG, John I. M., Stanton.  
 KING, Walter R., South English.  
 KIRCHOFF, Arthur W., Hartley.  
 KIRVIN, Vincent, Winterset.  
 KITE, Jesse J., Casey.  
 KLEWE, Henry, Jr., Leeds.  
 KNAPP, Samuel B., Linden.  
 KNUSTON, John C., Fertile.  
 KOEBRICK, Louis E., Charles City.  
 KOTHENBEUTEL, George F., Hampton.  
 KOTTKE, August W., Guttenburg.  
 KRONEGER, Carl Herman, New Albin.  
 KRUEGER, Elmer L., Baxter.  
 KRUMREY, Charles J., Charles City.  
 KRUSE, Claude J., Manning.  
 KUBIK, Edward R., Traer.  
 KUHLMANN, William Carl, Northwood.  
 LAMBE, Joseph Raymond, Graettinger.  
 LAMPMAN, Frederick W., Red Oak.  
 LARIMER, Clifford A., Laurens.  
 LARSEN, Nels P., Alta.  
 LARSEN, Thomas H., Sioux City.  
 LARSON, Gerhard John, Buffalo Center.

**Privates—Continued**

LAUGHLIN, John R., Zwingle.  
 LEMBKE, Henry, Elkader.  
 LEO, Domingo, Des Moines.  
 LEONARD, Jay, Aplington.  
 LEONARD, Rollin E., Emmetsburg.  
 LEONARD, Tom V., Bedford.  
 LEWIS, George Edward, Council Bluffs.  
 LEYTHAM, Lowell S., Harlan.  
 LILLIS, Frank A., Lowden.  
 LINDERMAN, Edgar, Givin.  
 LINDSEY, William C., Ottumwa.  
 LINEHAN, Walter J., Davenport.  
 LINNELL, Carl M., Schafer.  
 LONG, Newton E., Hampton.  
 LONGHEAD, Thomas, Lee Mars.  
 LONNING, Bert B., Thor.  
 LOOF, John, Wellsburgh.  
 LOOFT, Walter H., Ledgard.  
 LOVIG, Hans, Gilman.  
 LUBBEN, Howard, Lubben.  
 LUCAS, Emanuel M., Davenport.  
 LUDDINGTON, Wallace W., Lorimer.  
 LYNN, James V., Ayrshire.  
 LYNN, Cornelius, Rodney.  
 LYON, William R., Indianola.  
 MACVOY, Dewey, Washington.  
 MC BROOM, Joseph H., Kellogg.  
 McCABE, Cornelius Bernard, Oska-loosa.  
 McCAFFREY, Lawrence, Council Bluffs.  
 MCCLOUGHAN, Lester L., Allerton.  
 MCFADDEN, Leo P., Storm Lake.  
 MGHEE, Harold G., Council Bluffs.  
 MCGEOUGH, Clement A., Waterville.  
 MCGUIRE, Charles J., Belmond.  
 MCJIMSEY, George M., Van Wert.  
 MCKINLEY, Thomas, Council Bluffs.  
 MCKINNON, Glen B., Burt.  
 MCNEILL, David, Onawa.  
 MC VAY, Charles J. L., Burlington.  
 MACHACEK, Inc, Clutier.  
 MAGARRELL, William M., Adair.  
 MAHONEY, Clare S., Stanley.  
 MANN, Jay, Marion.  
 MARKS, Charles A., Oskaloosa.  
 MARKUS, Raymond, Davenport.  
 MARSH, William C., Liscomb.  
 MARSHALL, John S., Clarinda.  
 MARSHALL, Peter, Dedham.  
 MARTIN, Howard C., Oskaloosa.  
 MARTZ, George H., Storm Lake.  
 MARX, Henry J., Granville.  
 MATHEWS, Lawrence E., Clarks.  
 MATTICE, Dale D., Manchester.  
 MATUSCH, Charles A., Edgewood.  
 MAUGHAN, Clyde N., Albia.  
 MAYERS, Earl, Riverton.  
 MEANS, Orville E., Washington.  
 MELLOTT, Harold D., Oskaloosa.  
 MELSA, Charlie, Swister.  
 MERKLE, Ernest F., Lu Verne.  
 MESSEMER, Harvey A., Sumner.  
 MEYOCKS, Walter J., Stanley.  
 MIDKIFF, Carl E., Manchester.  
 MIGUEL, Walter W., Arnolds Park.  
 MILLER, Henry, Audubon.  
 MILLS, Elbert F., Akron.  
 MINER, Harold, Olin.  
 MITCHELL, Thomas, Mystic.  
 MOELLER, Daniel, Maquoketa.  
 MOLYNEAUX, John L., Davenport.  
 MONSTER, William, Boyden.  
 MOORE, Albert, Mason City.  
 MOORE, Floyd A., Oskaloosa.  
 MOORE, Kenneth E., Bloomfield.  
 MORKEN, Lewis H., Locust.  
 MORRILL, Lloyd L., Atlanta.  
 MORRIS, Claude C., Oakland.  
 MORRISON, Merrill B., Unionville.  
 MOSS, Elmer J., Missouri Valley.  
 MOYNIHAN, John I., Fairfax.  
 MRSTIK, Joe, Cedar Rapids.  
 MUELLER, Gehard L., Burlington.  
 MULLER, Julius F., Missouri Valley.  
 MURPHY, James, Keswick.  
 MURPHY, Thomas F., Wilton.  
 MURRAY, Thomas M., Cedar Rapids.  
 MYERS, Charlie L., Dyaart.  
 MYERS, Tru W., Lamoni.  
 NEFF, Velven C., Ottumwa.  
 NEVINS, James Thomas, Dubuque.

## IOWA

## Privates—Continued

NEWTON, Perry E., Oskaloosa.  
 NICHOLSON, Pearl E., Mount Pleasant.  
 NICODEMUS, James W., Centerville.  
 NIELSON, Charley, Newell.  
 NINKE, Fred, Rockwell City.  
 NOLAN, William G., Shenandoah.  
 NORMAN, Harvey J., Hubbard.  
 NOSKA, Charles, Vernon.  
 NYE, Charles L., Seymour.  
 OAK, John J., Lyons.  
 OAKES, Arthur Alanson, Decorah.  
 O'BEIRN, Paul, Gravity.  
 O'BRIEN, Thomas J., Emmetsburg.  
 O'CONNELL, Ralph D., Cedar Rapids.  
 O'CONNOR, Eddie J., Dunlap.  
 O'DELL, Louis E., Bedford.  
 O'HARA, Neville B., Logan.  
 OHLINGER, John H., Portsmouth.  
 OLDS, Lancelot, Clinton.  
 OLSEN, Hans H. E., Gesup.  
 OLSON, Clarence, Jewell.  
 OLSON, William L., Fort Dodge.  
 OOSTER, Ben M., Shellrock.  
 O'REILEY, Richard J., McGregor.  
 OSBORNE, Lester F., Minburn.  
 OSTEEN, Harry E., Ida Grove.  
 OTTO, Carl E., Lake Mills.  
 OTTC, Harry E. R., Mapleton.  
 OXLEY, Harold M., Dana.  
 PABST, Fred, Grant Center.  
 PACE, Charles I., Lohrville.  
 PARCEL, Clarence M., Centerville.  
 PARKER, Gurney Burr, Coon Rapids.  
 PARRELL, Edwin, Choudrant.  
 PARRISH, Frank, Waterloo.  
 PAULSEN, Paul, Council Bluffs.  
 PEETZ, Fred G., Clinton.  
 PERESSINI, Joe, Des Moines.  
 PETERS, Guy H., Atlantic.  
 PETERSON, Charles, Dayton.  
 PETERSON, Marvin E., Linn Grove.  
 PETERSON, Oscar T., Gowrie.  
 PETRIK, Joseph F., Fairfax.  
 PFLUM, George H., Kingston.  
 PHILLIPS, Sylvester Wendell, Des Moines.  
 PICKREL, Arlo E., Glenwood.  
 PIDGEON, George, Salem.  
 PIERCE, Harvey C., Missouri Valley.  
 PIERCE, Leroy A., Belmond.  
 PIERCE, William L., Council Bluffs.  
 PLANK, William F., Webster.  
 PORTER, Charles R., Woodward.  
 POWELKA, Gilbert J., Oxford Junction.  
 PRICE, Roy, Hiteman.  
 PROBASCO, Edwin T., Cedar Rapids.  
 PULSE, George E., Muscatine.  
 PUDEK, Roland D., Martinsburg.  
 PUMP, Reinhard, La Porte City.  
 RADFORD, Paul H., Glenwood.  
 RADLOF, Louis, Dubuque.  
 RASLER, Edward S., Des Moines.  
 RASMUSSEN, Max E., Clear Lake.  
 RASSMUSSEN, James, Crystal Lake.  
 RAUSCH, Spencer Robert, Spencer.  
 RAVELING, William C., Rock Rapids.  
 RAY, Frank B., Walker.  
 RAYGOR, Ernest E., Coon Rapids.  
 REA, Ted M., Emmetsburg.  
 REDDEN, Archie G., Sioux City.  
 REED, Robert H., Red Oak.  
 REEDER, Charles H., Sioux City.  
 REES, Arthur L., Blairsburg.  
 REESE, Harry, Wilton Junction.  
 REID, Ross R., Oelwein.  
 REINIG, John E., Portmouth.  
 RENEKER, John H., Douds.  
 RICHARDSON, Earnest A., Burlington.  
 RICHARDSON, James M., Boone.  
 RIEDER, Nicholas, Gilbertville.  
 RIPLEY, Loyd S., Lohrville.  
 ROBERTS, Donald I., Spencer.  
 ROBINSON, Roy, Ottumwa.  
 RODGERS, Vernon, Lacona.  
 ROETHELER, Frank S., Elma.  
 ROGENWETHER, Nick, Spragueville.  
 ROGERS, Ira J., Unionville.  
 ROGERS, Ned H., Winterset.  
 RONK, Robert H., Oakland.

## Privates—Continued

ROONEY, James L., Dubuque.  
 ROSEVELD, Will, Hull.  
 ROSS, Harry E., Des Moines.  
 ROST, Johnny J., Hartley.  
 RUTHERFORD, Thomas M., Ross.  
 SANDHAL, Rudolph Elwood, Chariton.  
 SAYER, Walter E., Eldora.  
 SCARLETT, Clyde W., Centerville.  
 SCHENK, Lawrence, Hills.  
 SCHINDLER, Louis F., Le Mars.  
 SCHMIDT, Peter F., Bellevue.  
 SCHMIDT, Raymond, Dubuque.  
 SCHOOOP, Tasso H., Bellevue.  
 SCHULER, Adolph H., Atkins.  
 SCHULER, Joseph V., Dubuque.  
 SCHUPP, William G., Council Bluffs.  
 SCOTT, George S., Shenandoah.  
 SEARS, Irwin L., Oskaloosa.  
 SEELEY, Bert W., Whittemore.  
 SETZ, Charles F., Oakland.  
 SHAEFFER, Harold, Storm Lake.  
 SHANNON, Marshall A., Charles City.  
 SHEEHAN, John B., Clermont.  
 SHERLOCK, William A., Burlington.  
 SHIMANEK, Victor, Oxford Junction.  
 SHIPPS, Thomas C., Ottumwa.  
 SHRAGO, Jake S., Sigourney.  
 SIFFORD, Charles L., Lake City.  
 SKAHILL, Aloysius F., Dubuque.  
 SKELLEY, Wayne M., Davenport.  
 SKINNER, Perry W., Creston.  
 SKROVIG, Tom O., Radcliffe.  
 SLATTERY, James P., Waterville.  
 SMITH, Fred W., Alta.  
 SMITH, Glenn A., Farragut.  
 SMITH, James E., Jefferson.  
 SMITH, Leslie Henry, Manona.  
 SMITH, Lyman M., Hopkinton.  
 SMITH, Mervyn, Sloan.  
 SMITH, Raymond, Dubuque.  
 SMITH, William P., Vinton.  
 SMITH, William T., Centerville.  
 SMOCK, Harry A., Des Moines.  
 SONAKSEN, Frederick W., Stratford.  
 SOUTH, Howard, Massena.  
 SPIKER, Roy H., Burlington.  
 STANLEY, Vern A., Dexter.  
 STARNS, Murrell W., Ottumwa.  
 STATION, Thomas J., Ottumwa.  
 STECKELBERG, Frank D., Hanson.  
 STEENKISTE, Andreas, Denison.  
 STEFFENS, Fred, Fayette.  
 STEPHENS, Clare S., Nevada.  
 STEVENS, Charles H., Blencoe.  
 STINE, Fay E., New Hampton.  
 STOCKMAN, Pearl Leroy, Brandon.  
 STRAIT, Rex, Rock Rapids.  
 STRINGFELLOW, Harmon R., Oskaloosa.  
 STRONG, Robert, Lansing.  
 STROUD, Roy, Marble Rock.  
 STUBBS, Roscoe H., Hedrick.  
 SUBCLIFF, Fred C., Clinton.  
 SULLIVAN, John D., Spirit Lake.  
 SVENDSEN, Alfred, Green Mountain.  
 SWANSON, Peter, Randall.  
 TABBART, Charles H., Mitchell.  
 TALBOT, Ernest R., Elliott.  
 TAYLOR, Edward A., Milburn.  
 TEEL, Garland B., Columbus Junction.  
 TEMPUS, Peeter F., Independence.  
 TENNANT, George F., Grinnell.  
 THEILMAN, Herman G., Alvord.  
 THEVIOT, Fred J., McGregor.  
 THOMA, James H., Keota.  
 THOMAS, David Frederick, Rouley.  
 THOMAS, Roy L., Linn Grove.  
 THOMPSON, Arthur, Alton.  
 THOMPSON, Henry, Greenfield.  
 THOMPSON, Jesse, New Albin.  
 THOMPSON, John, Des Moines.  
 THOMPSON, Nels, Jewell.  
 THOMPSON, Robert Alonzo, Nashua.  
 THORTON, Clarence, Osceola.  
 THORSON, Theodore C., Inwood.  
 THUMAN, Joe F., Nodaway.  
 TIMPE, Omer W., Spirit Lake.  
 TOEPFER, Henry W., Charles City.  
 TOMPKINS, William, Preston.  
 TOOMBS, Harry L., Newell.

## Privates—Continued

TRIPP, Edward A., Randalia.  
 TUGLY, Lloyd, Missouri Valley.  
 ULVEN, Bennett, Soldier.  
 VALA, Frank J., Bassett.  
 VAN DE MARK, Ernest S., Everly.  
 VANDERHEIDE, Peter, Sully.  
 VAN HEMERT, Gerrit, Pella.  
 VAN OYEN, August, Fairfield.  
 VARGASON, Harry D., Hazelton.  
 VASICKY, John, Plaine.  
 VAUGHN, James G., Waterloo.  
 VETTER, Charley, Nashua.  
 VOLLMER, Luther, Waipello.  
 VOLTZ, Clarence V., Dubuque.  
 VORHIES, Clifford D., Lockridge.  
 WAGNER, Charlie A., Rudd.  
 WALDEN, Ray C., Centerville.  
 WALDVOGLE, Earle, Davenport.  
 WALKER, Ivan C., Rockford.  
 WALLACE, Floyd B., Washington.  
 WALSH, Leo, Whittemore.  
 WAMBAN, Floyd, Wahoo.  
 WAMBSAL, Frederick W., Gold Field.  
 WARD, James K., Belle Plain.  
 WARE, James C., Centerville.  
 WARREN, Lowery G., Des Moines.  
 WATERS, Ralph D., Waukon.  
 WATTERS, Charles J., Greeley.  
 WEATHERMAN, Hugh, Beaman.  
 WEISMAN, Jake, Marble Rock.  
 WEISS, Louis, Woodbine.  
 WELSH, Harry D., Dubuque.  
 WERNER, Mathias, McIntyre.  
 WEST, Charles, Rolfe.  
 WESTERBECK, Ben H., Middletown.  
 WHITE, John J., Epworth.  
 WIEDER, William F., Keokuk.  
 WILCOX, Earnest R., Unionville.  
 WILLIAMS, Clarence E., Sidney.  
 WILLIS, Charlie F., Desoto.  
 WILLISON, Charley E., Gilmore City.  
 WILMARSH, Newel O., Harris.  
 WILSON, Elmer M., Corwith.  
 WILSON, Gustav, Kiro.  
 WITTE, Bernard, St. Benedict.  
 WOLD, John B., Hesper.  
 WOODS, Thomas E., Sumner.  
 WOODWARD, John H., Hamburg.  
 WREN, Max M., Van Wert.  
 WULF, William E., Davenport.  
 WYATT, Joseph H., Des Moines.  
 ZELLMER, Fred H., Moville.  
 ZETTLER, Howard P., Sioux City.  
 ZIDDONOS, Teddy M., Centerville.

## DIED OF DISEASE

## Lieutenants

CROFOOT, Frank L., Charles City.  
 CROWLEY, Rodney E., Des Moines.  
 EDMONDSON, Walter C., Orient.  
 MASON, George R., Des Moines.  
 MESSELHEISER, Amil R., Hampton.  
 PRATT, George P., Macedonia.  
 SHRYER, Julius Louis, Durant.  
 STILLMAN, Walter Martin, Council Bluffs.  
 TRUMBULL, Walter S., Coggan.

## Sergeants

BARNHART, Eugene H., Burlington.  
 BARNOSKE, Joseph H., Marion.  
 CONNORS, Charles J., Barnum.  
 CRANE, William L., Montrose.  
 GUTHRIE, Virgil H., Newton.  
 HANRAHAN, Robert E., Webster City.  
 HESLY, Richard L., Minden.  
 JANSEN, August C., Mason City.  
 JONES, Joseph, Eddyville.  
 LANGAN, Thomas E., Council Bluffs.  
 LOETZ, Theodore, Sioux City.  
 LUETT, Emil E., Baldwin.  
 MacNULTY, Fred O., Des Moines.  
 McCORMICK, Howard Franklin, Sumner.  
 McDONALD, Earl, Des Moines.  
 MARSHALL, Horace S., Des Moines.  
 MOORE, Raymond C., Independence.  
 NOTTGER, Frederick C., Waverly.  
 POSEY, Clayton V., Sioux City.  
 REEDER, John R., Tipton.  
 RIORDAN, James H., Charles City.

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## IOWA

## Sergeants—Continued

SCHUKEI, Albert E., Waukon.  
SKALA, George W., Des Moines.  
SMALLPAGE, Melbourne F., Eagle Grove.  
SMITH, Henry, Paulina.  
SWISHER, Claude D., Washington.  
TWAITES, Clarence Ellis, Dubuque.  
VERSECK, John W., Prescott.  
VORHAUSER, G. A., Sigourney.  
WILLIAMS, Solomon, Clinton.

## Corporals

BALES, Ivan J., Braddyville.  
BENEDICT, Ray V., Cedar Rapids.  
BENTS, Cornelius H., Parkersburg.  
BERRY, Lou, Des Moines.  
BOHN, William T., Lamoni.  
BOISE, Burr B., Independence.  
BRADENBURG, William J., Dewitt.  
BRUNSON, Ira O., Maquoketa.  
CHOPP, Isidor J., Brazil.  
COMBS, Robert G., Leon.  
DECAMP, Roy, Waterloo.  
DONNELLY, Francis, Alvord.  
FRERK, Herman J., Sutherland.  
FULLER, Hale P., Stacyville.  
HAGENSON, Oscar Fred, Clinton.  
HARVEY, Frank H., Emerson.  
HOLMES, James, Hocking.  
JONES, Le Roy F., Lyons.  
KEIPER, Howard C., Ainsworth.  
KERR, John M., Lone Rock.  
LEWIN, Erwin L., Guttenberg.  
LOY, Pearl E., Larimore.  
MATHEWS, Glenn E., Farmersburg.  
MORRIS, Guy Clark, Keokuk.  
MORRIS, James E., Forest City.  
MULHERN, Mike S., Sheldon.  
PETERSON, LeRoy W., Davenport.  
RALLS, Harold G., Marshalltown.  
REYNOLDS, Joseph E., Leon.  
SCHAUB, George, Bellevue.  
SCHERRMAN, William H., Farley.  
SCHRAGE, Fred W., Allison.  
SCOBAY, William F., Clinton.  
SEHR, Albert Fred, Ocheyedan.  
SHEEHAN, Patrick J., Bernard.  
SLOAN, Paul L., Des Moines.  
SORENSEN, Hans P., Adair.  
STEINHAUER, Edward F., Burlington.  
TURNER, Louis J., Oskaloosa.  
WHITE, Robert E., Woodbine.  
WIER, Clifton, Story City.  
WILLENBROCK, John C., Marengo.

## Bugler

WADDLE, Leo E., Vinton.

## Cooks

AMUNDSON, Orin E., Gruber.  
ANDERSON, Peter H., Parkersburg.  
BEISELL, Earl B., Goldfield.  
COE, Russell L., Grand Junction.  
GLOVER, Harold C., Menlo.  
GODWIN, Harvey L., South Newton.  
GORDON, John F., Cascade.  
MARTICKE, Albert A., Atalissa.  
NELSON, August, Council Bluffs.  
NISSLY, John C., Dallas Center.  
ROBINSON, Pearl, Des Moines.  
SHUCKROW, Patrick B., Ottumwa.  
WINSELL, Merritt, Dexter.

## Horseshoers

ABRAHAMSON, Hans, Story City.  
RAY, Daniel, Des Moines.

## Mechanics

FEE, Jay Howard, Beeck.  
LUCAS, Charles A., Keokuk.  
McGOWAN, Nile A., De Soto.  
MYERS, Roy R., Winfield.

## Musician

OLSON, Gifford C., Garner.

## Nurses

HATCH, Elsie May, Edgewood.  
KOELLNER, Dorothy Elizabeth,  
Fort Madison.

## Saddler

HOLT, Baud S., Sioux City.

## Wagoners

AZBILL, Cecil A., Independence.  
BERGER, August J., Arcadia.  
CRAWFORD, John V., Orchard.  
DENNIS, Fred B., Mechanicsville.  
EBERLE, Fred F., Des Moines.  
EHLERS, Lewis J., Boone.  
HENDRYX, George L., Center Point.  
ODELL, Lloyd, Bedford.  
SWINDLER, Chester, Muscatine.  
UNDERWOOD, Milo E., Peterson.

## Privates

AASE, Ivar, Des Moines.  
ABDALLAH, James, Marshalltown.  
ACHATZ, Otto, Council Bluffs.  
ACORD, Henry L., Des Moines.  
ADDAM, Frank E., Klemme.  
AGAR, Thomas H., Killduff.  
ALBAUGH, Lester R., Elkhart.  
ALBERT, Clyde A., Ladora.  
ALLEN, Floyd, Scranton.  
ANDERSON, Conrad H., Albert City.  
ANDERSON, Harry E., Randalia.  
ANDERSON, John, Mount Ayr.  
ANDERSON, John W., Madrid.  
ANDERSON, Magnus C., Battle Creek.  
ANDREAE, Fred S., Arliington.  
ANGELL, Elmer E., Clarksville.  
ANTHONY, Frank, Spee Ferry.  
ARNDT, Hubert J., Brighton.  
ASHING, Henry H., Wellsburg.  
ASMUS, Edgar A., Strawberry Point.  
ATKINSON, Vincent R., Guthrie Center.  
AUGUSTUS, Willard Raymond, Scranton.

BABCOCK, Roy, Galt.

BAILEY, Samuel W., Farrar.  
BALLER, Joseph A., Lewis.  
BANE, William E., Burlington.  
BANWELL, Reginald, Ionia.  
BARTEL, John, Carroll.  
BARTON, Ray, Belmond.  
BASQUIN, Frank W., Raleigh.  
BATCHELDER, Milo E., Langworthy.  
BEATTY, Harry R., Glenwood.  
BEDFORD, George C., Neola.  
BEINTEMA, Ed, Pella.  
BELL, Thomas, Des Moines.  
BENDA, Joe J., Brooklyn.  
BENSON, Joseph A., Marshalltown.  
BERCHTOOLD, Jacob, Creston.  
BERRY, Richard L., Cedar Falls.  
BEYERS, Jesse G., Archer.  
BIHRER, George J., Odobolt.  
BILLER, Henry, Carroll.  
BIXBY, Charley G., Charles City.  
BLAKE, Joseph C., New Vienna.  
BLASS, Charles C., Earl.  
BLICKMANN, Herbery William, Dubuque.  
BLOHM, Louis, Audubon.  
BLUECHER, Harold H., Dubuque.  
BOOGS, Albert C., Cedar Rapids.  
BOGS, Albert O., Iowa City.  
BOLINE, Harry, Des Moines.  
BOLSEM, Jacob M., Beacon.  
BOOCK, John F., West Side.  
BORCHARDING, Clarence J., Guttenburg.

BORDWELL, John H., New Hampton.

BOSMA, George, Parkersburg.  
BOSTON, Fred E., Sioux City.  
BRAASE, Henry P., Schleswig.  
BRADLEY, Cecil D., Webster City.  
BRADLEY, James F., Clare.  
BREITBARTH, William, Granville.  
BRENEMAN, Lloyd J., Marion.  
BRIDGE, Samuel H., Bondurant.  
BROUGHTON, George H., Modale.  
BROWN, Calvin J., Grand Junction.  
BROWN, Ira F., Lenox.  
BROWN, Vaughn Bremer, North English.  
BROWNLEE, Estey H., Villisca.  
BRUMMOND, Otto H., Riceville.

## Privates—Continued

BRUNING, Fred F., Breda.  
BRYAN, Jesse J., Drakesville.  
BULLER, Ernest J., Kiron.  
BUNCEL, Neal M., Bruneau.  
BURKE, Vincent B., Dubuque.  
BUSCHING, Carl, Olin.  
BUSER, Alfred, Davenport.  
BUTCHER, Dean, Pleasantville.  
CALHOUN, Charles, Le Mars.  
CAMPBELL, Eugene, Des Moines.  
CAMPBELL, William B., Swaledale.  
CARPENTER, Harry, New Hampton.  
CARR, Bernhard J., Lamont.  
CARRALL, Emil, Cedar Rapids.  
CARTER, Hessie G., Ottumwa.  
CARVER, Ray, Collins.  
CARWIN, Lyell L., Clarksville.  
CASE, Sylvester, Hamburg.  
CECIL, Elvina, Stockport.  
CHABEL, William A., Solon.  
CHADER, Lloyd F., Slater.  
CHAPPELL, Clarence C., Corning.  
CHRISTENSEN, Chris M., Ellsworth.  
CHRISTENSEN, William A., Long Point.  
CHRISTENSON, Chris N., Larchwood.  
CHRISTIANSEN, Isaac M., Blanchard.  
CHRISTOPHERSON, Albert C., Thompson.  
CHRISTOPHERSON, John J., Remsen.  
CLANCY, James E., Cascade.  
CLAPP, Alfred H., West Union.  
CLAPP, Edgar J., Rippey.  
CLARK, Ray V., Ames.  
CLYNCH, Thomas F., Grinnel.  
COATES, George F., Boone.  
COLLINS, Harold D., Clare.  
COOK, Albert E., Cambridge.  
COONS, Earl E., Prescott.  
COPELAND, Dick, Council Bluffs.  
COSBY, Cole L., Redfield.  
CRAIG, William A., Adel.  
CRAUN, Ray R., Ames.  
CRETZMEYER, Joseph W., Waverly.  
CRON, Harry L., Cedar Rapids.  
CRONE, Henry F., Fruitland.  
CROSON, Calvin L., Marshalltown.  
CULBERTSON, Hattie, Sheridan.  
CULTON, Cyril L., Council Bluffs.  
CUMMINGS, Ezra C., Sioux City.  
DAHLHEIMER, John Portsmouth.  
DAINTON, Chester Isaac, McPaul.  
DALE, Homer, Linn.  
DALLENBACH, George W., Sumner.  
DALLY, Ira E., Stratford.  
DAMBRINK, William H., Le Mars.  
DANIEL, Clair, Prescott.  
DANIELSON, Herbert E., Storm Lake.  
DAVENPORT, Walter E., Glidden.  
DEAN, Charles F., Chariton.  
DEAN, Lynn L., Lamont.  
DE BOER, Clarence, Ashton.  
DE GRAFF, Andrew, Hospers.  
DEIKE, Arthur, Clarksville.  
DELANEY, Mory L., Decorah.  
DE LONG, Frank A., Council Bluffs.  
DE MUTH, Burney F., Bloomfield.  
DENNEY, Edwin L., Danville.  
DETHLEFS, Albert C., Manning.  
DE WITT, Paul L., Cedar Rapids.  
DICKINSON, William A., Grundy Center.  
DILLY, Frank, Little Rock.  
DINHAM, John W., Murray.  
DOLAN, Foster L., Lisbon.  
DORR, Carl E., Remsen.  
DOUGHTON, William A., Woolstock.  
DOWNS, Ralph R., Montour.  
DRAKE, Nial E., Masonville.  
DRILLING, Henry A., Lake View.  
DUDNEY, Joesirous, Turo.  
DURAND, Eugene R., Bristow.  
DVORSKY, Fred D., Iowa City.  
DYSON, William R., Avoca.  
EARL, Glenn, Corning.  
EARSA, John W., Fairfax.  
EAST, Paul G., Dewitt.  
EDGREN, Carl R., Oskaloosa.  
EDWARDS, Loyd, Fulton.  
EHRIC, John, Gladbrook.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

347

## IOWA

### Privates—Continued

EILERS, George, Sheffield.  
EILKS, Carl J., Brunsville.  
ELICK, Lewis J., Benton.  
ELLIOTT, Clyde E., Koszta.  
EMGE, William T., Missouri Valley.  
ENGELKES, Hildert, Parkersburg.  
ERICKSON, Andrew E., Stratford.  
ETTELE, Robert B., Sac City.  
FAAS, Byron A., Williamsburg.  
FAIRBROTHER, Charles H., Melvin.  
FEHR, Anton C., St. Benedict.  
FELDMAN, Alfred F., Burlington.  
FELLER, Frank A., Spragueville.  
FOLKERS, Fred W., Anamosa.  
FORDE, Henry J., Decorah.  
FOSTER, Robert L., Arlington.  
FRAHM, August J., Boyer.  
FRANKLIN, Ray, Boone.  
FREDERICK, Michael A., Sioux City.  
FREESE, George F., Amber.  
FREIDSTROM, Maurice, Britt.  
FRISK, Elmer L., South English.  
GALEN, Jess, Fort Dodge.  
GALLAND, Hugh H., Salix.  
GETTING, Theodore, George.  
GIBSON, Clarence C., Hudson.  
GILLIS, Pearl E., Centerville.  
GITTINS, Roy H., Iowa City.  
GLEIM, William R., Nemaha.  
GLIDDEN, Friend L., Oakville.  
GLYNN, Edward G., Sioux Rapids.  
GOETZINGER, Nick J., Graf.  
GOGGIN, James T., Bernard.  
GRAHAM, George, Clinton.  
GRAHAM, Jesse M., Lake Park.  
GRASSMEIER, Ernest C., Hamburg.  
GRAY, Delbert H., Independence.  
GRAYSON, Edwin H., Emerson.  
GREIN, Julius C., Bancroft.  
GRIENER, John, Lupemberg.  
GRIMES, Charles E., Adair.  
GRISHAM, Acie, Council Bluffs.  
GROBE, Harry W., Milford.  
GROSS, Edward S., Titonka.  
GRUNNETT, John, Sabula.  
GUENTHER, Elmer G., North English.  
GUNWALL, John R., Ridgeway.  
HACKTHORN, Clarence E., Ogden.  
HAGENSTEIN, Adolph A., Minburn.  
HALBUR, John, Carroll.  
HALLMAN, Henry A., Bellevue.  
HAMILTON, Edward C., Eagle Grove.  
HAMMON, Clarence, Vinton.  
HAMMONS, Dawson, Beacon.  
HAMPTON, Guy S., Des Moines.  
HANAN, Laurel L., New Hampton.  
HANLON, Lawrence, Waukeee.  
HANSEN, Carl F. O., Battle Creek.  
HANSEN, John, Graettinger.  
HANSEN, John M., Clear Lake.  
HANSMAN, Edward J., Carroll.  
HANSON, Albert J., Callender.  
HANSON, Carl J., Ringsted.  
HANSON, Charles H., Weston.  
HAPPE, Joseph F., Carroll.  
HARN, Edward P., Coggon.  
HARRINGA, Henry J., Titonka.  
HARRINGS, William G., Council Bluffs.  
HARTMAN, Edward W., Marathon.  
HARVEY, George W., Montour.  
HARVEY, Jesse R., Brighton.  
HASBROUCK, Willet L., Mapleton.  
HATCH, Lance M., Creston.  
HAVEN, Samuel C., Ottumwa.  
HAVLIK, Frank A., Elma.  
HAWKINS, George H., Red Oak.  
HECKER, Harold A., Clinton.  
HEGG, Oscar J., Osage.  
HEGEN, Martin O., Renwick.  
HEGLAND, Leonard B., Radcliffe.  
HEIBULT, Earl H., Ashton.  
HEIDEN, Lawrence E., Merrill.  
HELLENO, George P., Garwin.  
HEMANN, Fred, Jr., Dedham.  
HENAK, George, Oxford Junction.  
HENDRICKSEN, Charles, Clinton.  
HENDRICKSON, Eddie, Decorah.  
HENDRIX, Ledru H., Letts.  
HENG, Arthur, Radcliffe.  
HENNESSEY, Walter P., Scranton.

### Privates—Continued

HERBERT, James M., Red Oak.  
HIATT, Austin E., Irwin.  
HICKEY, Lee C., Independence.  
HICKEY, Walter L., Independence.  
HICKMAN, Roy C., Newton.  
HILDEBRAND, Luke, Cedars.  
HILDRETH, Ray A., Lohrville.  
HILKER, Alvin J., Paullina.  
HILKER, Edward W., Paullina.  
HILL, Martin Gilman.  
HIMEBAUGH, Fred S., Malvern.  
HINMAN, Duane H., Dayton.  
HINTZ, Charley A., Storm Lake.  
HODDS, Niles W., Pomeroy.  
HOFFMAN, Johnie E., Westfield.  
HOGAN, Philip J., Dougherty.  
HOGOBOOM, George, Keokuk.  
HOLCOMB, Ralph E., Dubuque.  
HOLLOWAY, Harold M., Jefferson.  
HOLMES, Ralph O., Independence.  
HOLVERSON, Albert H., Waukon.  
HOOVER, Charles E., Steamboat Rock.  
HOPKINS, Frank L., Bedford.  
HORSTMAN, Henry F., Primghar.  
HOWARD, Fred, Elizabeth.  
HOWE, Albert A., Viola.  
HUDDLESTUN, Glen E., Nevada.  
HUEGERICH, William E., Carroll.  
HUISMANN, William, Titonka.  
HUGHES, Clarence L., Iowa City.  
HUMBLE, John H., Ottumwa.  
HURD, James Z., Green.  
HYNSINGER, Clarence L., Fruitland.  
IHNNEN, George A., Cumberland.  
IRLMEIER, Frank F., Dedham.  
IVERSON, Martin O., Dorchester.  
JACOBSEN, Carl, Long Grove.  
JACOBSON, Ed W., Sloan.  
JAMES, Leonard, Muscatine.  
JARVIS, Arthur E., Sac City.  
JEFFRIES, Alva L., Chatsworth.  
JEFFRIES, Don E., Winterset.  
JENNESS, Lorin L., Ionia.  
JENNINGS, Leo P., Massena.  
JENSEN, Emil, Newell.  
JEWELL, Roy H., Strawberry Point.  
JOENS, Herman J. H., Denison.  
JOHNSON, Andrew, Wallingford.  
JOHNSON, Andrew J., Karon.  
JOHNSON, Caleb M., Essex.  
JOHNSON, Clifford V., Des Moines.  
JOHNSON, Gerhard J., Locust.  
JOHNSON, Harry G., Unionville.  
JOHNSON, Harry, Rock Rapids.  
JOHNSON, Henry, Des Moines.  
JOHNSON, Henry R., Chariton.  
JOHNSON, John A., Latimer.  
JOHNSON, John A., Essex.  
JOHNSON, Walter, Agency.  
JOHNSON, Wilbur C., Oskaloosa.  
JONES, Anson, Larabee.  
JORGENSEN, Chris, Davenport.  
JORGENSEN, Morten, Battle Creek.  
JOSEPH, James H., Hopkinton.  
JUDGE, Joseph C., Boone.  
KADERA, Louis, Lisbon.  
KAHL, Frank F., Davenport.  
KAIRNS, James I., Anamosa.  
KALKHOFF, Bernard, Templeton.  
KARAL, Frank, Fairfax.  
KARLSON, Christian F., Des Moines.  
KASPERBAUER, Sylvester, Templeton.  
KEARNS, Thomas M., Fort Dodge.  
KEATING, Raymond L., Onslow.  
KEDING, Emil J., Waterloo.  
KELLERHALS, William M., Noble.  
KELLERMAN, John D., De Witt.  
KELLOGG, Francis E., Volga.  
KELLY, Walter A., New Albin.  
KELTER, James C., Ottumwa.  
KEOWEN, Henry C., Baker.  
KENNEDY, Louis J., Rockwell City.  
KENSLER, Floyd, Sigourney.  
KERSHERGEN, Girret, Rock Valley.  
KESSELBURG, Elmer L., Waukon Junction.  
KESTEL, Henry, Storm Lake.  
KILMARTIN, Joseph E., Malvern.  
KIMBLE, Harry E., Sheldon.  
KING, Van C., Curlew.  
KING, Wion A., Schaller.

### Privates—Continued

KINYON, Frank, Turkey River.  
KIOUS, Orie G., Scranton.  
KIRBY, Harold L., Elliott.  
KIRK, David F., Beacon.  
KLINETOB, Clayton W., Allison.  
KLUEVER, Walter, Dixon.  
KNIGHT, Virgil, Rose Hill.  
KNUTE, John, Glidden.  
KOESTER, Carl H., Paullina.  
KOETHKE, Herbert, St. Ansgar.  
KOLLN, Joseph, West Side.  
KOOS, William C., Walnut.  
KRAMERSMEIER, August F., Lead.  
KRUEGER, Arthur F., Luana.  
KRUGER, George, Ashton.  
KURTZ, Levi, Delmond.  
LANKELMA, Freeman D., Pella.  
LANSRUD, Evan, Decorah.  
LAREW, Francis S., Iowa City.  
LARRABEE, Harry S., Charles City.  
LARSH, William F., Des Moines.  
LARSON, Axel Herman, Red Oak.  
LARSON, Emil Jewell.  
LARSON, Lars, Centerville.  
LARSON, Lewis, Webster City.  
LAUCK, William J., Elma.  
LAUSEN, Henry J., Missouri Valley.  
LAWSON, Axel Herman, Red Oak.  
LAYSON, William L., Hornick.  
LECKINGTON, Lee R., Waterloo.  
LEFKA, William F., Charles City.  
LEONARD, Hubert R., Caggon.  
LESLINE, Herman H., Logan.  
LETCHER, Guy, Buffalo Center.  
LEUNEBERGER, Ernest A., Wadena.  
LIECHTY, John G., Yetter.  
LILLIE, Justin M., Central City.  
LINDBOM, Eric J., Pilot Mound.  
LINDER, Chris, Paullina.  
LINDERMAN, John L., Given.  
LINDGREEN, Vernie E., Rodman.  
LIVESAY, Ashby B., Williamsburg.  
LOBAN, Ronald, Jewel.  
LOFTAAS, Malcolm, Northwood.  
LONGERBEAN, Herbert H., Downey.  
LORENSEN, Charlie, Akron.  
LORENZEN, Ben, Olin.  
LORENZEN, Henry A., South Mason City.  
LOWE, John M., East Des Moines.  
LUBBEN, Bernhard A. M., Lemars.  
LUHSINGER, Bill, Minten.  
LYDELL, David G., Aurelia.  
McCARTHY, John M., Dubuque.  
MCCORD, Charles M., Burlington.  
MC COY, Leon D., Remsen.  
McELROY, Milton J., Indianola.  
McGRANAHAN, John W., Newhall.  
McGRATH, Fred, Manly.  
McKENNEY, Alfred W., Sioux City.  
McNIFIE, Francis J., Anthon.  
McPEAK, Harvey A., Renwick.  
McSORLEY, Geo. D., Council Bluffs.  
MC TURK, William L., Traer.  
MADDOCK, Edward C., Hazleton.  
MAHANKE, Edd F., Parkersburg.  
MALCOMSON, Carl L., Colfax.  
MALMBERG, Albert W., Stanhope.  
MANEMANN, Albert J., Carroll.  
MANLICK, John P., Reinbeck.  
MANNING, Martin, Lyons.  
MARBACH, Andrew W., Worthington.  
MARBACH, Mathias, Worthington.  
MARCHANT, William C., Scranton.  
MARTIN, Thomas H., Des Moines.  
MATSON, Nick W., Fort Dodge.  
MAYLAND, Lewis, Radcliffe.  
MEAD, Clair E., Royal.  
MEIS, Frank P., Le Mars.  
MESS, Henry C., West Side.  
MEYER, August W., Farnhamville.  
MEYER, Fred C., Odebolt.  
MEYER, Roy J., Floyd.  
MICHAEL, Elida A., Waverly.  
MIDDENDORFF, Joe, Breda.  
MIDDLETON, Harry, Gibson.  
MIDTHUN, Gustave, Rake.  
MILAM, Jay N., Selma.  
MILLER, Gilbert L., Cedar Rapids.  
MILLER, Guy L., Sac City.  
MILLER, Ralph M., Orient.  
MILLS, Clarence T., Dubuque.

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## IOWA

## Privates—Continued

MINNEHAN, Ernie E., Adaza.  
 MINTER, Henry J., Denison.  
 MOLINE, Ross E., Jesup.  
 MOLSSEE, Samuel K., Marne.  
 MONAHAN, Joseph L., Sheridan.  
 MOORE, William, Rockwell City.  
 MORRIS, Wilson A., Shelby.  
 MOSER, Herman H. C., Osterdock.  
 MUELLER, Louis, Clinton.  
 MUHS, William E., Lowden.  
 MUNDFROM, Jesse G., Nashua.  
 MUNZ, William, Holstein.  
 MURDOCK, Lewis C., Gilman.  
 MUSSelman, John C., Leon.  
 NASH, Robert A., Sioux City.  
 NELSON, Henry, Independence.  
 NELSON, Ole E., Inwood.  
 NEMECHENK, August, Belle Plain.  
 NESHEIM, Clarence L., Clear Lake.  
 NICHOLS, Earl C., Cedar Rapids.  
 NICKERSON, Donald, Sioux City.  
 NICKOLAS, Frank C., Marble Rock.  
 NIELSEN, Adolph Marius, Harlan.  
 NIELSEN, John, Exira.  
 NIGG, William, Davenport.  
 NOMSEN, Carl F., Wall Lake.  
 NORTON, Andrew G., Odebolt.  
 NUSSBAUM, Edward F., Le Mars.  
 NYBERG, Edward, Long Grove.  
 O'BOYLE, Timothy L., Vail.  
 O'BRIEN, Nicholas E., Council Bluffs.  
 O'CONNOR, Roy J., Bernard.  
 OIENN, Olaf, Sioux City.  
 OLSEN, Edward T., Missouri Valley.  
 OLSEN, Leonard, Merrill.  
 OLSEN, Olaf S., Rembrandt.  
 OLSON, Frank W., Boxholm.  
 OLSON, John A., Halfta.  
 OLSON, Odin, Jewell.  
 OLSON, Theodore O., Thor.  
 OSLAND, Osmund, Buffalo Center.  
 OSTERREICHER, Leonard F., Stockton.  
 O'TOOLE, Frank V., Dubuque.  
 OUREN, George Beryl, Council Bluffs.  
 OVIATT, Joseph, Logan.  
 OWEN, Harry N., Iowa City.  
 PAINE, Homer J., Eagle Grove.  
 PARKER, Harlan F., Creston.  
 PARKINSON, Floyd E., Tracey.  
 PARSONS, Joel A., Webb.  
 PASLEY, John H., Clidden.  
 PASSICK, Fred C., Westside.  
 PATTERSON, Clyde C., Hampton.  
 PATTERSON, Frank, Rippey.  
 PATTON, Ralph, Bedford.  
 PAULSON, Paul C., Boone.  
 PELHAM, Ira S., Ames.  
 PENNING, Peter, Buffalo City.  
 PEPPERS, Charles B., Audubon.  
 PERDUE, Lawrence R., Malvern.  
 PERREGO, Lester L., Farley.  
 PERRY, Allie L., Exira.  
 PETERS, Michael I., East Peru.  
 PETERSEN, Walter, Davenport.  
 PETERSON, Andrew, Story City.  
 PETERSON, Arthur O., Northwood.  
 PETERSON, Chris, Audubon.  
 PETERSON, Ernest, Cherokee.  
 PETERSON, Ernest B., Dayton.  
 PHILLIPS, Lloyd D., Cedar Rapids.  
 PICKLE, Roy B., Oakley.  
 PILLING, Frank J., Emerson.  
 PIPPETT, Fred G., Dysart.  
 PISTER, Reno, Promise City.  
 PIVONKA, Wm. J., Cedar Rapids.  
 PLOG, Martin W., Alta.  
 POLKE, Albert H., Webster.  
 POOS, Joseph, Cascade.  
 POPPEMA, Herman, Hospers.  
 PORTER, John Noble, Delphi.  
 PORTZ, Bernard A., Spragueville.  
 POTTER, Leonard W., Granger.  
 PRESTEGARD, Joseph, Northwood.  
 PRICE, John W., Council Bluffs.  
 PUCKETT, Walter R., Osceola.  
 PUDENZ, John, Carroll.  
 PUETZ, Joseph J., Early.  
 PULLEN, Dovie D., Blockton.  
 PULLERY, William B., Chariton.  
 PURVIS, Vernon C., Cumberland.  
 QUILLEN, Harvey W., Fraser.  
 RAMSEY, David B., Nichols.

## Privates—Continued

RAVER, James D., West Liberty.  
 READOUT, George E., Liscomb.  
 REBIK, George A., Toledo.  
 REDENBAUGH, Dannie, Storm Lake.  
 REDENBAUGH, Henry D., Nevada.  
 REDENBAUGH, James G., Bedford.  
 REED, Elvin H., Mapleton.  
 REESE, Tom, Carbon.  
 REEVES, Dayle S., Washington.  
 REEVES, Parker N., Bloomfield.  
 REIMERS, Carl H., Paulina.  
 REINKEN, Andrew, Wesley.  
 REITER, Eddie, Little Rock.  
 REPPHUN, Fred, Lamotte.  
 RETTMAN, John, Wilton Junction.  
 REYEITS, John H., Hull.  
 RICHARDSON, Ralph W., Manchester.  
 RICHTER, Louis W., Leeda.  
 RICKLEFS, George H., Ireton.  
 RICKLEFS, John H., Gilmore City.  
 RICHTERMEIR, Henry R., Mapleton.  
 RIDGWAY, Wesley B., Runnels.  
 ROATH, Guy I., Fertile.  
 ROHBACHER, Jacob, Amana.  
 ROHLFS, John H., Ireton.  
 ROLAND, Homer Griffin, Iowa City.  
 ROLL, William A., Eldora.  
 ROOSE, Herman A., Odebolt.  
 ROSE, John G., Jefferson.  
 ROTTMAN, John, Wilton Junction.  
 ROWEDDER, Louie, Manning.  
 ROZENDAAL, Anthony G., Lynnville.  
 RUTLEDGE, Chester E., Des Moines.  
 SALMON, Marshall A., Arthur.  
 SANBORN, Edson R., Tama.  
 SANDER, Elmer G., Villisca.  
 SANDROCK, Oscar, Thayer.  
 SAPP, Marshal S., Drakeville.  
 SARVIS, Herbert J., Barnes City.  
 SAXEN, Jens, Danbury.  
 SCHAFER, Albert G., Winthrop.  
 SCHANTZ, Ira, Crawfordsville.  
 SCHILING, George, Little Rock.  
 SCHINDLER, Theodora J., Rudd.  
 SCHMELK, Henry W. A., Battle Creek.  
 SCHMIDT, Eddie, Davenport.  
 SCHMIDT, Ernest H., Adair.  
 SCHMIEG, Arnold J., Keokuk.  
 SCHMITT, Charles J., Waterloo.  
 SCHNARE, Fred H., Iowa City.  
 SCHNIRRING, Albert H., Sac City.  
 SCHOOON, John B., Ackley.  
 SCHRIEFER, Wm. N., Bettendorf.  
 SCHROEDER, Alfred, Bellevue.  
 SCHROEDER, Christian, Preston.  
 SCHROEDER, Herbert, Dubuque.  
 SCHULTZ, Fred H., Nora Springs.  
 SCHWAB, Fred, Deep River.  
 SCHWARTZ, Joseph H., Green.  
 SCOTT, Clarence E., Germania.  
 SCOTT, Clarence G., Kanawha.  
 SCOVEL, Ray, Libertyville.  
 SENSLEY, Henry, Clinton.  
 SESSLER, Charles F., Ackley.  
 SHAFER, Frank V., Weaner.  
 SHARPE, Chestney V., Lockbridge.  
 SHEETS, Harry A., Keota.  
 SHEPPARD, Stanley W., Fairbank.  
 SHIPLEY, Edw. S., Birmingham.  
 SHOWERS, Alvah E., Cromwell.  
 SHULTZ, William, Spirit Lake.  
 SIEMER, Joseph, Denison.  
 SIMMERMAN, Arthur J., Farragut.  
 SLAYDEN, Fred M., St. Charles.  
 SMITH, Clarence W., Forest City.  
 SMITH, George W., Garden Grove.  
 SMITH, Harold E., Boone.  
 SMITH, John, Parkersburg.  
 SMITH, Lloyd M., Knoxville.  
 SMITH, Peter, Newell.  
 SMITH, Ray W., Meseweeney.  
 SNAVELY, Willie, Waterloo.  
 SNYDER, Russell E., Waukeee.  
 SOMMER, Herbert, Pulaski.  
 SONES, James Walter, Cherokee.  
 SOVERS, Wesley, Solon.  
 SPEARS, Elmer, Des Moines.  
 SPENCER, Byron W., Miles.  
 STAFFORD, Ernest L., Clear Lake.  
 STAGGS, Otho, Seymour.  
 STALEY, Stephen L., Webster City.

## Privates—Continued

STANG, Arthur H., Halbur.  
 STAPLES, Vernon M., Clinton.  
 STEFFENS, Claus J., Pringhat.  
 STEINER, William D., Varina.  
 STEPAN, Albert, Jr., Marshalltown.  
 STEPHENS, Ona W., Washington.  
 STEPNEY, Votan S., North English.  
 STOUGHT, Arthur, Greenville.  
 STRAIN, Oshea J., Oakley.  
 STRAIT, Ellis, Grand Junction.  
 STRANGE, George G., Madrid.  
 STRAYER, Dwight L., Waterloo.  
 STRICKLAND, Chas. V., Muscatine.  
 STOTERAU, Arnold F., Hartley.  
 STRUVE, Paul L., Bouton.  
 STURIES, Martin, Spirit Lake.  
 SUIT, Frank H., Cantril.  
 SUTTON, James L., Mason City.  
 SWAIN, Ingval, Moorhead.  
 SWANSON, Harry W., Chillicothe.  
 SWEDE, Robert E., Kiron.  
 SWEN, Leo, Corydon.  
 SWISHER, Basil A., Merrill.  
 SYPHRIT, Glenn C., Waipello.  
 SYRING, Louis, Tipton.  
 TACK, Claude W., Greene.  
 TANGEMAN, Harry E., McGregor.  
 TAPAGER, Claire R., Thompson.  
 TASTOVE, John M., Granville.  
 THAYER, Hiram A., Castona.  
 THOMPSON, Axel L., Renwick.  
 THOMPSON, Floyd A., Earling.  
 THOMPSON, Harley F., Bloomfield.  
 THOMPSON, John W., Floris.  
 THOMPSON, Thurce M., Sioux City.  
 THOMSEN, Otto, Newell.  
 THOMTE, Casper, Fort Dodge.  
 THOR, Louis B., Dubuque.  
 TIERNEY, Carl J., Fort Dodge.  
 TJADEN, Walter G., Eagle Grove.  
 TOPPING, Morton P., Wellman.  
 TORSCAHL, Andrew, Harley.  
 TOTT, William H., Sioux City.  
 TOUGH, Charles C., Killiduff.  
 TRACT, Theophil, Hartwick.  
 TROESTER, Otto, Osterdock.  
 TRUAX, George E., Des Moines.  
 TUCKER, Norman Boyd, Knoxville.  
 TUTTLE, Jimie Z., Ogden.  
 UHLENKAMP, Henry B., Haptown.  
 UITTENBOGAARD, Adrian, Sanborn.  
 URNESS, Ole, New Hampton.  
 VALVICK, Ernest R., Badger.  
 VANDAMENT, Harley W., Keokuk.  
 VAN DE KIRKOVE, Ambrose V., Koswick.  
 VANDER POL, Fred, Sheldon.  
 VAN HOLLAND, Dick, Rock Valley.  
 VAN PEURSEM, Gerrit, Ocheyden.  
 VAUX, Winifred R., Linden.  
 VERMILLION, Scott A., Dexter.  
 VERSTEGEN, Garrett, Sioux City.  
 VINKE, Julius, Manning.  
 VOEGE, Williams, West Side.  
 VON MUENSTER, Wm., Clarence.  
 WAGNER, John P., Bernard.  
 WALLACE, Clarence C., Colfax.  
 WALTERMAN, Hic. W., Kamrar.  
 WARNKE, Edward W. C., Paulina.  
 WASMER, John, Le Mars.  
 WATLAND, Henry A., Badger.  
 WATSON, Vernice Edwin, Hazleton.  
 WEBB, David C., Boone.  
 WEBER, Robert, Columbus Junction.  
 WEGMAN, Henry, Hull.  
 WEICH, Jonathan, Laport City.  
 WEIMER, Ranal B., Ottumwa.  
 WEIR, Albert T., Blairsville.  
 WEISS, Max A., Woodbine.  
 WELCH, Emanuel, Des Moines.  
 WELLS, George S., Kalona.  
 WENCIL, Lewis C., Cedar Rapids.  
 WENDT, Leo H., Davenport.  
 WENO, John, jr., Iowa City.  
 WESTERBERG, Adolph B., Forrest City.  
 WESTWICK, Helmick C., Williams.  
 WHARRALL, Homer F., Rockwell.  
 WHEELER, Wayne E., Brandon.  
 WHITE, Thomas A., Linden.  
 WIESE, Ferdinand, Holstein.  
 WILLCOX, St. Clair, Winteract.  
 WILLIAMS, Floyd F., Webster City.

## IOWA

## Privates—Continued

WILLIAMSON, Plennie H., Saint Charles.  
WILSON, Norbert T., Elliott.  
WILTZ, Menne Otto, Wellsburg.  
WINTER, George P., Davenport.  
WIRTH, Edward, Lormor.  
WITT, Arthur G., Hawarden.  
WOLFE, Michael, North Buena Vista.  
WORK, Hugh L., Fairfield.  
WORKMASTER, Charley A., Odebolt.  
WORRELL, Guy, Farmington.  
YOUNG, Harley E., Des Moines.  
YOUNG, Henry, Keokuk.  
YOUNG, William, Conroy.  
YOUNIE, Arthur M., Sulphur Spgs.  
ZAGER, Otto H., Kalona.  
ZOST, Alex J., Davenport.

## DIED OF WOUNDS

## Captain

FOX, Walter H., Waucoma.

## Lieutenants

ANDERSON, Earl Granville, Des Moines.  
BELL, Ernest T., Newton.  
EVANS, Edwin V., Des Moines.  
HAND, Russell C., Sioux City.  
HANFORD, John P., Cedar Rapids.  
HITES, Edwin E., Des Moines.  
KORTZ, Lee B., Fort Dodge.  
McCUNN, Merle W., Shenandoah.  
PHILLIPS, Clifford F., Neola.  
SHULL, Laurence C., Sioux City.  
WALL, Earl L., Albion.  
WINGATE, John R., Waterloo.

## Master Signal Electrician

CLARK, Clifton H., Cedar Falls.

## Sergeants

BURKE, John, Des Moines.  
COXE, Harold J., Cedar Rapids.  
DONOHOE, Charles E., Anita.  
GILLEN, Carl E., Ottumwa.  
GRUBE, Charles C., Dubuque.  
HENRY, Rennie E., Villisca.  
HORA, Joseph H., Clutier.  
McKIM, Elza Clifford, Marshalltown.  
PEGUM, William C., Victor.  
REDMAN, Harold J., Lawler.  
ROSS, Harold W., Des Moines.  
WINTER, Orville C., Villisca.

## Corporals

BERG, Frederick Louis, Dubuque.  
BERGMAN, John J., Bancroft.  
BLAISDELL, William D., Oelwein.  
BREDFELDT, Wm. F., Davenport.  
CHRISTENSEN, Henry W., Kensey.  
CRAWFORD, Lynn, Chapin.  
DRAY, Ralph E., Modale.  
DUNHAM, Earl R., Ottumwa.  
DUNN, Marvin, Des Moines.  
ENO, Im L., Havelock.  
EVANS, Tom R., Glenwood.  
HORSEY, Paul, Burlington.  
JOHANSEN, John H., Davenport.  
KENNEDY, Glen R., Newton.  
KINKEAD, Clifford W., Rippey.  
LEVERING, Jake, Maurice.  
LISLE, Earl J., Perry.  
LONG, Roy, Mount Pleasant.  
MACKIN, Louis J., Dubuque.  
MARGESON, Wylie, Marquoketa.  
McGLOTHEN, Carl, Sheldon.  
MOORE, Harry R., Greencastle.  
MORROW, Glen A., Des Moines.  
MUELLER, Kenneth L., Waterloo.  
NORRIS, Frank, Gravity.  
PAULSEN, Otto A., Malcolm.  
PICKERING, Ernest F., Mauly.  
RACOBS, Dan Bryan, Smithland.  
SCHROEDER, Alvin, Bellevue.  
TILSTRA, Gerrit, Hawarden.  
WEISBROD, Herbert J., Fenton.  
WILLIAMS, Hewitt I., Postville.  
ZANE, Ralph L., Lake City.

## Cooks

HENDRICKS, Harry, Doon.  
McBETH, Miles W., Des Moines.

## Mechanics

CAMPBELL, Miles L., Adel.  
HARVEY, Nathan C., Greenville.  
THORP, June O., Knoxville.  
Wagoner  
McGHEE, James C., Stuart.

## Privates

ABEGG, Alfred, Des Moines.  
ACKLES, Wm. B., Red Oak.  
ADKINS, Ben H., Fairfield.  
ALBERTSON, Levi, Leland.  
ALDRICH, William R., Davenport.  
ALLEN, Sylvester, Council Bluffs.  
ANDERSON, Harold Christian, Mason City.  
ANDREWS, Fay L., Burt.  
ANGEL, Henry, Montpelier.  
APPLEN, Arthur C., Lime Springs.  
ARNESS, Neil A., Decorah.  
ATWATER, Leo R., Lake View.  
AUKEY, Helmuth M., Wellsburg.  
AVERY, Dee, Shellrock.  
BAIRD, Melvin D., Cedar Rapids.  
BAKER, George H., Creston.  
BALL, Thurlow W., Bloomfield.  
BEATTY, Harry Pond, Fayette.  
BECKMANN, Albert F., Dyersville.  
BEDKER, Wesley G., Burlington.  
BELDING, Levern A., Waucoma.  
BENGE, Harold W., Des Moines.  
BENION, Ernest E., Center Point.  
BERGSTROM, Harry, Le Mars.  
BERNATZ, Anton, Decorah.  
BERTTHANER, Wm. R., Soldier.  
BLAKE, Guy M., Muscatine.  
BLASER, John J., Cresco.  
BLAYNEY, Hubert, Olin.  
BLOCKLINGER, Frank, Dubuque.  
BRACELIN, Dan P., Norwalk.  
BRANDT, Arthur F., Postville.  
BRIGHT, Claude L., Sioux Rapids.  
BRINEY, George W., Larchwood.  
BROWN, Charles W., Robertson.  
BROWN, Edward R., Ireton.  
BRUCE, Leslie J., Waterloo.  
BURGESS, Alva U., Centerville.  
BURKS, Charles R., Malvern.  
BURNHAM, Harry F., Redfield.  
BURNHAM, Perry F., Redfield.  
BUTLER, Ted A., Sutherland.  
BYRNE, Walter L., Bernau.  
CAREY, Theo, Thurman, Walsut.  
CARLSON, Frank E., Fontanelle.  
CHAMP, Clarence, Bidwell.  
CHRISTIANSEN, John C., Clinton.  
CHRISTIANSEN, Marius H., Ringsted.

CLARK, Charles A. L., Melrose.  
CLEMENS, Harry C., Dubuque.  
COOLEY, Harry Sylvester, Maquoketa.  
COOPER, Charles J., Bentonsport.  
COWIE, Edward M., Sheldon.  
CROTINGER, Roy E., University Park.  
DAHLIN, Verner J., Burlington.  
DANN, Frank G., Saratoga.  
DARLING, Leslie W., Shenandoah.  
DAVIDSON, Lake E., Zearing.  
DAVIS, Loren W., Libertyville.  
DAVIS, Ralph W., Council Bluffs.  
DENLINGER, Clinton E., Pierson.  
DENT, William L., Leonville.  
DILLON, Everett South English.  
DIMMITT, Clifford E., Fairfield.  
DJONNE, Martin, Radcliffe.  
DOYLE, Maurice J., Estherville.  
DUCKETT, George, Lehigh.  
DUNGAN, James M., Logan.  
DUNSMOOR, Fred L., Strawberry Point.  
DUTLER, Emil H., Laporte City.  
DVORAK, Joseph E., Mt. Vernon.  
DVORAK, Tom J., Cresco.  
DYRLAND, Walter, Calmar.  
ELIEFF, Daniel, Mason.

## Privates—Continued

ENO, Im L., Havelock.  
ESPY, Charles O., Centerville.  
EVANS, Clifford E., Oskaloosa.  
EVERIST, Harry E., Marshalltown.  
EWOLDT, Emil W., Manning.  
FACKLER, Paul E., Atlantic.  
FALL, Frank, Des Moines.  
FAULK, David E., Council Bluffs.  
FERRY, Alexander G., Woodward.  
FILIPPI, Joseph, Cedar Rapids.  
FINCEL, Anton A., Dubuque.  
FISHER, John, Carroll.  
FLANNIGAN, John, Washington.  
FOSSUM, Einar L., Des Moines.  
FOSTER, Clarence L., Britt.  
FRANCIS, John, Des Moines.  
FREDERICKSON, Louis C., Harlan.  
FRIST, Victor, Villisca.  
GAREY, Charles G., Tipton.  
GARTNER, Peter A., St. Ansgar.  
GELDER, Ben C., Mooreland.  
GILMORE, Carcie H., Redfield.  
GLYNN, George H., Lansing.  
GODDARD, Leon E., Harlan.  
GOEKE, Leo L., Baxter.  
GOODBURN, Frederick I., Marcus.  
GRAY, Mahlon G., Hartwick.  
GRAZIS, Joe, Sioux City.  
GRIFFITH, Lester B., Vinton.  
HANEY, Merle, Libertyville.  
HANSEN, George, Cedar Falls.  
HARMER, Thos. H., Cedar Rapids.  
HARPER, Fred, Agency City.  
HAUSER, Paul F., Melbourne.  
HAWBAKER, Vern R., Rippey.  
HAWKINS, Homer I., Washington.  
HAXTON, Leslie, Britt.  
HEACOCK, Louis, Dubuque.  
HEIDENREICH, Wm. J., Rockford.  
HENCH, Alvin, Winterset.  
HERNDON, Ernest E., Lucas.  
HETTS, Donald, Waterloo.  
HODDS, Niles W., Pomeroy.  
HODGES, Albert S., North Oelwein.  
HOKANSON, John, Des Moines.  
HOKEL, Carl J., Huxley.  
HOORNHORST, Richard, Maurice.  
HOWE, Francis Edward, Creston.  
HUCKSTADT, Edward, Farmersburg.  
HUNT, Ninius L., Denison.  
HUNTING, William H., Ute.  
JAMES, Leo J., Burton.  
JANSMA, Henry, Sibley.  
JARVIS, Carl H., Burlington.  
JENSEN, Einar, Newell.  
JENSEN, Marinus, Irvin.  
JOCHUM, James J., Dubuque.  
JOHNSON, Edward R., Marshalltown.  
JOHNSON, Emil E., Floyd.  
JOHNSON, Jense C., Whiting.  
JONES, George F., Red Oak.  
KAUFMAN, Dan F., Davenport.  
KENDRICK, Glenn R., Villisca.  
KEPFORD, Carl J., Arion.  
KIDDER, Charley M., Glenwood.  
KILGORE, Clyde B., Council Bluffs.  
KILLEEN, Dan J., Carlisle.  
KING, Earl S., Waterloo.  
KIRBY, Fred L., Elliott.  
KLUNENBURG, John F., Ashton.  
KOKJOHN, Theodore J., Ft. Madison.  
KREWSON, Otto A., Bloomfield.  
KUETSE, John E., Waverly.  
LIEN, Albert, Decorah.  
LINDERWELL, Carl, Lamont.  
LINDSAY, Edwin Donald, Council Bluffs.  
LIVINGSTON, John R., Bedford.  
LOCK, Robert T., Hartley.  
LODDEN, Adolph R., Fort Dodge.  
LYONS, Irvin B., Chester Oak.  
McCAMPBELL, John A., Keokuk.  
McCLURE, Burl, Moulton.  
MC CONNELLEE, Irvin O., Atlantic.  
McCULLOUGH, Arthur, Anamosa.  
McMANUS, Eugene, Dewitt.  
MABEUS, Walter L., Mt. Pleasant.  
MANNING, Richard S., Keokuk.  
MARSHALL, Russell E., Indianola.  
MATHIS, Floyd H., Elkhart.  
MEDINGER, Nick, Bellevue.  
MEIGS, Bert W., Fort Dodge.  
MENKE, Bernard, Dyersville.

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## IOWA

## Privates—Continued

MERCER, Clarence C., Bayard.  
 MICHELS, Albert R., Bellevue.  
 MILLER, Charles H., Blanchard.  
 MILLER, Louis S., Arion.  
 MONAHAN, Edward H., Sioux City.  
 MOORE, Clarence, Canton.  
 MUELLER, Adolf Wm., Ft. Dodge.  
 MUNSINGER, Clyde W., Tabor.  
 NAGEL, Arthur E., Wilton.  
 NAUMAN, Leo P., Dubuque.  
 NEDDERSEN, Leroy C., Des Moines.  
 NELSON, George J., Sergeant Bluff.  
 NELSON, Herman, Council Bluffs.  
 NELSON, Johnnie, Graettinger.  
 NELSON, Oscar B., Ottumwa.  
 NOEL, Paul E., Oskaloosa.  
 NORD, Elmer V., Red Oak.  
 OHLINGER, John H., Portsmouth.  
 O'LAUGHLIN, George D., Stuart.  
 OLESON, Martin E., Soldier.  
 O'ROURKE, Clement J., Dubuque.  
 OTZ, Rudolph, Jr., New Virginia.  
 PAGE, Hollis T., Central City.  
 PARKER, William, Everest.  
 PATTERSON, John R., Des Moines.  
 PAUL, David A., Gilman.  
 PEDERSEN, Carl A., Rutland.  
 PETERMEIER, Arthur A., Baxter.  
 PETERSON, Elsie, Radcliffe.  
 PETERSON, Helmer, Decorah.  
 PETERSON, Raymond O., Garwin.  
 PHILLIPS, Mansell L., East Peru.  
 PIERSCH, Warren P., Princeton.  
 PURCELL, Lester D., Red Oak.  
 RASMUSSEN, Axel C., Clear Lake.  
 RATCLIFF, Nelson F., Hopkinton.  
 RAYMOND, Richard M., Waukon.  
 REHDER, William H., Davenport.  
 REINIG, Clarence L., Toledo.  
 REMY, Clarence M., Dubuque.  
 RHOMBERG, Theodore H., Dubuque.  
 RICKARD, Lyle G., Mason City.  
 RIPPEY, Russell W., Ira.  
 ROBERTS, Harry R., Farragut.  
 ROEDER, Roland P., Grundy Center.  
 ROEDERER, Anthony S., Burlington.  
 ROSENBAUM, Fred W., Calmar.  
 RUSSELL, John C., Milton.  
 SALES, Charles A., Ottumwa.  
 SALLADAY, Robert W., Oakville.  
 SANDRY, Harry H., New Albie.  
 SATTERLY, Glenn, Farmington.  
 SAUTER, Jacob, George.  
 SCANNELL, Francis P., Des Moines.  
 SCHMIDT, Chauncey W., Muscatine.  
 SCHULTZE, Hugo D., Davenport.  
 SCHWIND, Leo A., Dubuque.  
 SELBY, Thomas, Blakesburg.  
 SHAFFER, Alfred G., Ida Grove.  
 SHANAFELT, Saylor D., Sigourney.  
 SHEARER, Omar B., Guthrie Center.  
 SIDMORE, Earl E., Bristol.  
 SIELAFF, Hilmar W., Buckeye.  
 SIMKIN, Frank, Salem.  
 SIMONSON, Thorolf, Webb.  
 SMITH, Albert, Vinton.  
 SMITH, Lloyd T., Defiance.  
 SNELSON, Robert O., Indianola.  
 SNIDER, Louis J., Alden.

## Privates—Continued

SONIUS, Henrich H., Spencer.  
 SORENSEN, Henry C., Woodbine.  
 STACK, George, Aredele.  
 STINOCHER, James, Iowa City.  
 STONE, Elbert, Ida Grove.  
 SWEENEY, Ivan D., Council Bluffs.  
 TADLOCK, Robert W., Mediapolis.  
 THOMAS, Howard S., Dubuque.  
 THOMPSON, Hubert L., Kellogg.  
 THOMPSON, John R., Princeton.  
 THOMPSON, Wm. R., Albia.  
 TIMMER, Herman, Boyden.  
 TINKEY, Samuel E., Clayton.  
 TODLOCK, Robert W., Mediapolis.  
 TOPEL, Charles L., Monona.  
 TOSEL, Edward H., Manly.  
 TRIBBLE, Bob, Mount Pleasant.  
 TRIGG, John H., Des Moines.  
 TWEDT, William M., Calmar.  
 UFFORD, Forest C., Des Moines.  
 UNDERHILL, Elmer E., Little Rock.  
 VANMETER, Harvey June, Clinton.  
 VAN VEEN, John, Pella.  
 WAECHTER, Loyd U., East Peru.  
 WALKER, Ivan C., Rockford.  
 WEBB, Delmar C., Centerville.  
 WEBER, Elmer R., Pisgah.  
 WEBER, George Francis, Graf.  
 WELLS, Walter L., Keokuk.  
 WEST, Glen, Estherville.  
 WETTLESON, Theo, Clarence, Post-  
 ville.  
 WHISLER, Emory Joseph, Davenport.  
 WILKEN, Frank W., Denison.  
 WILKINS, Charles F., Ottumwa.  
 WILLIAMS, Cleon, Boone.  
 WINES, John E., Waukon.  
 WINK, Henry C., Moville.  
 WOODWARD, Willis F., East Peru.  
 WRIGHT, Arnold L., Fort Dodge.  
 WUNNENBURG, Herbert Otto,  
 Sperry.  
 YANECEK, Charles, Fairfax.  
 YOUNG, Charlie A., Winterset.  
 YOUNG, Frederick, Centerville.  
 ZIMMERMAN, John R., Central City.

## DIED OF ACCIDENT

## Lieutenants

ANDERSON, Charles E., Bagley.  
 ECKERMAN, Mathew D., Des Moines.  
 GUSTAFSON, Charles L., Boone.  
 LARSON, Harlin K., Harvard.  
 LEONARD, Warren B., Creston.  
 SCHAFER, Walter B., Ottumwa.  
 SCHULTZ, Herman V., Bettendorf.

## Sergeants

BROCKMAN, Theodore J., Ossian.  
 EDGECOMB, Orol H., Missouri  
 Valley.  
 SCHULTZ, Earl G., Berlin.  
 SKELTON, Howard B., Loveland.

## Corporals

ALTER, Leslie J., Farragut.

## Corporals—Continued

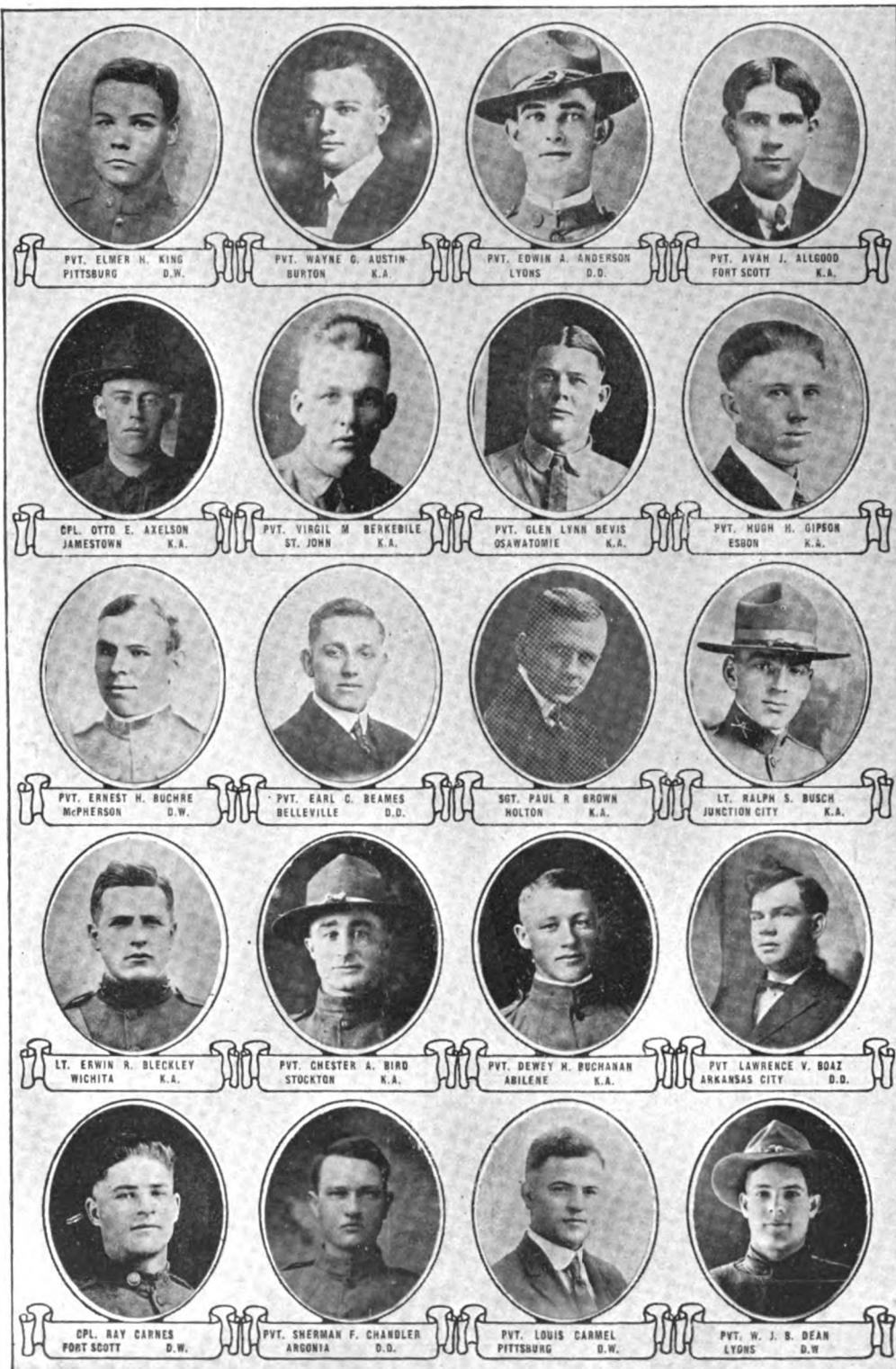
CARNEY, Asbury W., Newton.  
 CLARK, George W., Ames.  
 MOUGHLER, Clyde L., Troy.

## Privates

ADAMS, Harold H., West Union.  
 AITKEN, William G., Storm Lake.  
 ANDERSON, Harry, Hiteman.  
 APPLEGATE, Richard, Des Moines.  
 BAIN, Earl, Wayland.  
 BASTMANN, Johannes, Lake Park.  
 BEHREND, Martin E., Buffalo Cen-  
 ter.  
 BELLIZI, Frank, Des Moines.  
 BOWLIN, Norvin W., Hedrick.  
 BRANDT, George, Muscatine.  
 CARLSON, Benj. R., Grundy Center.  
 CHORN, Luther H., Council Bluffs.  
 COCHRAN, Harold, Letts.  
 CRITCHETT, Harrison, Grinnell.  
 DAVEY, Harry, Algona.  
 DEERBERG, Christian J., Lowden.  
 DELONG, John W., Truro.  
 DEWILDE, John C., New Hampton.  
 ESVANG, Ernest P., Kimballton.  
 FRAZIER, Lloyd Mansfield, Ft.  
 Des Moines.  
 FRANDSEN, Wm., Council Bluffs.  
 GOLLY, Freely E., Oelwein.  
 HARRINGTON, Guy C., Manchester.  
 HARRIS, Charles B., Coin.  
 HELM, Clifford L., Mason City.  
 HONNOLD, Louis, Leon.  
 HOWARD, Franklin L., Toledo.  
 IRA, William J., Fort Atkinson.  
 KENNEY, Raymond L., Gilmore City.  
 KOESTER, Carl H., Paullina.  
 KONING, Jake, Rock Valley.  
 LARSON, Gerhard John, Buffalo Cen-  
 ter.  
 LARSON, Herbert L., Kiron.  
 LINAHAN, John P., Clear Lake.  
 LLOYD, Harry A., Council Bluffs.  
 MCANINCH, Howard, Thayer.  
 MCCOY, Clarence D., Creston.  
 MAY, Gordon Elmer, Glenwood.  
 MEEKS, Lonnie R., Marengo.  
 MEHAFFEY, John H., Carlisle.  
 O'BRIEN, William G., Boone.  
 OSBORN, Frank, Seymour.  
 PFANTZ, Harland G., State Center.  
 REEVES, Ralph, Glenwood.  
 SHEREY, Gilbert L., Bettendorf.  
 SINKS, George F., Lockman.  
 SMITH, Glenn S., Charles City.  
 SORENSEN, Henry C., Woodbine.  
 STEELMAN, James A., Little Cedar.  
 STRUNCE, Edward, Creston.  
 TAYLOR, Clifford, Oskaloosa.  
 TERHARK, Henry, Sibley.  
 TIMBERLAKE, Eugene, Des Moines.  
 TODD, Edwin C., Tabor.  
 TURNBULL, Howard H., Balfour.  
 WAGONER, Westly Clyde, Waterloo.  
 WEAVER, John H., Geneva.  
 WELCHER, John W., Van Wert.  
 WELLS, Walter L., Keokuk.  
 WILLIS, James C., Des Moines.



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 351  
KANSAS



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
KANSAS



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 353  
KANSAS



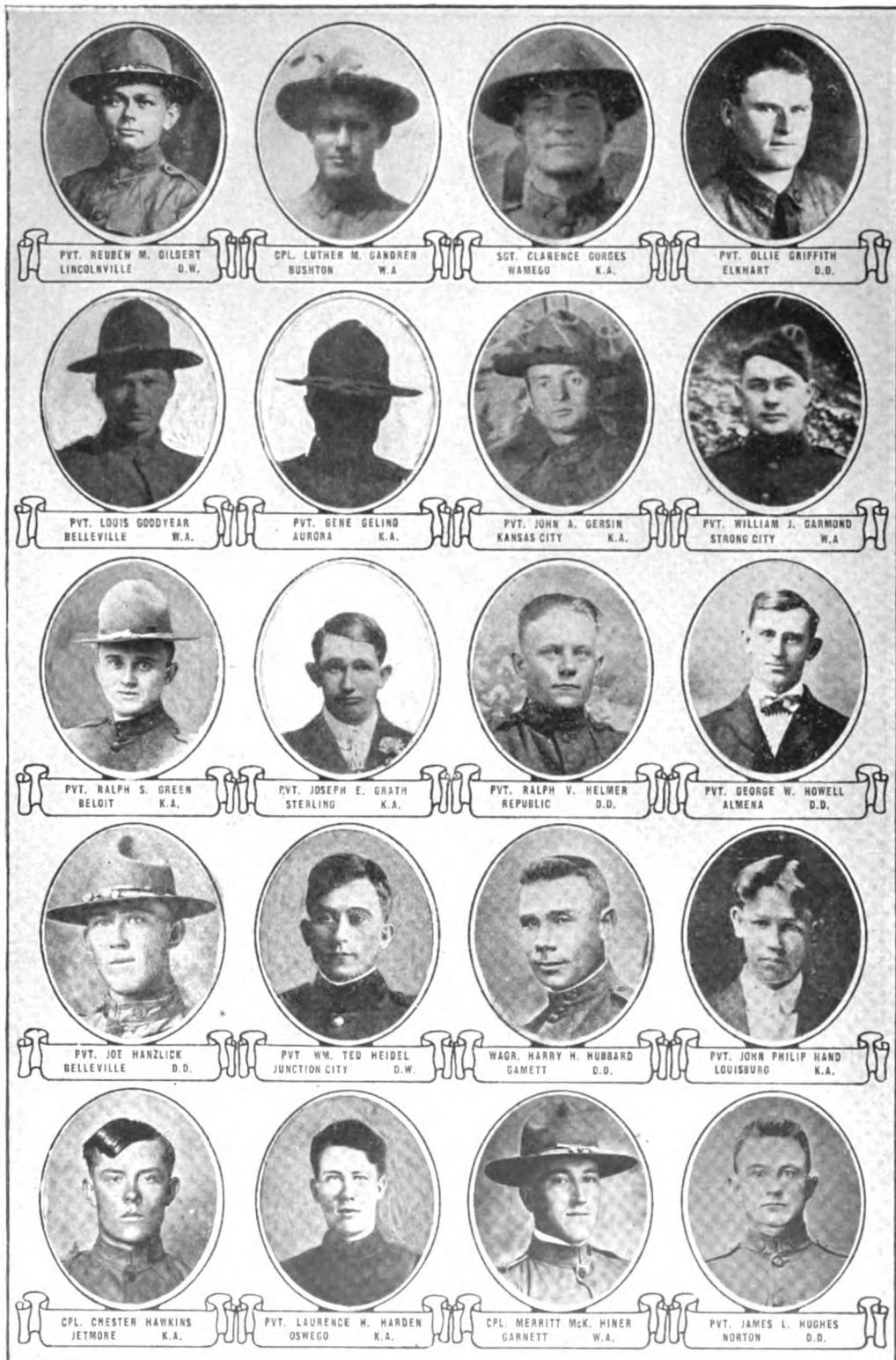
354      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
KANSAS



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 355  
KANSAS



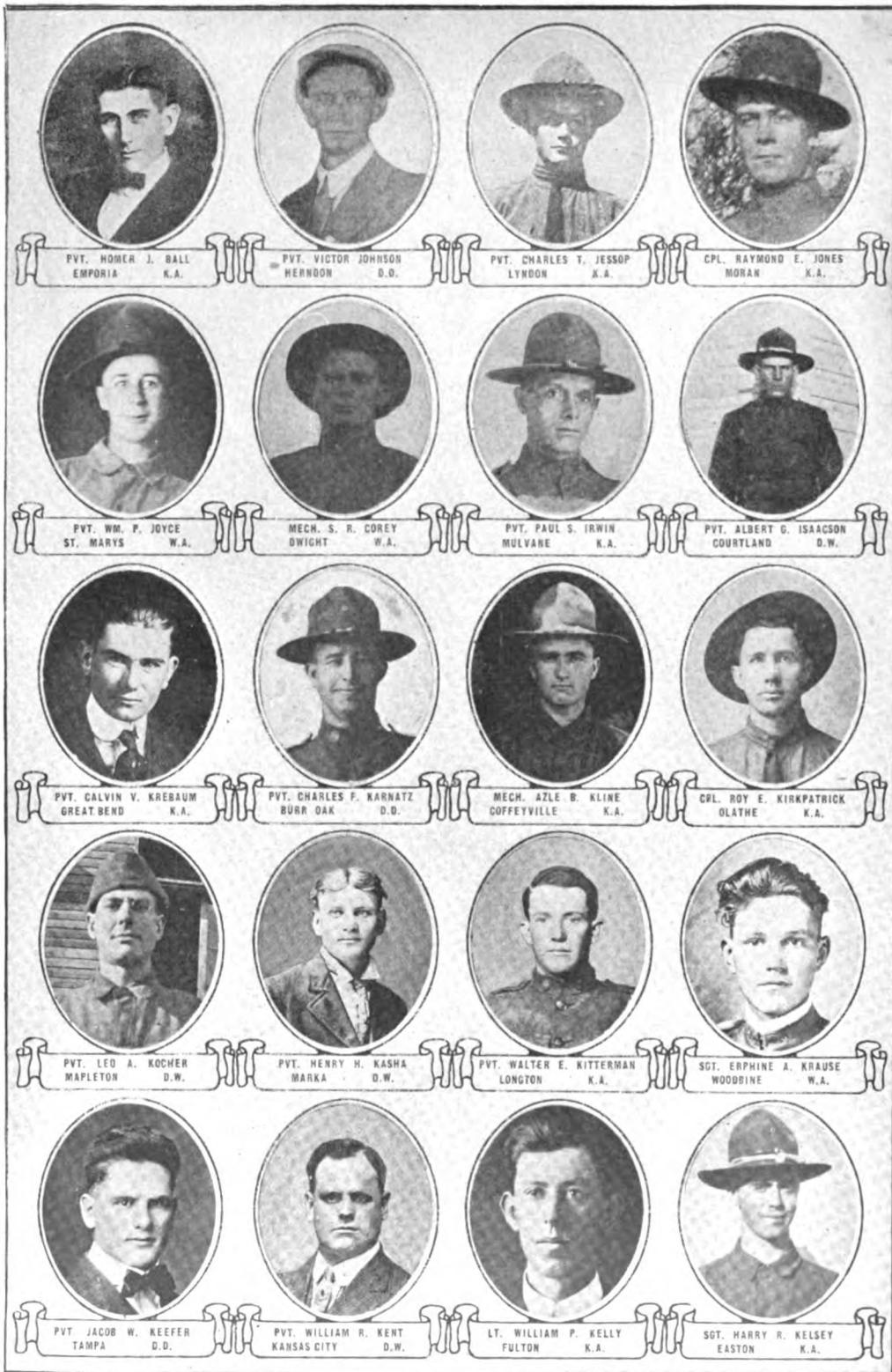
356      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
KANSAS



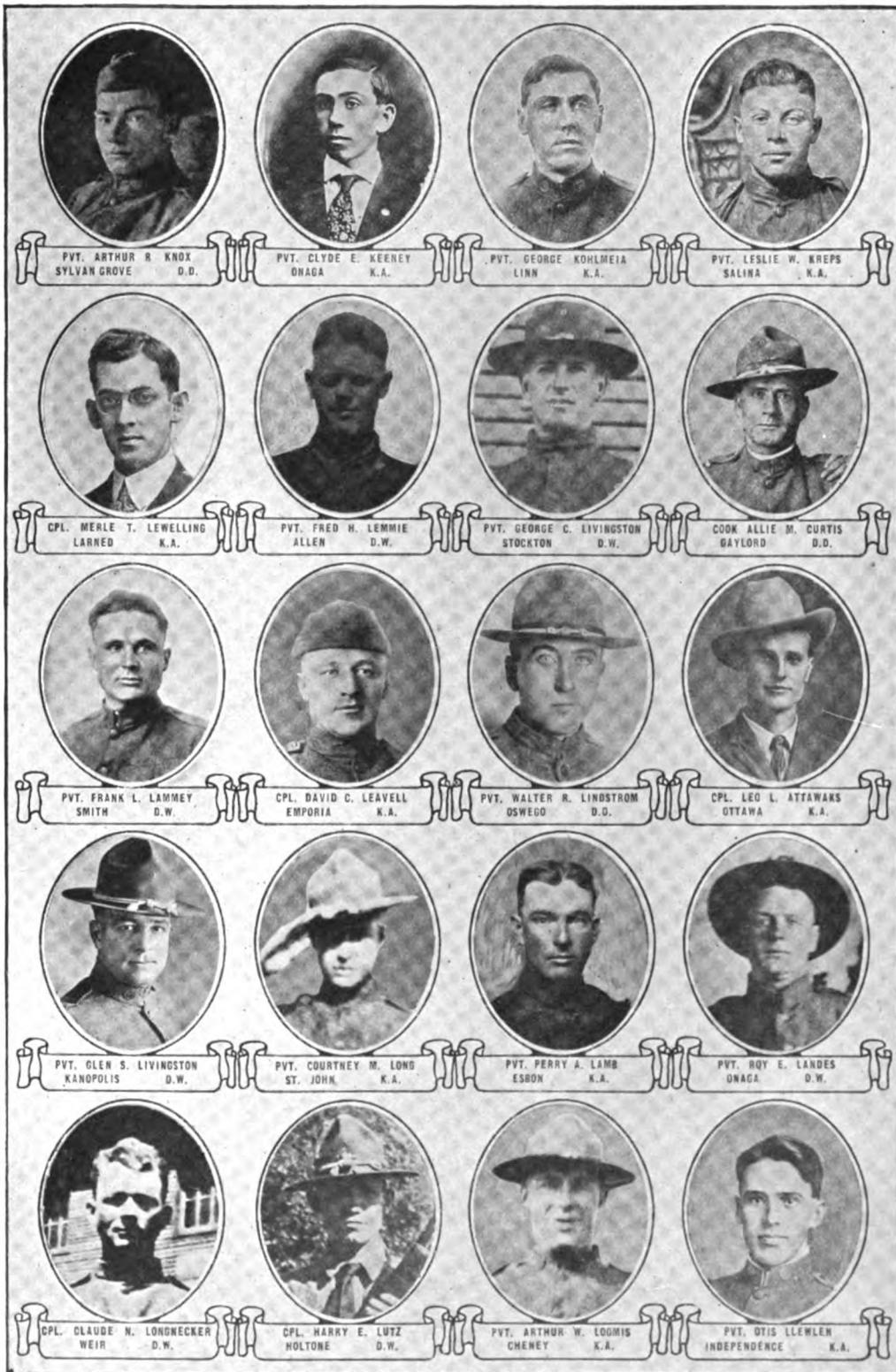
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 357  
KANSAS



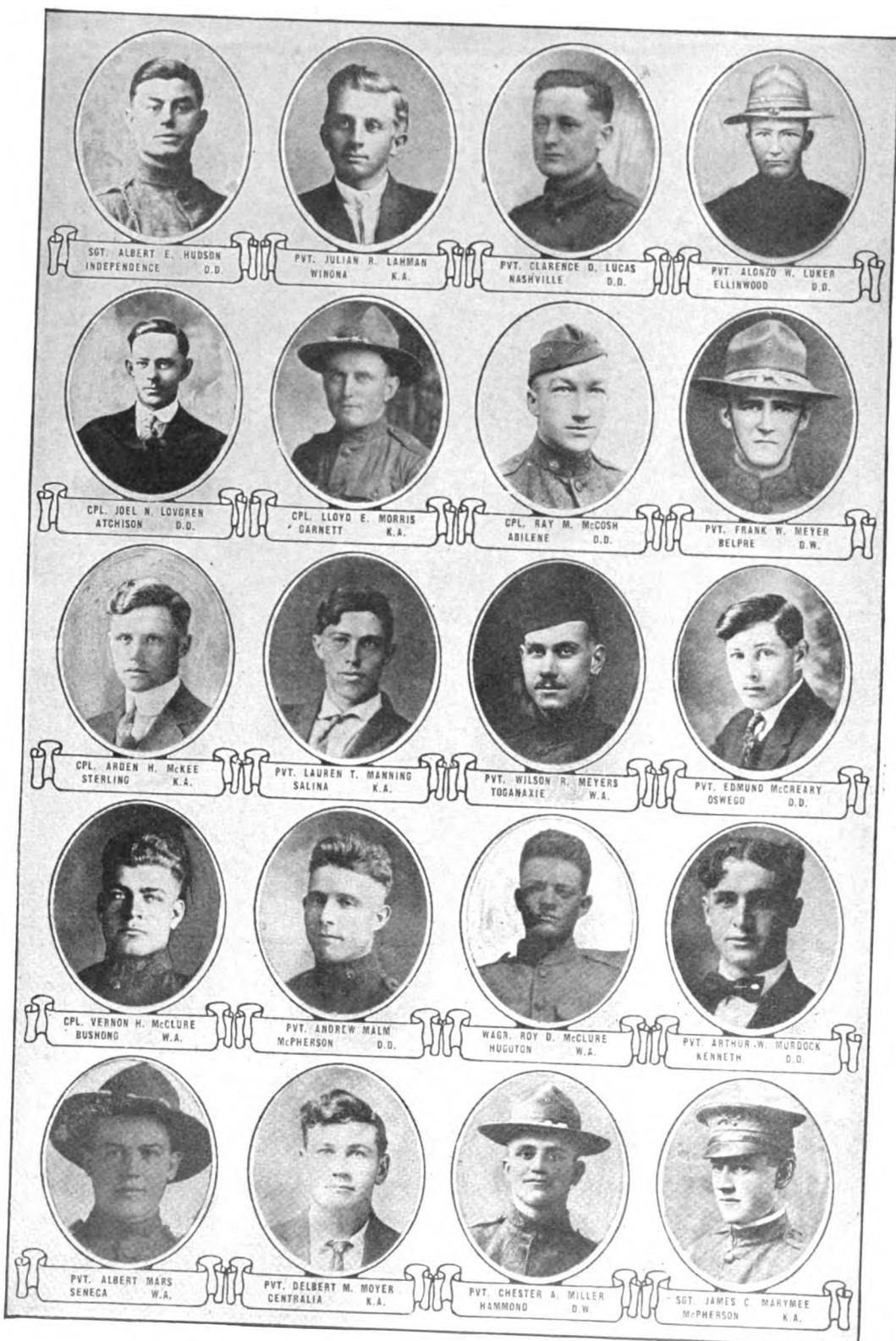
358      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
KANSAS



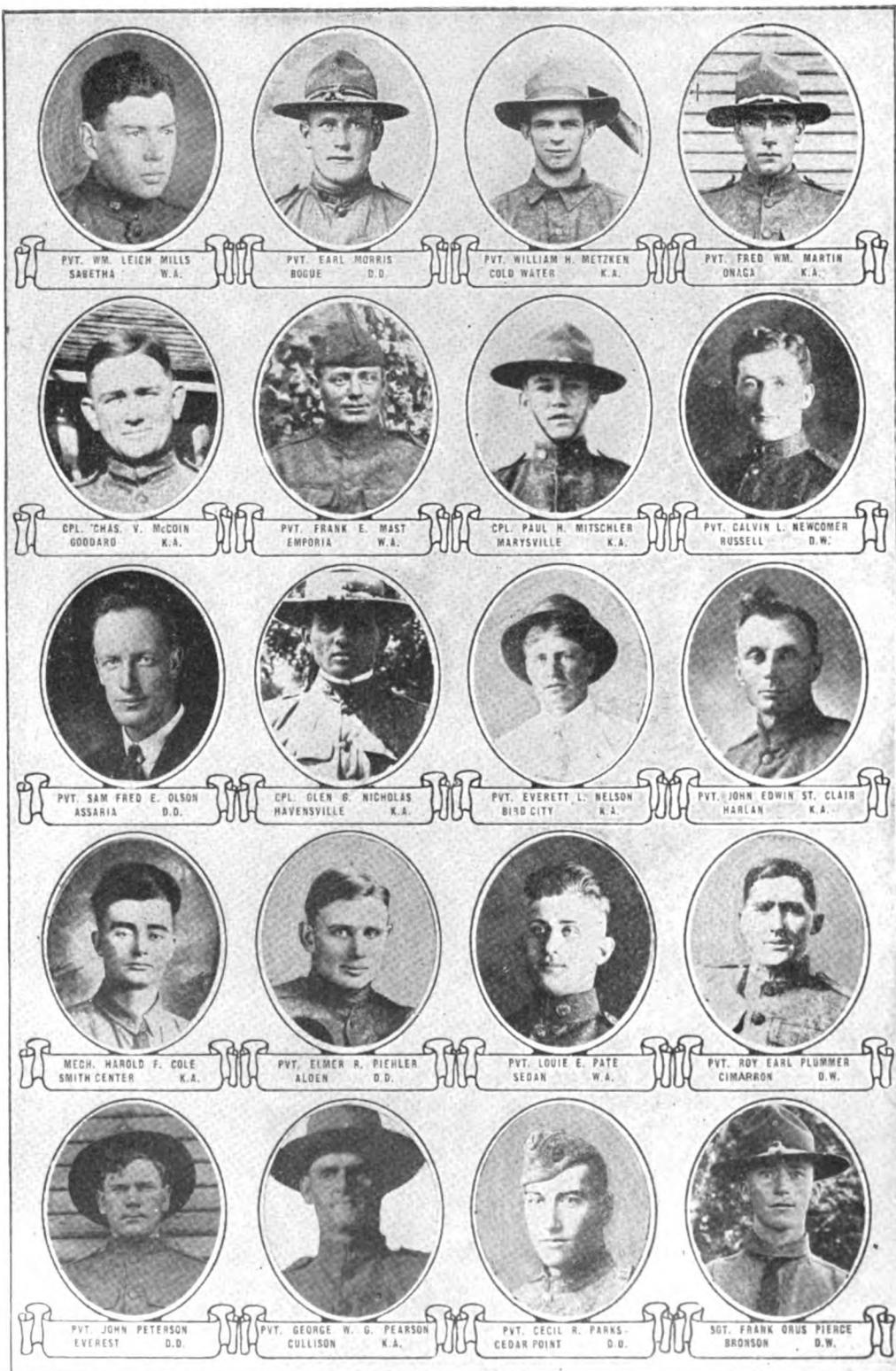
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 359  
KANSAS



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
KANSAS



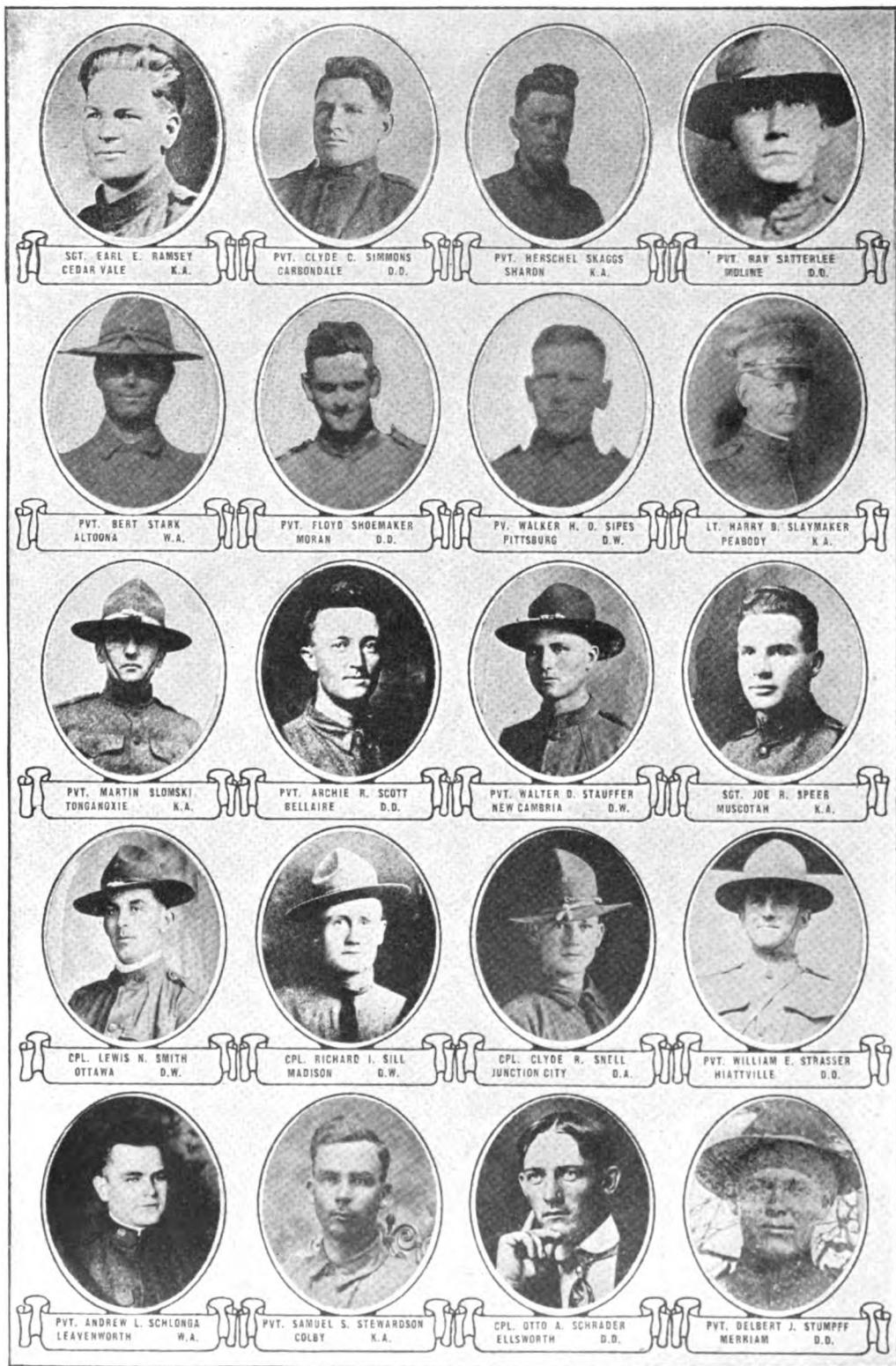
## KANSAS



362      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
KANSAS



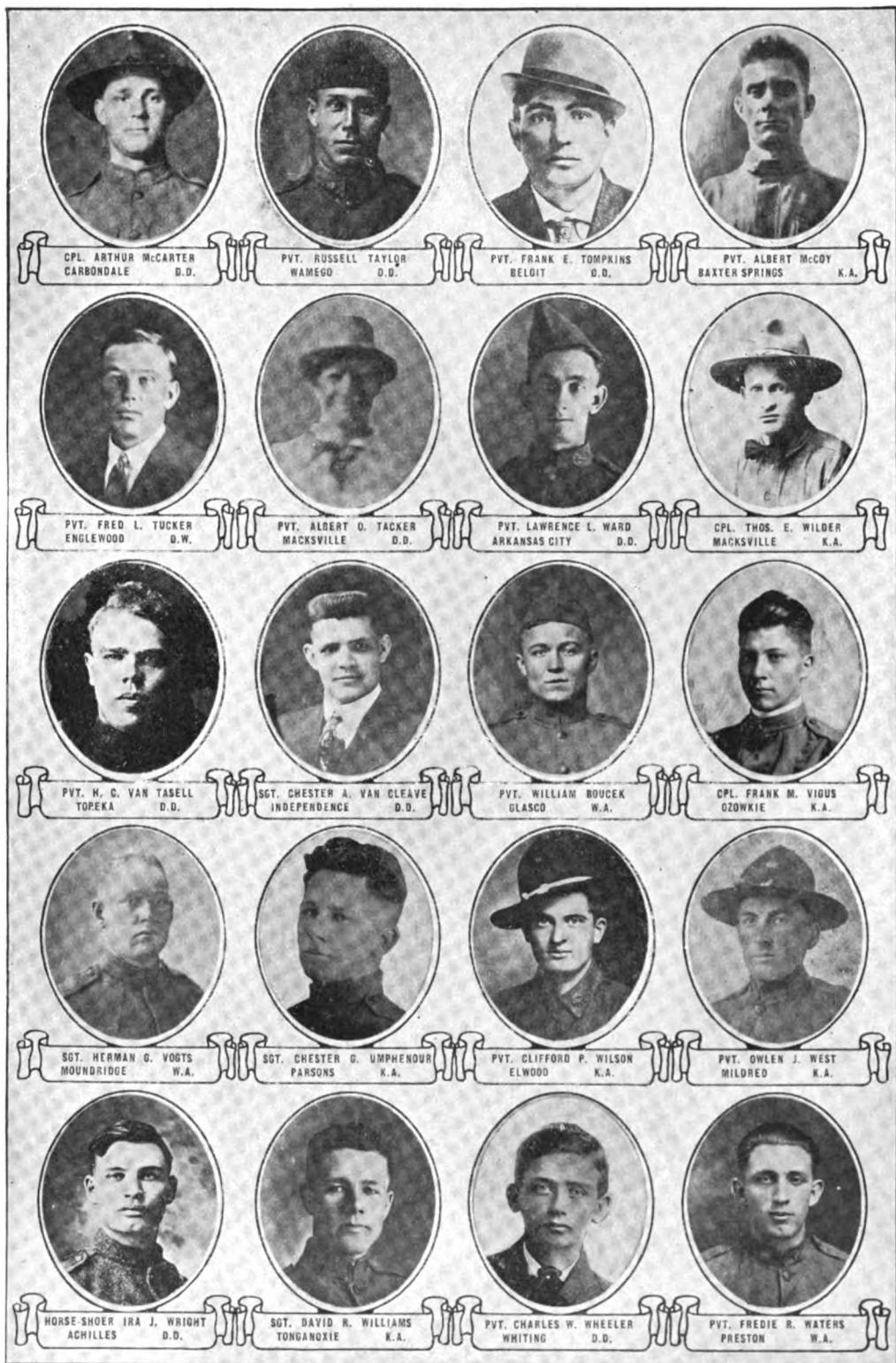
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 363  
KANSAS



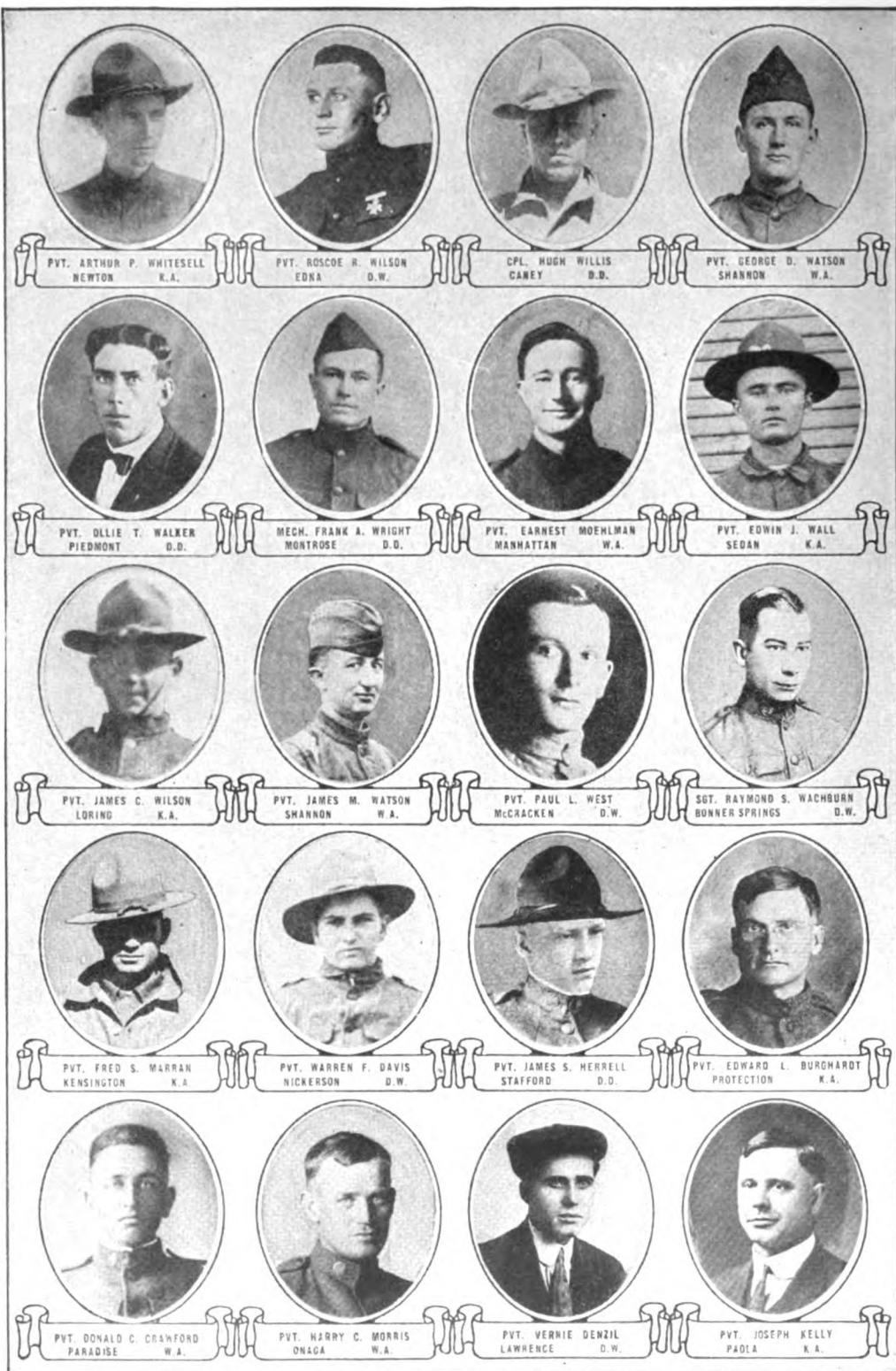
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
KANSAS



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 365  
KANSAS



366      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
KANSAS



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 367  
KANSAS





## KANSAS

## KILLED IN ACTION

## Captain

DALE, Edgar Hayden, Coffeyville.

## Lieutenants

BEATON, Lloyd O., Baldwin.  
 BENNETT, Roy Alexander, Leavenworth.  
 BLAKELY, Victor Kenney, Dodge.  
 BOONE, Ewing, Kansas City.  
 BRODIE, Clarence Alexander, Wichita.  
 BUSCH, Ralph S., Junction City.  
 CAMPBELL, Leslie J., Iola.  
 CANARY, James H., Caney.  
 CARTER, Marion L., Howard.  
 DRUMM, Clarence Milton, Bigelow.  
 FISHER, Frank J., Kansas City.  
 GRUBBS, Clarence Oliver, Holton.  
 HEIZER, Robert Stauffe, Osage City.  
 HOPKINS, Thomas, Wichita.  
 JACKSON, Jared F., Atchison.  
 JONES, Herbert K., Meade.  
 KIRK, Andrew T., Conway Springs.  
 LARNER, Leland S., Oskaloosa.  
 MCKAY, John Dempsey, Florence.  
 MEHL, Byron H., Leavenworth.  
 FRIEST, Wade H., Greenleaf.  
 SCHWINN, Thomas, Wellington.  
 SLAYMAKER, Harry B., Peabody.  
 TROWBRIDGE, Carl B., Kansas City.  
 WHITE, John B., Hutchinson.

## Sergeants

ADAMS, Frank Preston, Kansas City.  
 ANDREWS, Albert, Hugoton.  
 ANDREWS, Harold Reed, Independence.  
 BAKER, Alfred G., Topeka.  
 BAKER, Bernard W., New Cambria.  
 BARTELL, Elmer E., Zeandale.  
 BLACKLEDGE, Walter McKinley, Orange.  
 BOWERS, Arthur W., Downs.  
 BROWN, Ernest B., Caney.  
 BROWN, Paul Russell, Holton.  
 CHAPMAN, Roscoe, Great Bend.  
 CHRISTIAN, Pleasant T., Topeka.  
 DAVIDSON, Frank Jefferson, Merriam.  
 ELLENBERGER, William, Emporia.  
 GILL, Glenn Elmer, Lyndon.  
 GORGES, Clarence, Wamego.  
 HAMIL, Lester D., Tonganoxie.  
 HOHBERG, Albert, Topeka.  
 KELLY, William P., Fulton.  
 KELSEY, Harry R., Easton.  
 MARYMEE, James Clarence, McPherson.  
 MCCLAIN, Robert L., Montana.  
 McDANIEL, Lee B., Columbus.  
 MCFADDEN, William F., Great Bend.  
 PFANNENSTIEL, Alex R., Ellis.  
 POTTER, David Barnes, Emporia.  
 PRICE, Wilson Carlisle, Lawrence.  
 RAMSEY, Earl E., Cedar Vale.  
 RAYMOND, Jesse C., Hillsboro.  
 ROSS, Arthur S., Axtell.  
 ROTH, Ralph R., Atchison.  
 SMITH, Fred W., Iola.  
 UMPHENOUR, Chester G., Parsons.  
 WARE, Arthur F., Fort Scott.  
 WASHBURN, Raymond Separd, Bonner Springs.  
 WEAVER, William Trew, Wichita.  
 WHITING, Clark, Dighton.  
 WILLIAMS, David R., Tonganoxie.  
 WIMMER, Lawrence M., Liberal.  
 WRIGHT, Roy E., Kansas City.

GOETZE, Arthur C., Hudson.

Gunner

**Corporals**

ADOLPH, Harvey, Scranton.  
 AXELSON, Otto Edward, Jamestown.  
 BANKSON, Ross E., Plains.  
 BAUMAN, Dewey G., Fort Scott.  
 BERRY, Oscar R., Parsons.  
 BIERNASKI, Joseph S., Minneola.  
 BLAIR, Tracy S., Buffalo.  
 BLOCHBERGER, Edward R., Leavenworth.  
 BOTTOFF, Glen W., Downs.

## Corporals—Continued

BOYLES, Arthur Lee, Luray.  
 BROGDEN, Joseph D., Topeka.  
 BROWN, Gordon Maxwell, Lebanon.  
 BROWN, Henry Frederick, Great Bend  
 BROWN, John C., Atlanta.  
 BROWN, Paul Russell, Holton.  
 BROWN, Roy O., Wichita.  
 BRUNSWICK, George W., Chapman.  
 BRYANT, Early, Towanda.  
 BURNS, William E., Tonganoxie.  
 BUSTER, Floyd E., South Harpe.  
 CARLSON, Edward Gus, Alta Vista.  
 CHAMBERLAIN, James W., Parker.  
 COCHRAN, Julian Card, Fort Scott.  
 COLEMAN, Lowell F., Goodland.  
 COONROD, John V., Arcadia.  
 COWLES, Dwight Jason, Kansas City.  
 CUTLER, James R., Abilene.  
 DANCY, Paul, Stilwell.  
 DEMERITT, Everitt, Richland.  
 DOTSON, Clav. Neodesha.  
 FLEMING, William, Cuba.  
 FOX, Charles Edward, Kansas City.  
 FULK, Fred, Longton.  
 GARDNER, George W., Lowell.  
 GRUBS, Lee A., Emporia.  
 GUCCISBERG, Edward, Burns.  
 HAGEMAN, Harry D., Leavenworth.  
 HANSEN, Arvid L., McPherson.  
 HARVEY, Charles, Quinter.  
 HAWKINS, Chester L., Jetmore.  
 HENDRICKS, Raymond, Axtell.  
 HEWITT, Henry L., Mound City.  
 HILDRETH, William Jackson, Leon.  
 HILLIX, Harry, Fredonia.  
 HORTON, Francis, Holton.  
 HUDDLE, Cordas E., Kingman.  
 JAMES, Morris, Madison.  
 JEFFORDS, Paul, Kansas City.  
 JOHNSON, David, Coffeyville.  
 JONES, Raymond E., Moran.  
 JOYCE, Harry F., Leavenworth.  
 KIRKPATRICK, Roy, Olath.  
 LAMBERT, LeRoy P., Montana.  
 LEWELLING, Merle T., Larned.  
 McCALARAN, Carey R., Culver.  
 MCCLOSKEY, Purley Eugene, Agra.  
 MCKEE, Arden Hinshaw, Sterling.  
 MEYER, Clarence Leonard, Cedar Point.  
 MITCHELL, Edward, Croweburg.  
 MOORE, Edmond Ephriam, Wakeeney.  
 MOORE, George F., Lakin.  
 MORRIS, Lloyd E., Garnett.  
 NOBLE, Earl, Bird City.  
 PETERSON, Martin, McPherson.  
 RAIDER, Valentine S., Howard.  
 RAIBLE, Joseph R., Overbrook.  
 REYNOLDS, Irving Todd, Topeka.  
 RIDLEY, Fred, Cherokee.  
 SCHRADER, Otto August, Ellsworth.  
 SHARP, Frank W., Sterling.  
 SHIRLEY, Earl F., Frankfort.  
 SIDENER, Marion Monroe, Burns.  
 SMYTH, James Morris, Eureka.  
 STAUFFER, James Le Roy, Hepler.  
 STUNTZ, Hugh O., Lawrence.  
 SWIDERSKI, Victor, Leavenworth.  
 THIEME, Etel Frederick, Goff.  
 TRAPP, Peter C., Herington.  
 TREHAM, George, Coucordia.  
 TURNER, Lawrence W., Newton.  
 VIGOR, John E., Pomona.  
 VIGUS, Frank M., Ozawkie.  
 WAY, Floyd Leedey, Rock Creek.  
 WESTLING, John R., Topeka.  
 WILHELM, Claude, McPherson.  
 WILSON, Glen R., Overland.  
 ZEMKE, Carl August, Blue Hill.

**Buglers**

BAGWELL, Ernest M., Tonganoxie.  
 BRUELMAN, Lester B., Louisburg.  
 SMITH, Jacob L., Cawker City.

**Cooks**

CROUCH, Walter L., Elmdale.  
 DEINES, David, Russell.

**Mechanics**

COLE, Harold F., Smith Center.  
 GRIFFITH, Elmer C., Winfield.  
 HANLIN, Charles H., Osawatomie.

## Mechanics—Continued

KLINE, Azle B., Coffeyville.  
 MORRIS, George H., Attica.  
 PRIESTLEY, Rosco R., Cherokee.  
 RICORD, Edwin Ora, Caldwell.

## Wagoners

CAMPBELL, Chick M., Pittsburg.  
 GOTSCHALL, Howard, Douglass.  
 SCOTT, Charley E., Hutchinson.

## Privates

ACKERMAN, Carl W., Merriam.  
 ALEXANDER, Jessie, Kansas City.  
 ALLEN, Forrest, Barletton.  
 ALLGOOD, Alvah J., Fort Scott.  
 ALVORD, Joseph O., Jewell.  
 ANDREWS, Ivan Earl, Leon.  
 ANGELI, Henry, Breezy Hill.  
 ARMSTRONG, David W., Centralia.  
 ARNOLD, Edward Ralph, Wichita.  
 ASHLEY, Lloyd Eugene, Iola.  
 ASLIN, Joseph, Aurora.  
 AUSTIN, Wayne G., Burton.  
 AYARS, Charles W., Neodesha.  
 BAKER, John H., Ashland.  
 BALL, Homer J., Emporia.  
 BARNETT, James H., Lucerne.  
 BARTON, John H., Chetopa.  
 BEAMAN, Roy, Oakley.  
 BEELER, Vernon C., Topeka.  
 BELDEN, Ralph A., Lebanon.  
 BENSON, Walter W., Wetmore.  
 BERKIBILE, Vergil Meyers, St. Johns.  
 BESKOW, Albert F., Lyndon.  
 BEVIS, Glen Lynn, Osawatomie.  
 BIRD, Chester A., Stockton.  
 BLACK, Benjamin H., Marion.  
 BLOCK, Joseph H., Lyons.  
 BOOMER, Solon T., Sabotha.  
 BOOZE, Lucien M., Kansas City.  
 BOTKIN, Jay, Wellington.  
 BOWDEN, James, Kansas City.  
 BRANTON, Ralph LeRoy, Wichita.  
 BREIT, Joe M., Pictifer.  
 BREWER, John H., Wichita.  
 BROCK, Charley, Leavenworth.  
 BRODEBECK, Ernest August, Wichita.  
 BROWN, Guy C., Goddard.  
 BROWN, John G., Mulberry.  
 BROWN, Lee I., Syracuse.  
 BUCHANAN, Dewey H., Abilene.  
 BURGHARDT, Edwin L., Protection.  
 BURNS, Aubra, Council Grove.  
 BUSHONG, Edward A., Independence.  
 CAMPBELL, Francis, La Cygne.  
 CAMPBELL, Robert Frank, Wichita.  
 CARSON, George T., Peabody.  
 CARSTEDT, Albert B., Cherryvale.  
 CASSADY, Ernest Leland, Fort Scott.  
 CHALK, Frank Burton, Wichita.  
 CLEMENT, Claude E., Kansas City.  
 CLEMONS, David Emery, Otego.  
 CLENDENING, Foster J., Fulton.  
 COLLIER, Earl M., Olath.  
 COLLINS, John William, Augustus.  
 CONNER, Lewis L., Eldorado.  
 CORLBURG, John Edwin, Delavan.  
 CORWIN, Joseph, Wichita.  
 CRAIG, James Verne, Kansas City.  
 CRAIG, Leroy, Columbus.  
 CRISP, Jess, Neodesha.  
 CROOK, Oron B., Glasco.  
 CUMMINGS, William Willis, Morrowville.  
 CURRAN, Mark S., Abilene.  
 CURRY, Corlante Brown, Mount Hope.  
 CURTIS, Frank, Valley Falls.  
 CUSHING, Roy W., Downs.  
 DAVIS, Harry E., Baxter.  
 DAVIS, Irwin E., Burlingame.  
 DAY, Verne Harold, Rantoul.  
 DEINS, David, Russell.  
 DESHON, Floyd E., Logan.  
 DEWLIN, Otis Glenn, Independence.  
 DICKINSON, Harry, Adams.  
 DICKS, Eugene N., Mount Ridge.  
 HAND, John P., Louisburg.  
 DILLON, Cecil E., Highland.  
 DIX, William, Fredonia.  
 DIXON, Douglass, Parsons.

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## KANSAS

**Privates—Continued**

DOERFER, Frank Benjamin, Goodland.  
 DOLL, Claude B., Kingman.  
 DOTY, Algy, Rose.  
 DOTY, Dale W., Junction City.  
 DOUD, Eventus S., Rossville.  
 DOWTY, Chance P., Moreland.  
 DRALLE, Albert Ernest, Seward.  
 DUFFY, Albert J., Wathena.  
 DUGAN, Guy L., St. George.  
 DUNHAM, James A., Whiting.  
 DWYER, Charles J., Edgerton.  
 ECKHART, John F., Norcaratur.  
 EDWARDS, Arthur R., Lebo.  
 ERICKSON, Albin, Wayne.  
 EVANS, John, Cedarville.  
 FARRELL, Clement S., Bremen.  
 FARRIS, Evan L., Norwich.  
 FAWCETT, David, Norcaratur.  
 FENTON, Neal D., Hutchinson.  
 FERGUSON, John Henry, Lyons.  
 FERRIS, Harold B., Hoisington.  
 FITZPATRICK, James Joseph, St. Marys.  
 FINNELL, Lauren, Newton.  
 FINNEY, Roy Lee, Cambridge.  
 FISH, Charles R., Skiddy.  
 FLYNN, Harry, St. Francis.  
 FOSDICK, Harry R., Dighton.  
 FOULK, William S., Foukliata.  
 FOWLER, John W., Oswego.  
 FRARY, John Frank, Fort Scott.  
 GIBBON, Hugh H., Esbon.  
 GIBSON, Hugh Hillery, Esbon.  
 GILES, George R., Manhattan.  
 GLABES, Ruben, Weakaw.  
 GOODRICH, Roy C., Long Island.  
 GORDON, Robert E., Bellville.  
 GRAHAM, Alvin M., Wichita.  
 GRANT, Zachery A., Burlington.  
 GRAY, Harry E., Columbus.  
 GREENE, Robert B., Centralia.  
 GREENNAN, Fred L., Burlington.  
 GRESS, Joseph Martin, Seneca.  
 GRIFFITH, Ralph William, Coffeyville.  
 GROTH, Joseph, Sterling.  
 GUY, Fay, Muscotah.  
 HAGERMAN, Chester R., Medicine Lodge.  
 HALL, William Allen, Winfield.  
 HARDEN, Lawrence H., Oswego.  
 HARKEY, Clair Couch, Fort Scott.  
 HAWLEY, Dwight Herman, Horton.  
 HAWLEY, Edward H., Greenleaf.  
 HEALD, Arlington A., Goff.  
 HENDRICKS, George Lyman, Erie.  
 HENLEY, Clifford, Olath.  
 HENRICH, Samuel C., Natoma.  
 HESS, Walter, Hill City.  
 HICKMAN, Fred H., Council Grove.  
 HIGGINS, Lamonie M., Gardner.  
 HILDARDNER, Fred C., Kansas City.  
 HILL, George W., Burr Oak.  
 HILL, Leroy, Gardner.  
 HILSBACH, Charles L., Enterprise.  
 HINKLE, John L., Osawatomie.  
 HOBSON, James A., Bartlett.  
 HODGSON, Carroll Dean, Hutchinson.  
 HOEB, Charles R., Orion.  
 HOEHN, Isadore Joseph, Lenexa.  
 HOFFLINGER, Samuel A., Garrison.  
 HOGAN, Thomas J., Natoma.  
 HOHN, Joseph, West Morland.  
 HOLM, George W., Garrison.  
 HOOD, George Wesley, Washington.  
 HOOPER, Wilbert, Inavale.  
 HOPKINS, Willie B., Lebanon.  
 HORN, Edd M., Hanston.  
 HOWARD, Lerlowe E., East Hutchinson.  
 HOWELL, William I., Muscotah.  
 HUBBARD, Samuel S., Atwood.  
 HUGHES, Bert Francis, Yates Center.  
 HUNT, Charles L., Bigelow.  
 HUNTER, Isaac, Lawrence.  
 HURD, Conrad L., Luray.  
 HUTCHENS, Lawrence, Elk City.  
 HUTTON, Eugene, Wichita.  
 IRWIN, Paul S., Mulvano.  
 ISAACSON, Clyde, Fairview.  
 JACOBS, Henry Willard, Latham.  
 JEFFORDS, Frank Elza, Kansas City.

**Privates—Continued**

JESSOPP, Charles T., Lyndon.  
 JOHNSON, Carl D., Newton.  
 JOHNSON, Clarence E., Emporia.  
 JOHNSON, Ernest G., Parsons.  
 JOHNSON, Harold M., Wemego.  
 JOHNSON, John Edward, Yates Center.  
 JOHNSON, Leonard, Fredonia.  
 JORDAN, Harold M., Abilene.  
 KANODE, Milton L., Topeka.  
 KECK, Harry L., New Albany.  
 KEENEY, Clyde E., Onaga.  
 KELLEY, Joseph, Paola.  
 KELSEY, Floyd J., Tonganoxie.  
 KEMP, Floyd W., St. Marys.  
 KING, Everett A., Harris.  
 KINGSBURY, La Rue S., Smith Center.  
 KIRSCHBAUM, John, Downs.  
 KITTERMAN, Walter Elias, Longton.  
 KLINE, Warren Stanley, Lucerne.  
 KLINNERT, Charles E., Kansas City.  
 KNAPP, Charles A., Whiting.  
 KNOWLES, James R., Leavenworth.  
 KNOWLES, John W., Belle Plains.  
 KOHLMIEIER, George, Linn.  
 KOSAKOWSKI, John, Leavenworth.  
 KREBAUM, Victor, Great Bend.  
 KREPS, Leslie William, Salina.  
 LAHMAN, Julian R., Winona.  
 LAMB, Perry A., Esbon.  
 LANE, Donald C., Quincy.  
 LAYTON, Fred, Bonner Springs.  
 LEAHY, John L., Baschor.  
 LEAVEL, David C., Emporia.  
 LEONARD, Bert, Leavenworth.  
 LEVICK, John W., Westmore.  
 LLEWELLYN, Vernie D., Lawrence.  
 LOCHRIE, William C., Kansas City.  
 LOCKWOOD, Emery C., Duquoin.  
 LONG, Courtney Millard, St. John.  
 LOOMIS, Arthur William, Cheney.  
 LOWERY, William R., Gross.  
 LUETJOHANN, John, Topeka.  
 McALLISTER, John, Burlington.  
 MCCOIN, Charlie Voyd, Goddard.  
 McCORMICK, Daniel P., Scammon.  
 MCCOY, Albert, Baxter Springs.  
 McCRAKEN, Jesse Elbert, Hiawatha.  
 McCROY, Harvey R., Agra.  
 McCULLOUGH, Clarence, Baxter Springs.  
 McCULLOUGH, Floyd, Burlington.  
 McCULLOUGH, Fred, Burlington.  
 McDANIEL, Guy F., Sabetha.  
 McDONALD, Chester, Howard.  
 McDONALD, Ralph C., Logan.  
 McGAHAN, Leslie L., Atchison.  
 MCKELLER, Donald Edwin, McPherson.  
 McMAHAN, Ira Earl, Paola.  
 McMILLEN, Ralph E., Peabody.  
 McNEELY, Theodore L., Topeka.  
 McVEY, Joseph E., St. Marys.  
 MAINWARING, Will, Osage.  
 MANNING, Lauren Theodore, Salina.  
 MARCY, Fred H., Milford.  
 MARRAN, Fred S., Kensington.  
 MARSHALL, Earl C., Arkansas City.  
 MARTEN, Fred William, Onaga.  
 MAST, Fred, Great Bend.  
 MAXWELL, Charley, Liberal.  
 MEAGHER, Joe Patrick, Lillis.  
 METZKER, William H., Coldwater.  
 MIERS, Clarence F., Towanda.  
 MIESSE, James W., Marion.  
 MILLER, Charles Henry, Greeley.  
 MILLER, Charles O., Oronoque.  
 MILLER, Clyde C., Seneca.  
 MILLER, Eugene, Valley Falls.  
 MILLER, Marshall P., Tronto.  
 MOLLENHOUR, George Earl, Cheyota.  
 MONGER, Elic C., Caney.  
 MOONEY, Fred William, Blue Mound.  
 MOORE, Day Dalton, Wakeeney.  
 MORE, Lawrence D., Ionia.  
 MORRIS, John T., St. Paul.  
 MORRISON, Roney G., Iola.  
 MOSHER, William, Neodesha.  
 MOYER, Delbert M., Centralia.

**Privates—Continued**

MURPHY, William Henry, Horton.  
 NELSON, William G., Larned.  
 NEW, Roy O., Mount City.  
 NEWLEE, Claud W., Clements.  
 NORRIS, Claude A., South Haven.  
 NORRIS, Fred F., Hutchinson.  
 NORRIS, Joseph R., Erie.  
 NUCE, Joe Albert, Dodge City.  
 NUTZ, Theodore E., Fort Scott.  
 OGIER, Clifton Elmer, Menlo.  
 OWEN, Henry H., Fulton.  
 OWENS, Thomas, Leavenworth.  
 PALENSKE, Ed., Alma.  
 PAPPAS, James K., Lawrence.  
 PARK, Charles E., Farlington.  
 PARKER, Irvin E., White Cloud.  
 PARSONS, Francis E., Barnard.  
 PATTERSON, Charles E., Paola.  
 PAUSTIAN, Otto H., Clay Center.  
 PEARSON, Arthur J., Chanute.  
 PEARSON, George W. C., Cullison.  
 PETERSON, Glenn C., Girard.  
 PICKERING, Clyde E., Augusta.  
 PICKERING, Henry Walter, Junction City.  
 PIERCE, Frank, Pleasanton.  
 PIERCE, Max O., Borden.  
 PILCHER, Arthur C., Wichita.  
 PORAKER, Roy E., Bell Plaine.  
 POWERS, Thomas J., Garden City.  
 PRATHER, Clarence Earl, Leon.  
 PROBORSZOZ, Kazimiez, North Abington.  
 PUMMER, Joseph, Herndon.  
 RALSTON, Angus W., Arkansas City.  
 REEBER, Jay, Peabody.  
 REDD, Charles E., Norton.  
 RICHARDS, Aden Robert, Galena.  
 RISHEL, Joseph L., Hutchinson.  
 ROBERTS, Harry B., Tecumseh.  
 ROGERS, William L., Newton.  
 ROLLMAN, Peter Joseph, Seneca.  
 ROMBECK, William J., Blue Rapids.  
 ROMICK, James E., Muscotah.  
 ROSENKRONTZ, Ike, Leavenworth.  
 ROWE, Edward, Scranton.  
 RUMMEL, Ross, Hiawatha.  
 RUPP, Anthony C., Catherine.  
 RUSELL, Cecil Earl, Wamego.  
 RUSELL, Samuel David, Merriam.  
 SARGEANT, Joe R., Neodesha.  
 SCHAUER, Lawrence J., Phillipsburg.  
 SCHNEIKART, Rudolph, Kansas City.  
 SCHWANDT, Carl F., Leavenworth.  
 SCHWAUB, John Howard, Iowa Point.  
 SCRIVENS, Rolla E., Wellington.  
 SEAL, Roy Davis, Wichita.  
 SETSER, William H., Wakefield.  
 SEYMOUR, Quincy R., Rantoul.  
 SHAW, Walter W., Greenleaf.  
 SHEPHERD, Ralph E., Deerfield.  
 SHIEL, James Bernard, Pittsburgh.  
 SHOCK, Anthony, Abilene.  
 SIENBENTHALER, George H., Merriam.  
 SKAGGS, Herschel, Sharon.  
 SLOMSKI, Martin, Touganoxie.  
 SMART, William M., Mulvane.  
 SMITH, Allen Eugene, Valley Center.  
 SMITH, Carroll B., Kirwin.  
 SMITH, Grant Clayton, Vernon.  
 SMITH, Peter Edwin, Prairie View.  
 SPENCER, Leroy A., Cherokee.  
 SPONHAUER, Harry F., Cherryvale.  
 SPOTTS, Clifford C., Tecumseh.  
 STAMM, Boyd, Severance.  
 ST. CLAIR, John Edwin, Harlon.  
 STEPHENSON, Harry, St. Francis.  
 STEWARDSON, Samuel S., Colby.  
 STOCKWELL, Christopher M., Stafford.  
 STOUT, Earl H., Horton.  
 SUMMERS, William F., Holton.  
 SUPERNANT, Carl, Clifton.  
 SUSSEX, Floyd Whiting, Edison.  
 SUTHERLIN, Richard H., Salina.  
 SWAIM, Roy, Wamego.  
 TAYLOR, Howard C., Hutchinson.  
 THOMPSON, George W., Liberal.  
 THOMPSON, John I., Englewood.  
 THORNTON, Clarence, Cherrydale.  
 THURMAN, Harold D., Lawrence.

## KANSAS

**Privates—Continued**

TRAVIS, John M., Victor.  
 TUCKER, Ellis A., Minneola.  
 TUTTLE, Louis F., Anthony.  
 VARNER, Leo O., Great Bend.  
 VERMILLION, Ed., Lyons.  
 VILOTT, Fletcher, Mankato.  
 VIOLA, Ralph H., Abilene.  
 VODRASKA, Anton J., Black Wolf.  
 WALTERS, Claude W., Burron.  
 WEAVER, Henry John, Hutchinson.  
 WEHRY, William Andrew, Peabody.  
 WEIR, Arthur Norton, Horton.  
 WELLS, Henry S., Soldier.  
 WEST, Owlen J., Mildred.  
 WHITESELL, Arthur P., Newton.  
 WIESNER, Frank A., Ellis.  
 WILSON, Ralph H., Leavenworth.  
 WINGATE, George L., Ogden.  
 WOOD, Jasper M., Hiattville.  
 WRIGHT, William E., Leavenworth.  
 YOCUM, Burchard Garfield, Culver.  
 YOKEM, Virgil L., Humboldt.  
 ZIDEK, Rafael, Marysville.  
 ZIEKA, William, Sharon Springs.

**DIED OF DISEASE****Brigadier General**

McINDOE, James F., Fort Leavenworth.

**Lieutenants**

ANDERSON, Lionel A., Lawrence.  
 BAILEY, Ernest L., Pittsburg.  
 CHANCE, Harold W., Wichita.  
 CLARK, Charles F., Junction City.  
 KINGREY, Roscoe, Galena.  
 MIDDLEKAUFF, Casper J., Hays.  
 NANNINGA, Simon Peter, Emporia.  
 NOWERS, Paul, Topeka.  
 SLADE, John P., Clay Center.

**Sergeants**

BARNETT, Ben, Lawrence.  
 BENSON, Twyllys, Independence.  
 BLEVINS, Earl F., East Hutchinson.  
 BREGAR, Ed., Pittsburgh.  
 BUDDE, Frank H., Weir City.  
 BUSH, Harry F., Macksville.  
 CARPENTER, Alfred B., Oswego.  
 CREEK, William P., Rosalie.  
 CROWDER, Frank T., Lawrence.  
 DONALDSON, Harry L., Parsons.  
 ELLIS, Joseph M., Nortonville.  
 FIFE, Millard Ernest, Winfield.  
 FLETCHER, William, Junction City.  
 HUDSON, Albert E., Independence.  
 ISAACS, Harry, Meridan.  
 LONG, Lloyd E., Blue Mound.  
 MOORE, William P., Pittsburg.  
 MOSHER, Arthur B., Havana.  
 NEWTON, Roy H., Hutchinson.  
 RUBLE, Linton C., Wichita.  
 VAN CLEAVE, Chester A., Independence.  
 WELLS, Claud, Hiawatha.

**Corporals**

CARLSON, Emerald G. F., Jamestown.  
 CORRADINA, Hugh C., Burr Oak.  
 DEPRIL, Remy A., Scammon.  
 DROVETTA, John H., Rydale.  
 FLETCHER, Floyd L., Salina.  
 GILLEN, Glen C., Independence.  
 GILLILAND, Jesse J., Topeka.  
 IRWIN, James H., Osakaloosa.  
 KNITIG, William, Selden.  
 LASSWELL, Carl F., Rossville.  
 MAY, Frank M., Lebanon.  
 McCARTER, Arthur, Carbondale.  
 McCOSH, Ray M., Abilene.  
 MCNETT, James C., Hardtner.  
 MILLER, Clayton C., Wichita.  
 MOORE, Arle F., Protection.  
 OBERG, Albert W., Hutchinson.  
 PERSINGER, Dwight M., Canton.  
 RAMEY, George R., Holton.  
 REEH, Joseph M., Beardsey.  
 RYAN, Charles W., Kansas City.  
 SHIPLEY, Roderick J., Rossville.  
 SMITH, Glenn I., Fredonia.  
 SMITH, Hollis M., Rock.

**Corporals—Continued**

SMITH, Le Roy, Admire.  
 SWARTZ, Wallace M., Arcadia.  
 THOMPSON, Harlan C., Summerfield.  
 WILLIS, Hugh W., Chaney.

**Cooks**

ALBAUGH, John W., Kansas City.  
 COURTRIGHT, Elmer F., Caldwell.  
 CURTIS, Allie M., Gaylord.  
 DARAH, Loyd E., Emporia.  
 GRAVES, Emmitt, Altoona.  
 MOYER, James Daniel, Colony.  
 SWITALA, Boley, Kansas City.

**Farrier**

BAKER, Ralph V., Manhattan.

**Horseshoer**

WRIGHT, H. Hoer, Achillis.

**Mechanic**

WRIGHT, Frank A., Montrose.

**Saddler**

JACKY, Benjamin, Northville.

**Wagoners**

BENNETT, Webster S., Iola.  
 HUBBARD, Harry Henry, Garnett.  
 KNUDSON, Elmer A., Salina.  
 MOLINERE, Victor N., Troy.  
 NEVILLE, Clarence Raleigh, Lebanon.  
 SHAFFER, Francis W., Cherryville.  
 WHITE, Homer, Hiawatha.

**Privates**

ANDERSON, Albert L., Clyde.  
 ANDERSON, Charles E., Goodland.  
 ANDERSON, Edwin Amos, Lyons.  
 ANDERSON, Edwin Milton, Kansas City.

ARKEBAUER, John, Goodland.  
 ARNOLD, Percy H., Latimer.  
 ASHER, Tony L., Emporia.  
 BAKER, Lee M., Pratt.  
 BARRETT, Earl, Downs.  
 BATTERSBY, Earl L., Salina.  
 BEACH, Paul C., Minneapolis.  
 BEAM, August, Waldo.  
 BEAMES, Earl Curtis, Bellville.  
 BEARD, Ralph R., Topeka.  
 BEBRHORST, Frederick H., Walnut.  
 BECK, George M., Iuka.  
 BOAZ, Lawrence Vernon, Arkansas City.

BOOTH, Earl E., Wichita.  
 BRADSHAW, Ernest E., Ottawa.  
 BRADY, William J., Junction City.  
 BRANNAN, Roy B., Kiowa.  
 BRATTON, John A., Iola.  
 BRONSON, Harold R., Osage City.  
 BROWN, Ernest L., Junction City.  
 BROWN, George C., Girard.  
 BROWN, James Albert, Kansas City.  
 BROWN, John Clark, Elk City.  
 BROWNING, Floyd C., Emporia.  
 BRUCE, Everett, Hugoton.

BRUEGGEMAN, Herman F., Palco.  
 BRUN, Franklin O., Muscotah.  
 BUCHANAN, Hillis F., Inglevale.  
 BUCK, Delbert R., Hoosier.  
 BURCHETT, George W., Newton.  
 BURTON, Walter, Emporia.  
 BUSTER, Elmer W., Independence.  
 CALKINS, Clyde H., Colby.  
 CAMPBELL, Albert J., Wichita.  
 CAREY, Walter C., Towanda.  
 CARLISLE, Stanley B., Winfield.  
 CARSON, George A., Smith Center.  
 CARTWRIGHT, Thomas, Pittsburg.  
 CARY, John, Eskridge.

CHANDLER, Joushay S., Wichita.  
 CHANDLER, Sherman Francis, Argonia.  
 COLLINS, Emmitt M., Chanute.  
 CONNER, Wade G., Iola.  
 CONSTANTULOS, James G., Kansas City.  
 COULTER, Harry A., Croft.  
 COURTNEY, William Edwin, Lawrence  
 COX, Samuel, Pittsburg.

**Privates—Continued**

CRAIG, Oscar E., Hutchinson.  
 CRANDALL, Leonard C., Great Bend.

CREVAN, Ray J., Axtell.

CUMNICKE, William H., Topeka.

CUNNINGHAM, Floyd E., Chapman.

CURTRIGHT, George G., Lyons.

DALE, True, Fred, Belle Plaine.

DELZEIT, Edward N., Denton.

DICE, T. M., Tecumseh.

DIXON, John Oscar, Milan.

DODD, Perry, Linn.

DORSEY, Joseph W., Kansas City.

DUNHAM, Roy, Whiting.

ECKLER, Robert, Iola.

EDMISTON, Charlie, Pittsburg.

EDWARDS, Horace O., Sterling.

EILTS, Martin G., Rush Center.

ELLIS, Albert C., Flush.

ELLISON, Francis Thomas, Scammon.

ESMOND, John Merle, Iola.

EVERS, Carl C., Woodbine.

EWING, Harry E., Lawrence.

FAIRCHILD, Joseph F., Earltown.

FINK, Charles Allen, Quinter.

FIORINZI, Frank, Gross.

FLEMMING, John L., Topeka.

FRANK, Verne Edward, Irving.

FRAZER, Clarence T., Irene.

FREEMAN, Will Harrison, Beloit.

FRYE, Charles, Chanute.

FUNK, William M., Peabody.

FUNK, Herman L., Herkimer.

FURY, Leroy V., Miltonvale.

GALLINS, Freddie, Kansas City.

GARVEY, John H., Kansas City.

GATES, Chester A., Alexandria.

GEISINGER, George C., Seldon.

GJONOVICH, George, Kansas City.

GOODSELL, Clyde M., Topeka.

GOOS, Charley J., Saxman.

GOSETT, Arthur, Wichita.

GRAHAM, Clarence, Galena.

GRAY, Arthur E., Jewell City.

GREEN, Lloyd Chester, Topeka.

GREENWALT, Clarence L., Garden City.

GRIFFITH, Ollie, Elkhart.

GUNTERMAN, Frank, Scranton.

HALL, Chester V., Russell.

HALL, Henry J., Chanute.

HAMMAN, Roy, Cherryvale.

HANKISON, Luther S., Wauneta.

HANSICK, Joe, Belleville.

HAPP, William, Palmer.

HAPPEL, Roy E., Eflingham.

HARRISON, Alwyn W., Great Bend.

HAYDEN, George Warren, Windom.

HEFFNER, Alonzo A., Lyons.

HELMER, Ralph Verne, Republic.

HELSEL, Maurice E., Iuka.

HENTON, Leonard W., Atchison.

HERMAN, John O., Selma.

HIGGINS, Clarence L., Hayne.

HODLER, Charles R., Beloit.

HOFFMAN, Henry, Seattle.

HOLDING, John F., St. Paul.

HOLEMAN, Ernest, Selma.

HOLMES, Ira G., Hartford.

HOLMES, William G., Langdon.

HORTON, Ellis D., Perry.

HOWELL, George W., Almena.

HUGHES, James L., Norton.

JACKSON, Arthur J., Kansas City.

JAMES, Harry Richmond, Washington.

JENKINS, Oscar Ernest, Galena.

JENSEN, Jens M., Kensington.

JOHANNSON, Fred, Lakeland.

JOHNSON, Ben, Kansas City.

JOHNSON, Homer M., Chanute.

JOHNSON, Thomas, Roseland.

JOHNSON, Victor, Herndon.

JONES, Ernest L., Columbus.

KEEFER, Jacob William, Tampa.

KEELE, William M., Bernard.

KINCHELOE, Don A., Hutchinson.

KINNARD, Arthur Richard, Williamsburg.

KLAPPE, Samson, West Union.

KNARR, William R., Jewell City.

KNOX, Arthur R., Sylvan Grove.

LAMSON, Dwight F., Little River.

LANEER, Arthur, Spring Hill.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## KANSAS

**Privates—Continued**

LEDBETTER, Alpha G., Canton.  
 LEE, Card, Walnut.  
 LEUPOLD, Albert K., Frankfort.  
 LINGER, Joseph A., Topeka.  
 LOBB, Virgil W., McLouth.  
 LOVGREN, Joel, Atchison.  
 LUCAS, Clarence D., Nashville.  
 LUKER, Alonzo W., Lyons.  
 LYNCH, John M., Garnett.  
 MAHONEY, Thomas P., Yates Center.  
 MAIRS, Ned J., Hutchinson.  
 MALM, Andrew, McPherson.  
 MARTING, Edward J., Bluff City.  
 MARTINSON, Charles H., Neodesha.  
 MATHEWSON, John C., Edward.  
 MATTINGLY, Clovis, Arkansas City.  
 MAY, James A., Jennings.  
 McCOMBS, Robert, Galena.  
 McCOY, John J., Wichita.  
 McCOY, Thomas J., Wichita.  
 McCREARY, Edmund, Oswego.  
 McDANIEL, Everett, Corning.  
 MFARLAND, Ray Millard, Monrovia.  
 MCGRIFF, James E., Liberal.  
 MCINTOSH, Dan, Herndon.  
 McMURRY, Ellis Ray, Parsons.  
 McVEY, Willie W., La Harpe.  
 MEEKER, Cecil J., Chapute.  
 MELROSE, William C., Lincoln.  
 MILES, Claude L., Pittsburg.  
 MINNS, Ralph, McPherson.  
 MISCHESKY, Peter P., Leavenworth.  
 MONROE, Arthur S., Wagstaff.  
 MONROE, Charlie A., Kansas City.  
 MONTGOMERY, John W., Galena.  
 MONTGOMERY, Richard R., Monroe.  
 MORRIS, David Willard, Kansas City.  
 MORRIS, Earl, Bogue.  
 MORRIS, Jesse Ellsworth, Minneapolis.  
 MORTON, Albert H., Tampa.  
 MULHOLLEN, John, Hoxie City.  
 MUNDAY, George C., Stark.  
 MURDOCK, Arthur W., Kenneth.  
 NATION, Orville, Fort Scott.  
 NESBITT, Randolph J., Kansas City.  
 NESTER, Albert Charley, Maryville.  
 NUCHOLS, Montie T., Eureka.  
 ODELL, Orval, Severy.  
 OHMES, Toney, Greeley.  
 OLIVER, Ralph I., Attica.  
 OLSON, Harold R., Topeka.  
 OLSON, Samfred, Assaria.  
 OLSON, Theodore H., Olisburg.  
 ORESNIK, John, Pittsburg.  
 OWENS, Earl, Kansas City.  
 PARKS, Cecil R., Cedar Point.  
 PARTRIDGE, Clarence S., La Cygne.  
 PATERSON, Jordan, Topeka.  
 PECK, Harry A., Wichita.  
 PERKINS, Ira E., Oil Hill.  
 PERRY, Leo J., Topeka.  
 PETERS, Paul N., Valley Falls.  
 PETERSON, John, Everest.  
 PHILLIPS, William B., Prescott.  
 PHIPPS, Clyde R., Valley Center.  
 PIEHLER, Elmer R., Alden.  
 POGUE, Haskel C., Garden City.  
 POLLARD, James C., McDonald.  
 POLLOCK, Earl C., Sterling.  
 POLSON, Clyde, Fredonia.  
 PRATT, Charles W., Studley.  
 PRELLWITZ, Herman, Hanover.  
 PRESS, Floyd, Cuba.  
 PRICE, Homer V., Caney.  
 PROSE, Robert E., Lyons.  
 RABIDEAU, Henry M., Ben Allen.  
 RANDEL, James C., Ciderville.  
 REED, Harley E., Louisburg.  
 RENO, Herbert, Central City.  
 REICHERT, Edward, St. Francis.  
 REMICK, Earl F., Osborne.  
 RHOADES, Henry C., Neodesha.  
 RICE, Lyman E., Topeka.  
 ROBBINS, Monte L., Lawrence.  
 ROBERTS, Jay E., Glen Elder.  
 ROBERTSON, Archie, Athol.  
 ROBINSON, Kenneth M., Iola.  
 ROBINSON, William C., Moline.  
 ROE, William, Russell.  
 ROUNER, Glen L., Luray.  
 RUDOLPH, Arlie L., Wauneta.  
 RUSSELL, Curtis Loyal, Nashville.

**Privates—Continued**

RUSSELL, Harry Edmund, Hoxie.  
 SACK, Thomas Jacob, Hays.  
 SANDERS, Morton, Junction City.  
 SANDHAGEN, George William, Haven  
 SATTERLEE, Ray, Moline.  
 SAUNDERS, Gladwyn M., Ada.  
 SCHAIK, Robert Henry, Talmage.  
 SCHAPILOWSKY, John G., Halstad.  
 SCHARPF, Ralph D., Dorrance.  
 SCHRODER, Albert, Baxter Springs.  
 SCHULTZ, Ben, Hanover.  
 SCHWINN, Patrick J., Weir.  
 SCOTT, Archie R., Bellaire.  
 SCROGGINS, Kirk W., Hill City.  
 SEACAT, Fred, Ashland.  
 SEAMAN, Fred H., Hiawatha.  
 SHARP, Harvey R., Osawatomie.  
 SHOEMAKER, Floyd, Moran.  
 SHUE, Herschel L., Neodesha.  
 SIMONS, Clide C., Carbondale.  
 SMITH, Charles E., Downs.  
 SMITH, Joda, Bogue.  
 SMITH, Milton T., La Cygne.  
 SMITH, Wayne V., Palco.  
 SONDKER, Edward H., Holton.  
 SPARWASSER, Philip C., New  
     Cumbria.  
 STANLEY, John H., Gardner.  
 STARTZ, Joseph, Liberty.  
 STAUFFER, Walter D., New Cambria.  
 STEFFEN, Rudolph A. C., Newton.  
 STENGER, Arthur J., Council Grove.  
 STEWART, Ernest, Tipton.  
 STEWART, Frank T., Elkhart.  
 STINE, Alfred L., Wichita.  
 STINSON, Harold M., Wichita.  
 STITES, Virgil C., Genesee.  
 STORER, Evert Arrol, Alton.  
 STUMPF, Delbert, Merriam.  
 STUNZ, Archie L., Cherrydale.  
 STUTES, William A., Kansas City.  
 SWAN, Luther E., Jamestown.  
 TACKER, Albert O., Macksville.  
 TAPSEE, Lyman, Mayetta.  
 TAYLOR, Elbert Harrison, Greenleaf.  
 TAYLOR, George Daniel, Rossville.  
 TAYLOR, James E., Cottonwood Falls.  
 TAYLOR, Russell, Wamego.  
 THOMAS, Edward P., Independence.  
 THOMPSON, Joseph B., Fort Scott.  
 THOMPSON, William E., Leavenworth  
 TISDALE, Arthur S., Russell.  
 TOMPKINS, Frank E., Beloit.  
 TREGO, Joseph P. Jr., Newton.  
 TROUT, Richard, Desota.  
 URE, Grant Lincoln, Park.  
 VALMAR, John O., Junction City.  
 VANDYKE, John C., Prairie View.  
 VAN TASSELL, Clair, Topeka.  
 VARNER, John M., Moran.  
 VOLTZ, Clyde, Ruleton.  
 WAGNER, Fred G., Prairie View.  
 WALKER, Fay E., Green.  
 WALKER, Glenn E., Hutchinson.  
 WALKER, Ollie T., Piedmont.  
 WALKER, Ralph, Ottawa.  
 WALLS, Earl D., Iola.  
 WARD, Lawrence L., Arkansas City.  
 WARREN, Merry A., Cheney.  
 WEIRICH, Robert, Junction City.  
 WEST, Everett James, Meriden.  
 WHEELER, Charles W., Whiting.  
 WILKINSON, Charles, Winchester.  
 WILLARD, Cleveland, Mound City.  
 WILLIAMS, Earl E., Cherokee.  
 WILSON, Harry V., Winfield.  
 WILSON, John, Topeka.  
 WILSON, Leonard R., Topeka.  
 WINTERSTEIN, Leo A., Ottawa.  
 WOOD, Ernest W., Guy.  
 WOODCOX, Ernest E., Topeka.  
 WRIGHT, Gracen I., Alexander.  
 YOUNG, Lawrence Ernest, Clifton.  
 ZORMEIER, Math J., Greeley.

**DIED OF WOUNDS****Major**

PLATNER, Aaron A., Ellis.

**Captains**

BOSSI, John T., Arkansas City.  
 WEIBEL, Ernest, Lawrence.

**Lieutenants**

BINGER, Harvey C., Paola.  
 BIRCH, Albert E., Lawrence.  
 BLECKLEY, Irwin Russell, Wichita.  
 BRANCH, Ralph Ashburn, Wichita.  
 BROWN, Dwight L., Madison.  
 DORSEY, Eli Ferrell, Wamego.  
 EVERSON, Ludwig L., Crealine.  
 HEGE, Loy A., Emporia.  
 LELAND, William F., Atchison.  
 LENNEN, Scott L., Soldier.  
 LEWIS, Gilbert M., Kinsley.  
 MARYWEATHER, Moses W., Kansas  
     City.  
 McMINIMY, Joseph L., Frankfort.  
 MURPHY, Robert C., Minneapolis.  
 NORTH, John, Lawrence.  
 PEARSON, Varlaud, Manhattan.  
 RINGER, Harvey C., Paola.  
 ZIESENIS, Harry Charles, Lawrence.

**Sergeants**

CAMPBELL, Richard C., Wichita.  
 DOERR, Benjamin H., Leavenworth.  
 GRAHAM, Robert L., Pittsburg.  
 HARMON, Joseph R., Fredonia.  
 HENRY, Joe, Seneca.  
 LANE, Albert S., Liberal.  
 LAVELLEE, Albert A., Haverhill.  
 MULLIGAN, Boyd F., Topeka.  
 SHANNON, Edward, Mapleton.  
 SPEER, Joe R., Muscotah.

**Corporals**

AMES, Bert E., Americus.  
 AUKERMAN, Wade S., Winfield.  
 BEECHER, Thomas I., Hill City.  
 BERQUIST, Arthur C., Kansas City.  
 BLACKBURN, Russell W., Bazaar.  
 BROUILLETTE, John V., Scottsville.  
 BURKHART, John Henry, Fort Scott.  
 CAMPBELL, Richard C., Wichita.  
 CARNES, Ray, Fort Scott.  
 CLARK, Wray, Pittsburg.  
 DAVIS, George, Studley.  
 DAVIS, John O., Cherryville.  
 FAGER, Aurie E., Topeka.  
 FOSTER, Lester Orie, Hutchinson.  
 FULLER, Benjamin Arthur, Pittsburg.  
 GRAVES, Leaman L., Kansas City.  
 GREGG, Earl S., Stockdale.  
 HARTLEY, John W., New Albany.  
 HINKLEY, Clarence Cornelius, Kan-  
     sas City.  
 KELLY, Sidney, Keto.  
 KESSLER, Edward M., Chaney.  
 LEONARD, Lee Leslie, Rose.  
 LIESKIE, Joseph Julius, Rosedale.  
 LONGNECKER, Claude, Weir.  
 LUTZ, Harry Edwin, Holton.  
 MADDEN, Harry, Lebo.  
 MARSHALL, Frederick A., Smith Cen-  
     ter.

MERILLAT, Harve, Enterprise.  
 MOORE, Walter E., Winfield.  
 PHILLIPS, Ray Markham, Rosedale.  
 POPHAM, Glenn Ashton, Minneapolis.  
 PRATT, William H., Emporia.  
 RANDALL, Fred, Lyndon.  
 REED, John C., Altona.  
 RHOADES, Roy Glen, Rosehill.  
 RIECKE, Henry William, Kingman.  
 SAILORS, Lee O., Pittsburg.  
 SCHEUFLER, William Frederick, Hol-  
     sington.  
 SILL, Richard I., Madison.  
 SMITH, Albert W., Burdick.  
 SMITH, Lewis Nelson, Ottawa.  
 SMITH, Robert S., Marysville.  
 SPARLING, Clare F., Oneida.  
 STEEBY, Carl Henry, Altamont.  
 STOREY, Earl Raymond, Fort Scott.  
 SULLIVAN, Earl David, Topeka.  
 SUTTON, Cecil A., Cawker City.  
 TATE, Albert L., Cummings.  
 WAKEMAN, Arthur, Wathena.  
 WARREN, Ben C., Linwood.  
 WEINBERG, Louis B., Troy.

## KANSAS

## Corporals—Continued

WELLNITZ, Frank, Emporia.  
WILSON, Roscoe Richard, Edna.

## Mechanics

ASPLUND, Robert Anderson, Kansas City.  
SWAN, William H., Topeka.

## Privates

AILLS, John Robert, Salina.  
AKER, Arthur L., Winfield.  
AKERSTROM, John O., Topeka.  
ANDERSON, Ralph P., Scranton.  
ARTHUR, Earl, Goodrich.  
BAIRD, Emory Ellsworth, North Topeka.  
BALLARD, Charles J., Burlington.  
BAUGHMAN, Albert D., Ellis.  
BELKNAP, Roy, Kiowa.  
BELL, Paul H., Auburn.  
BENNETT, Vernon Rudolph, Cheney.  
BISHOP, Raymond P., Parsons.  
BLACK, Warren, Ottawa.  
BOIDNER, Albert E., Paradise.  
ROSSECK, Loraine, Fontaino.  
BOYLE, John Hampton, Lindsey.  
RUMFIELD, Roger Terry, Kansas City.  
CARMEL, Louis, Pittsburg.  
CARNES, Earl Everett, Fort Scott.  
CHANCELLOR, Albert R., Lamar.  
CLARK, John B., Neodesha.  
COLE, Joseph A., Athol.  
COOK, Claud T., Hutchinson.  
COOPER, Albert C., Bushing.  
CORRISTON, Frank, Kansas City.  
COZINE, Roy Leon, Kansas City.  
DAHRENS, Royal L., Hanston.  
DAVIS, Leslie, Osage City.  
DAVIS, Warren Frank, Nickerson.  
DAVIS, William L., Winchester.  
DEFREES, Albert C., Ackerland.  
DOPP, Benjamin R., Mahaska.  
DUFFY, Michael, Mineral.  
DUVALL, Claud H., Colwick.  
EDMONDSON, Clarence Roy, Simpson.

ELLIOTT, Hiff Lyn, Hutchinson.  
ELWICK, Harry R., Abilene.  
EVANS, Thomas J., Galena.  
FLEMING, Henry A., Atchison.  
FORSSBERG, Charley H., Logan.  
FOSTER, Horace K., Wichita.  
FOX, Chester, Sterling.  
FROST, Burley, Kansas City.  
FULTON, Charles G., Cuba.  
GAUSE, Cyrus, Haviland.  
GILBERT, Reuben M., Lincolnville.  
GILMORE, Vernie, Cuba.  
GLEASON, John W., Jr., Kingman.  
GOSSMAN, Karl H., Ellinwood.  
GRASS, Wilfred W., Chetopa.  
GREEN, Lester B., Palco.  
GREEN, Ralph P., Beloit.  
GUY, Fred, Wichita.  
HARDEN, Ellis I., Syracuse.  
HASLETT, Forrest E., Paola.  
HAWKINS, Clay H., Grenola.  
HEALEY, Francis L., Lincoln.  
HEIDLE, William T., Junction City.  
HEIM, Aloysi, St. Marys.  
HEINTZ, Charles E., Elkhart.  
HERMAN, Claude Eugene, Topeka.  
HESS, Harry J., Wichita.  
HICKS, Frank B., Linwood.  
HOLMAN, Earl L., Weir.  
HOLMES, Harry C., Syracuse.  
HUDSON, Leslie A., Oskaloosa.  
HUFFMAN, John J., Meridan.  
HUNT, Harry F., Manhattan.  
ISAACSON, Albert Gustaf, Courtland.  
JANNEY, Walter C., Eureka.  
JENNINGS, Lewis W., Smith Center.  
JOHNSON, Charles, Kanopolis.  
JONES, Charles C., Neosho Rapids.  
JONES, George W., Wichita.  
JONES, Palmer F., Netawaka.  
KASHA, Henry H., Marka.  
KEARNS, Thomas W., Lawrence.  
KELLEY, Arthur W., Miller.  
KENT, William R., Kansas City.  
KING, Elmer H., Pittsburg.

## Privates—Continued

KOCHER, Leo, Mapleton.  
LAMEY, Frank L., Smith Center.  
LANTIS, Leo, Ottawa.  
LEMMIE, Fred H., Allen.  
LEWELLYN, Vernie D., Lawrence.  
LIEURANCE, Clarence Joseph, Neosho Falls.  
LINDSTROM, Walter Ray, Oswego.  
LINNELL, Paul D., Almena.  
LIVINGSTON, George Calvin, Stockton.  
LIVINGSTON, Glen S., Kanopolis.  
LONTKOWSKY, Frank A., Pittsburgh.  
MANN, Clarence Ellsworth, Manhattan.  
MERILLAT, Harry G., Enterprise.  
MEYER, Frank W., Belpre.  
MEYER, John Gergardt, Sabetha.  
MILLER, Chester Albert, Hammond.  
MILLER, Gerald L., Wichita.  
MILLER, Henry John, Horton.  
MITCHELL, Roland Adrian, Beloit.  
MONTGOMERY, Gilbert F., Mankato.  
MOUNTAIN, Earl W., Ada.  
NEWCOMER, Calmin L., Russell.  
NIXON, Willis G., Medicine Lodge.  
OWEN, Wade R., Winchester.  
PALMER, John L., Bern.  
PETERSON, Leonard, Kansas City.  
PHILLIPS, William P., White Water.  
PINKALL, Emil, Lindsborg.  
PLUMMER, Roy E., Kaivesta.  
PUETZ, Frank J., Garden Plain.  
RABER, Walter Edward, Pawtucket.  
RADLOFF, Arthur H., Oakley.  
RAILE, William H., St. Francis.  
REDMOND, Claude E., Carbondale.  
REEVES, Jesse C., Medicine Lodge.  
REHM, Lew M., Sharon Springs.  
REIL, Joseph, Wathena.  
RICE, Otis W., Hutchinson.  
RICHARDSON, John F., Parsons.  
ROACH, Sam, Pittsburg.  
ROGERS, Clyde J., Nortonville.  
ROSETTER, Frank Lawrence, Fairview.  
ROWAN, Cecil A., Chanute.  
RUNKLE, Fred E., Hiattville.  
SAUZEK, Edward A., Wichita.  
SCHNABLE, John J., Clayton.  
SHARP, Thomas V., Wichita.  
SINGLEMAN, Charles Henry, Rosedale.  
SIPES, Walker O. H., Pittsburg.  
SISSON, Alvin E., Courtland.  
SITZ, Albert Rudolph, Hays.  
SLOAN, Alva Lucas, Great Bend.  
SMILEY, Charles, Haven.  
SMITH, Clarence William, Weir.  
SMITH, Hiram A., Troy.  
SMITH, Peter S., Shawnee.  
SOLOMON, Frank, Hiawatha.  
SOMMERLA, Emile, Leavenworth.  
SPEAR, Charley, Horton.  
SPICER, Harris T., Atchison.  
STANTON, Archie L., Wakeeney.  
STEVENSON, William A., Richmond.  
STEWARD, Herbert S., Council Grove.  
STURM, Jacob E., St. Francis.  
TITOLSKI, Joe, Leavenworth.  
VERHOEFF, Leonard, Grinnell.  
WALROD, Jesse L., Fulton.  
WEAVER, Herman, Eldorado.  
WEST, Paul L., McCracken.  
WHEATLEY, Charles, Bunker Hill.  
WILLIAMS, Earl R., Yoder.  
WILSON, Elsworth W., Preston.  
WOLF, Erwin C., Topeka.  
WOOD, Everett, Lawrence.  
WORFORD, Benjamin, Hamilton.  
WYMORE, Verne, Kingman.

## DIED OF ACCIDENT

## Major

MITCHUM, Zachariah H., Girard.

## Lieutenants

AUSTROM, Fred G., Coffeyville.  
BILLARD, Phil, Topeka.  
LEACH, Harold, Oskaloosa.  
WARD, Charles D., Neodesha.

## Sergeants

MARSHALL, John N., Wakefield.  
PIERCE, Frank O., Kronson.  
TAYLOR, Earle W., Seneca.

## Corporals

BLOCHBERGER, Edward R., Leavenworth.  
BROWN, Ernest B., Caney.  
KNOBLAUCH, Paul C., Cheney.  
MAGNUSON, Clarence R., McPherson.  
MERRILL, Starr S., Fredonia.  
WATSON, Edgar Ray, Sedan.  
WILDER, Thomas E., Macksville.

## Bugler

ANDERSON, Harry Snyder, Paola.

## Cooks

BROXSON, Lowell I., Wichita.  
GILL, Carl Lewis, Fredonia.  
HOLLINGSWORTH, Harry E., La Harpe.

## Wagoner

BUCHANAN, Norman L., Colby.

## Privates

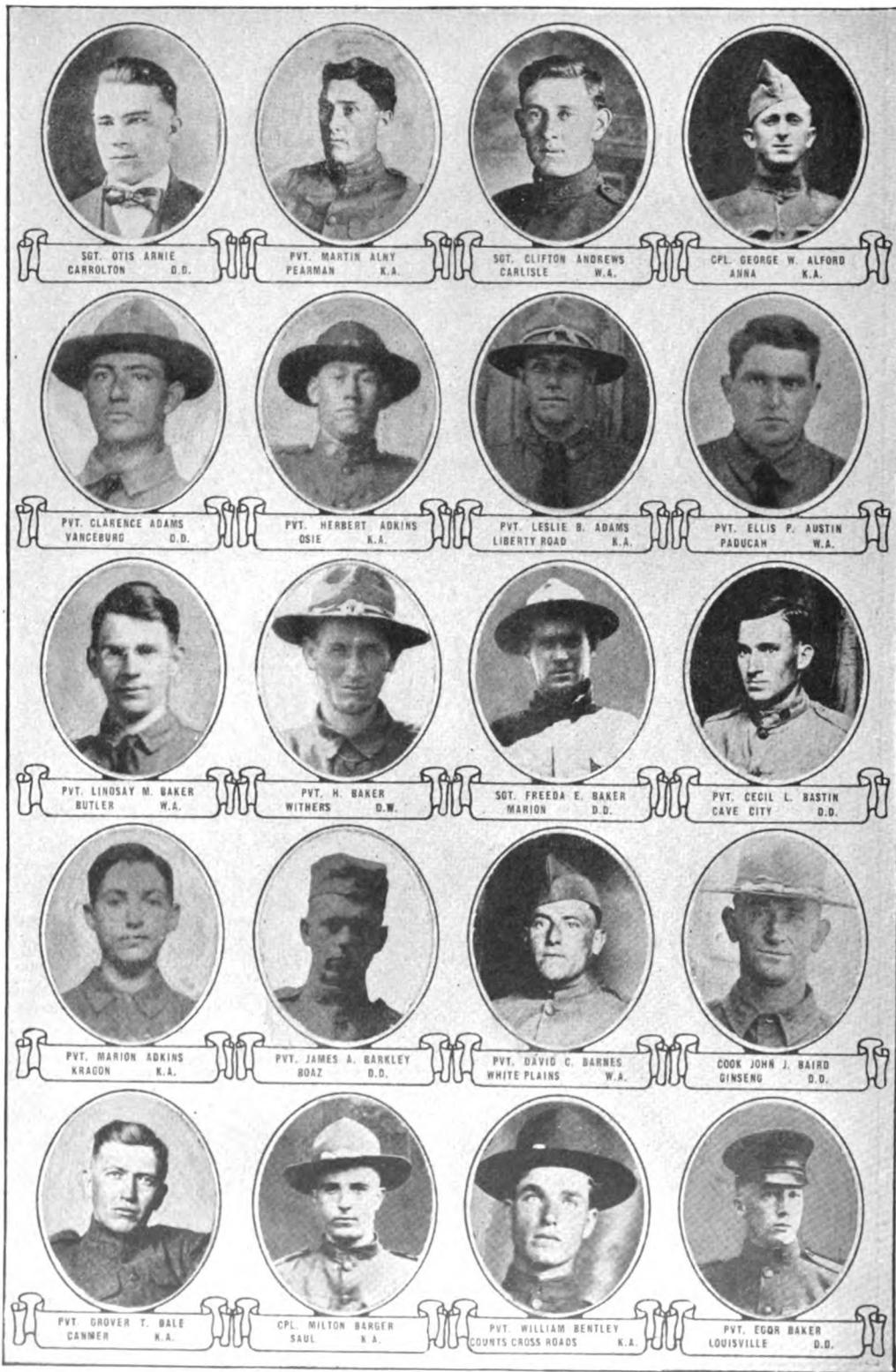
ALEXANDER, Jessie, Kansas City.  
BOWLING, Joseph, Wakefield.  
BRANCH, Marion A., Atchison.  
BROWN, Vernon S., Atwood.  
BUCHAN, Thomas J., Wilson.  
BURDICK, Frank Ray, Burlington.  
BURNETT, John, Topeka.  
CANTRELL, Archie L., Protection.  
CASSEL, Ulysses G., Beverly.  
CASTLE, John R., Ottawa.  
CEAS, Lester W., Junction City.  
CHASE, Walter, Lebanon.  
CONDONG, Hobson Richard, Burlington.  
COOK, Teddie, Pittsburg.  
CULP, Herbert K., Fort Scott.  
DAVIS, Warren Frank, Nickerson.  
DESHON, Floyd E., Logan.  
DEVINE, Daniel P., Cherryvale.  
DOOLEY, Roy Harrison, Asherville.  
ELLISON, Clarence C., Jamestown.  
EUSTICE, Rockard O., Concordia.  
FELLMAN, Alphonse J., Leavenworth.  
FENTON, William, Blaine.  
FLEMING, Laurence E., Gridley.  
FOSTER, Alfred E., Wellington.  
GAHRE, Gustave J. H., Wilson.  
GAIGER, Fred, Altamont.  
GANO, Harley Perle, Washington.  
HICKCOX, Charles Marvin, Topeka.  
HUITT, Edward W., Topeka.  
JUDD, Seth, Wathena.  
MIESSE, James W., Marion.  
MOORE, Robert J., Pittsburg.  
MORFORD, Frank, Galena.  
PARSONS, Charles C., Fredonia.  
PEFFLEY, Elba Boellner, Eldorado.  
PREWITT, Ralph, Weir.  
RALSTON, Angus, Wichita.  
RAMSEY, John David, Osage City.  
RIEDL, John W., Spearville.  
ROCKLAND, Theodore A., Lawrence.  
RUNKLE, Fred E., Hiattville.  
SCHROEDER, Ernest E., Newton.  
SNELL, Clyde R., Junction City.  
SPRINGER, Robert, Coffeyville.  
STEPHENSON, Easton H., Argonia.  
TAYLOR, Chris Albert, Norton.  
THOMAS, Zack, Alamota.  
TRISSELL, Archie L., Garden City.  
WARNER, Guy, Ellsworth.  
WENDT, George C., Olathe.



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 375  
KENTUCKY



376      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
KENTUCKY



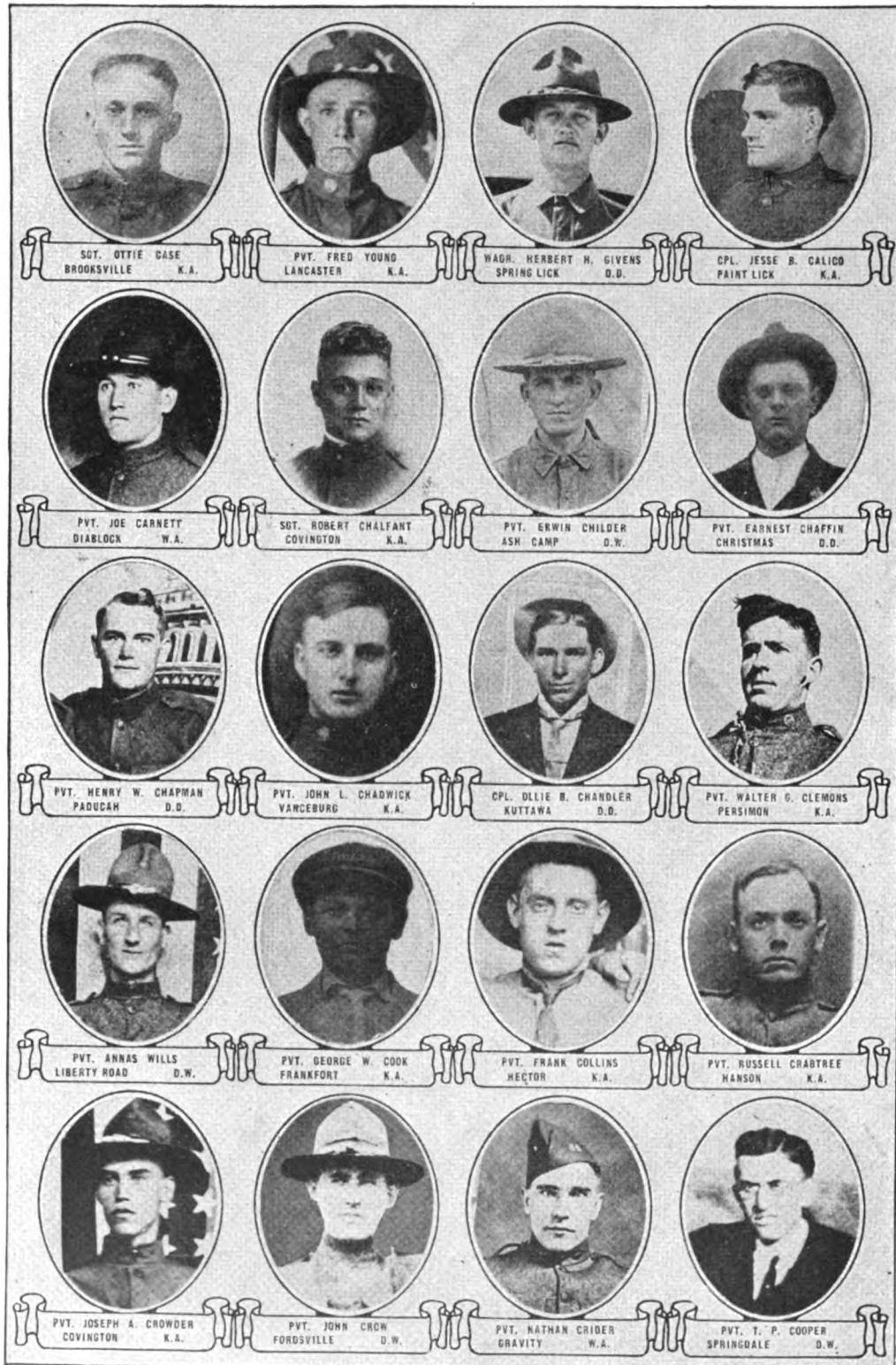
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 377  
KENTUCKY



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
KENTUCKY



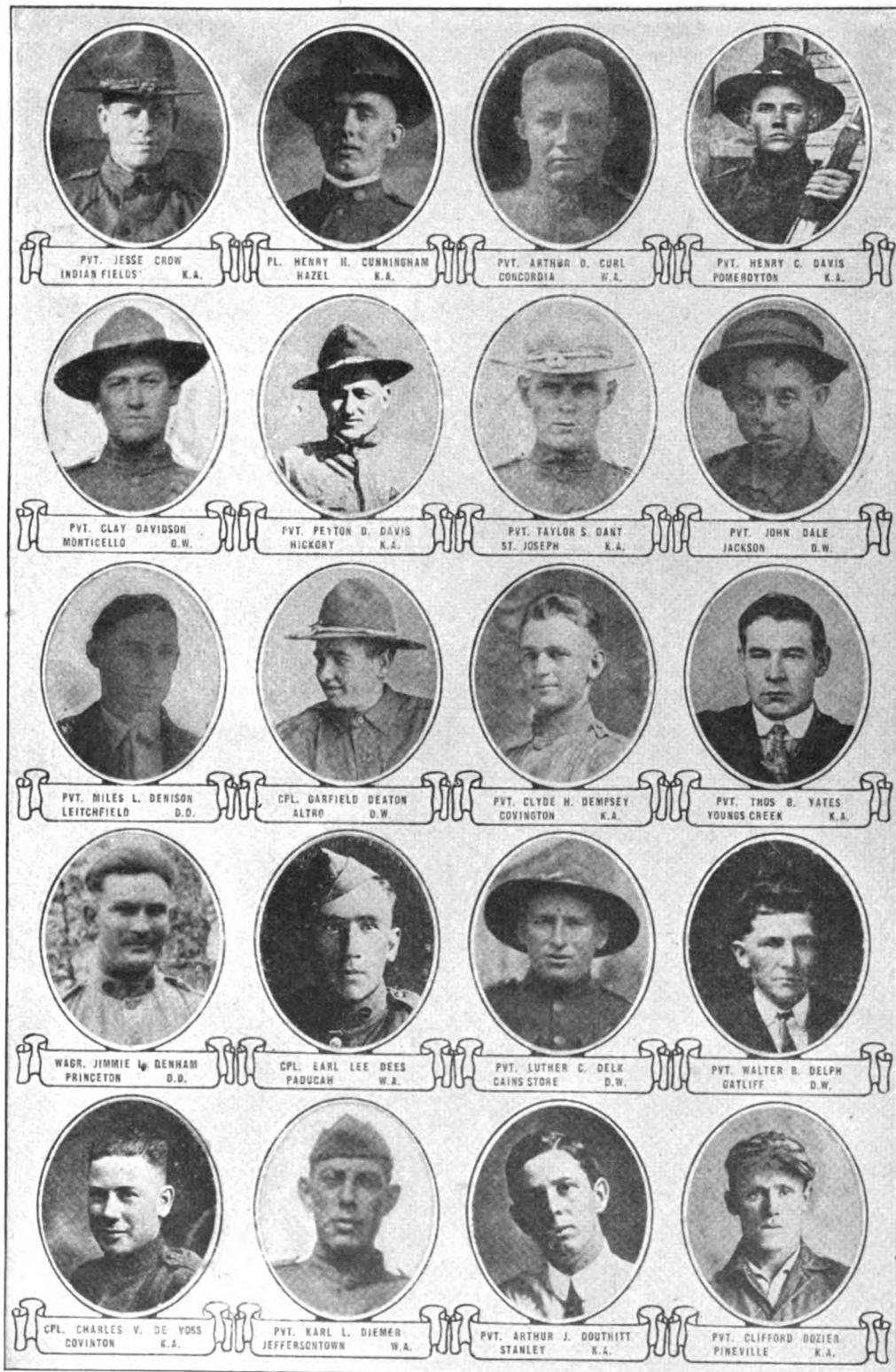
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 379  
KENTUCKY



380      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
KENTUCKY



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 381  
KENTUCKY



382      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
KENTUCKY



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR      383  
KENTUCKY



382      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
KENTUCKY



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR      383  
KENTUCKY

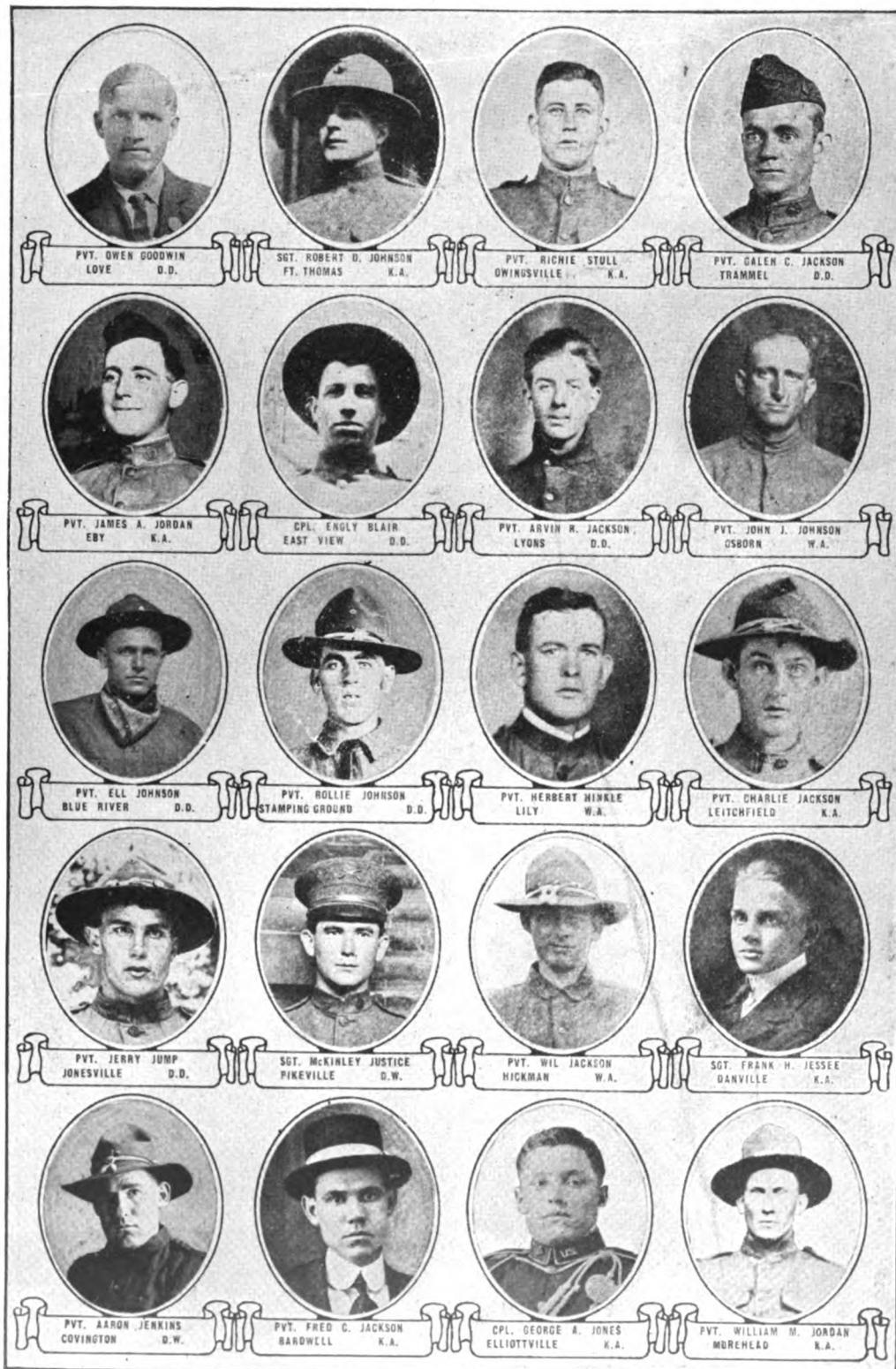


SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
KENTUCKY

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR      385  
KENTUCKY



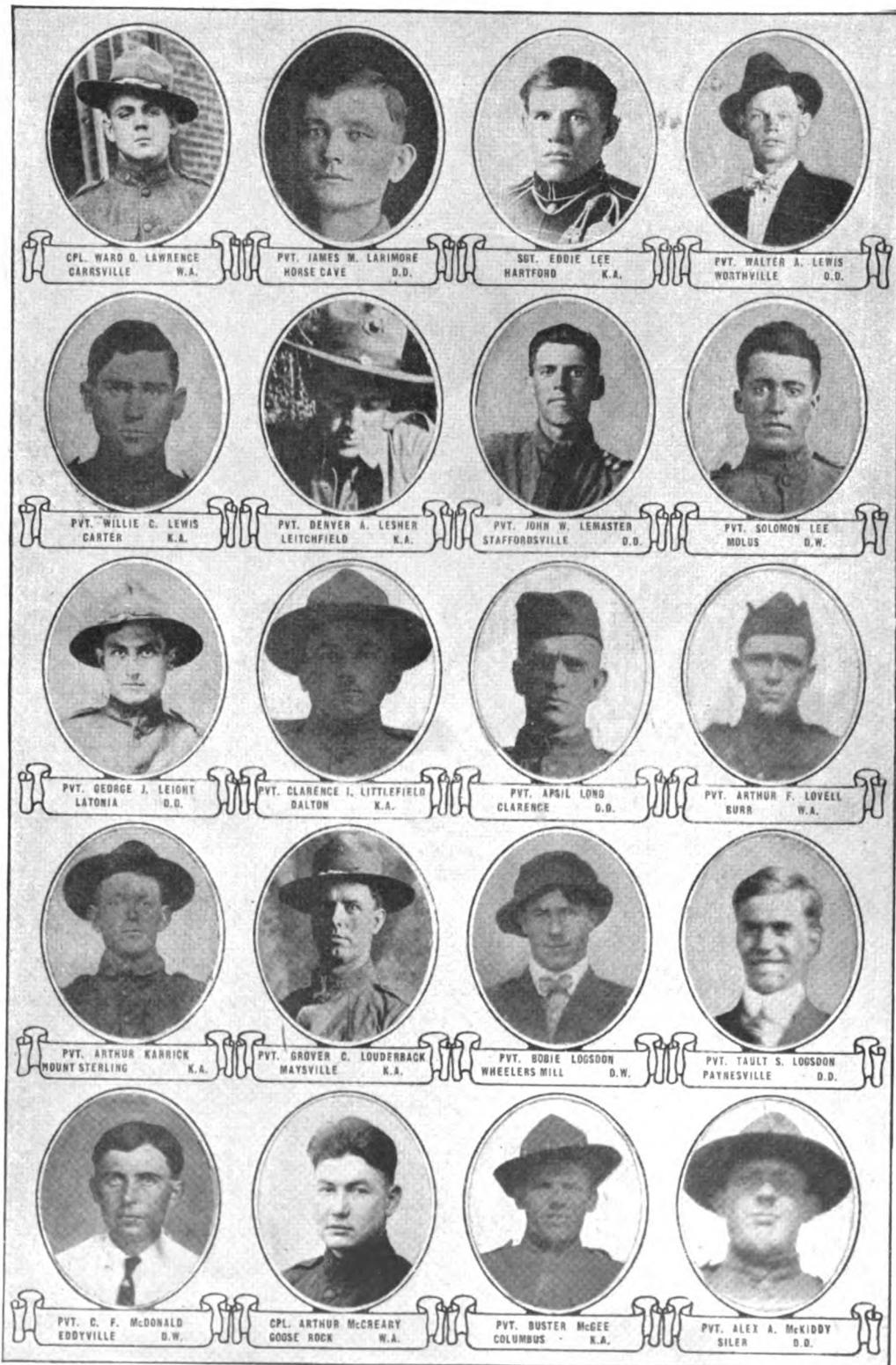
386      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
KENTUCKY



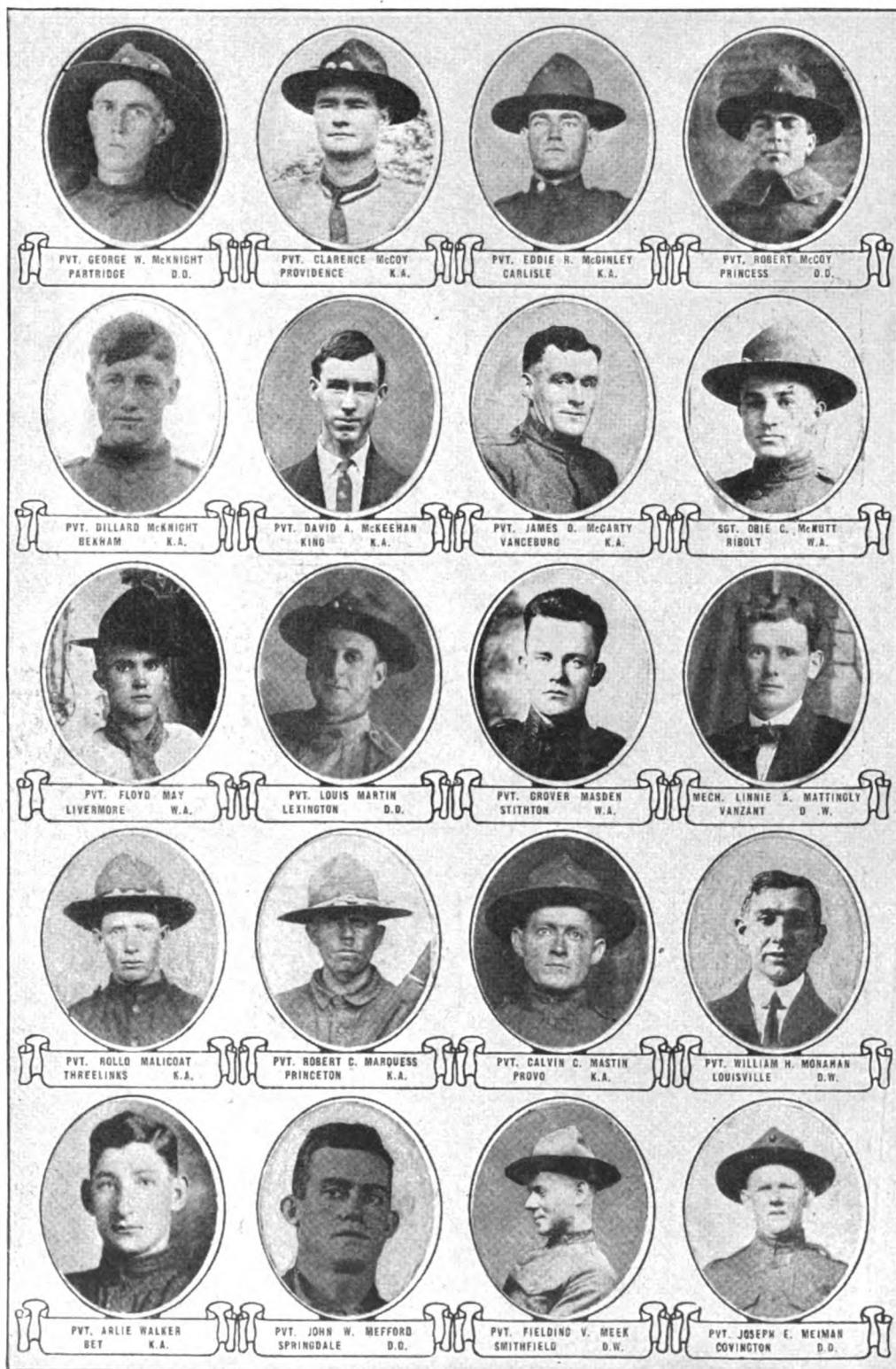
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 387  
KENTUCKY



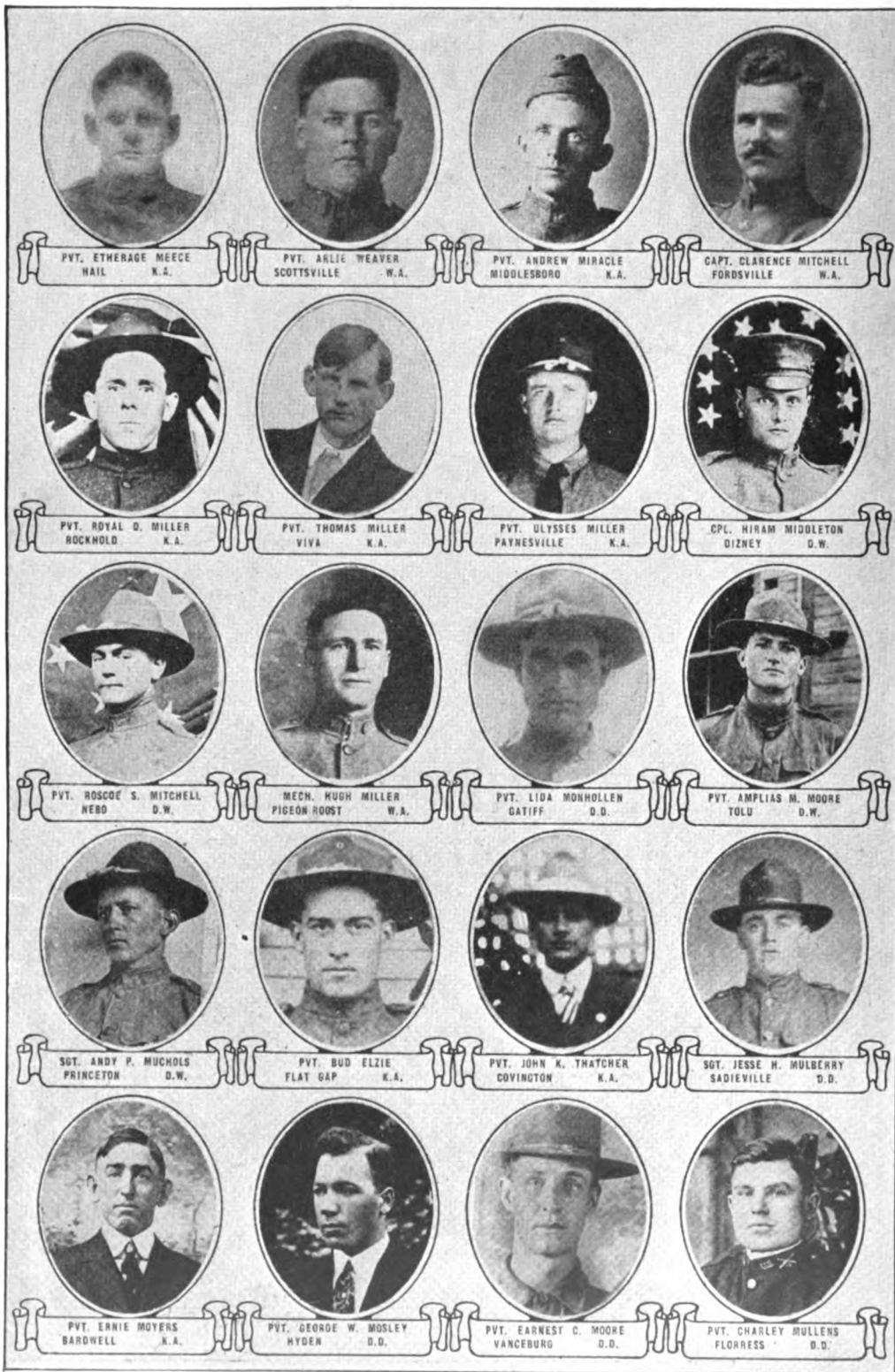
388      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
KENTUCKY



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 389  
KENTUCKY



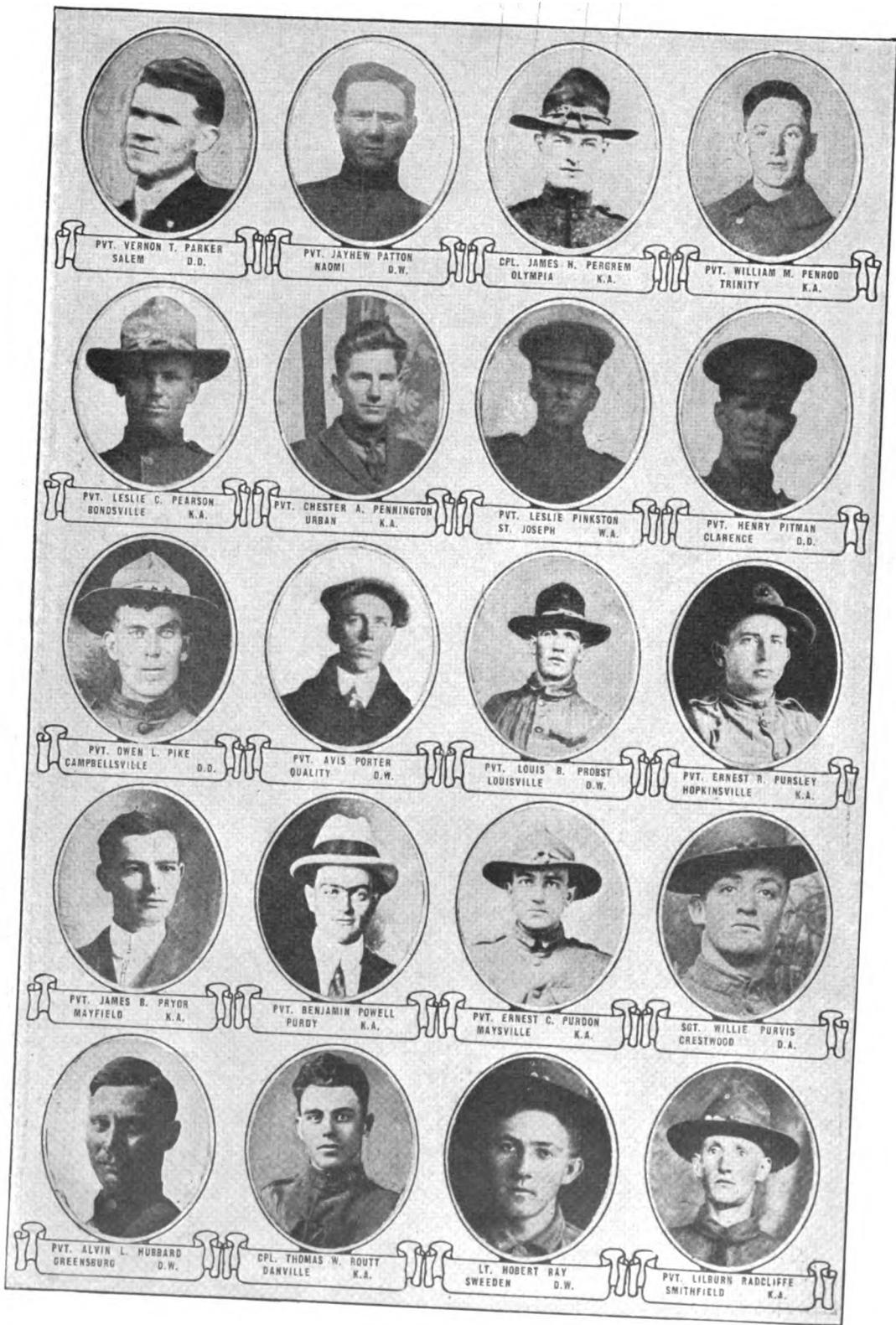
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
KENTUCKY



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR      391  
KENTUCKY



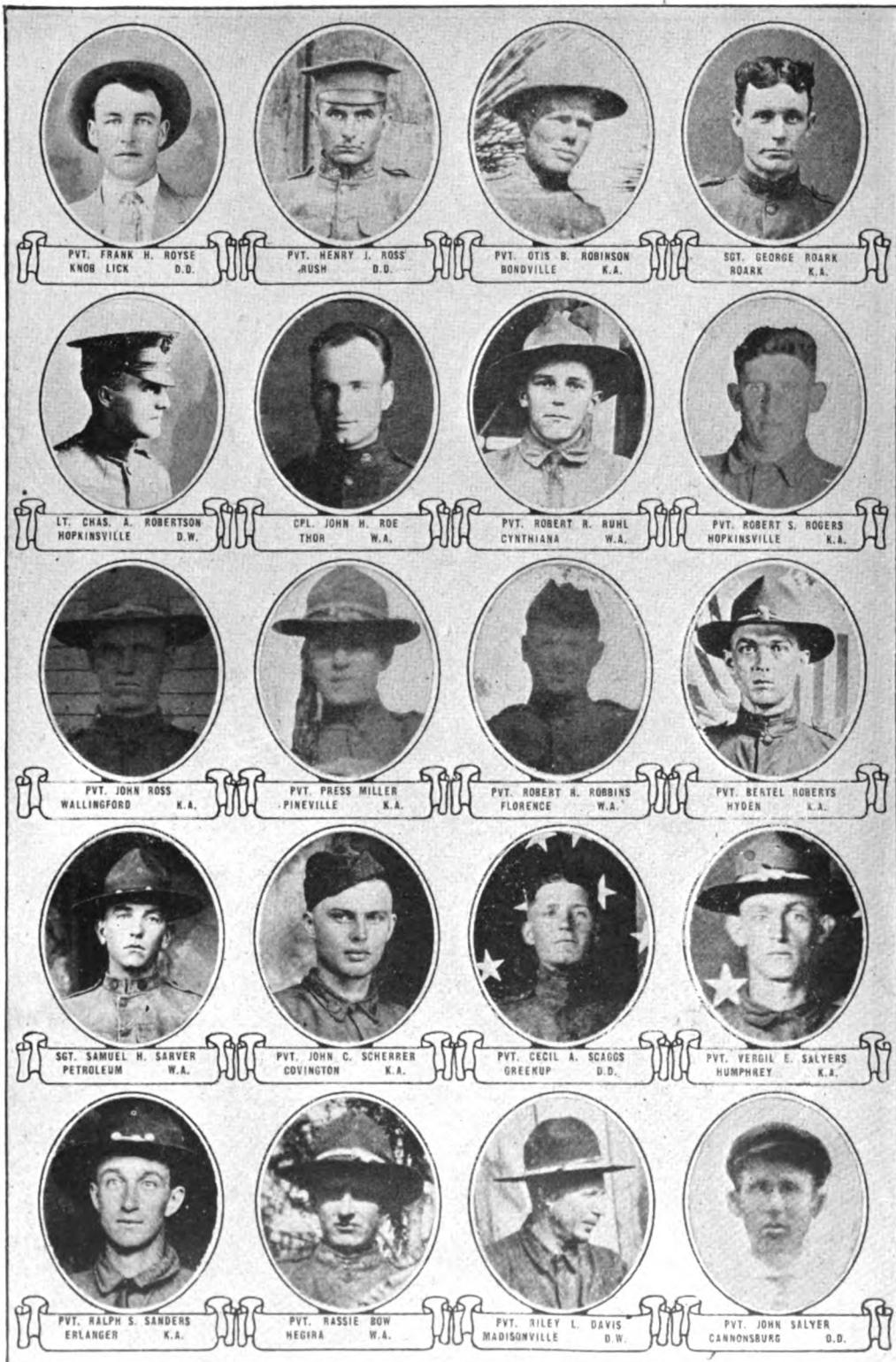
392      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
KENTUCKY



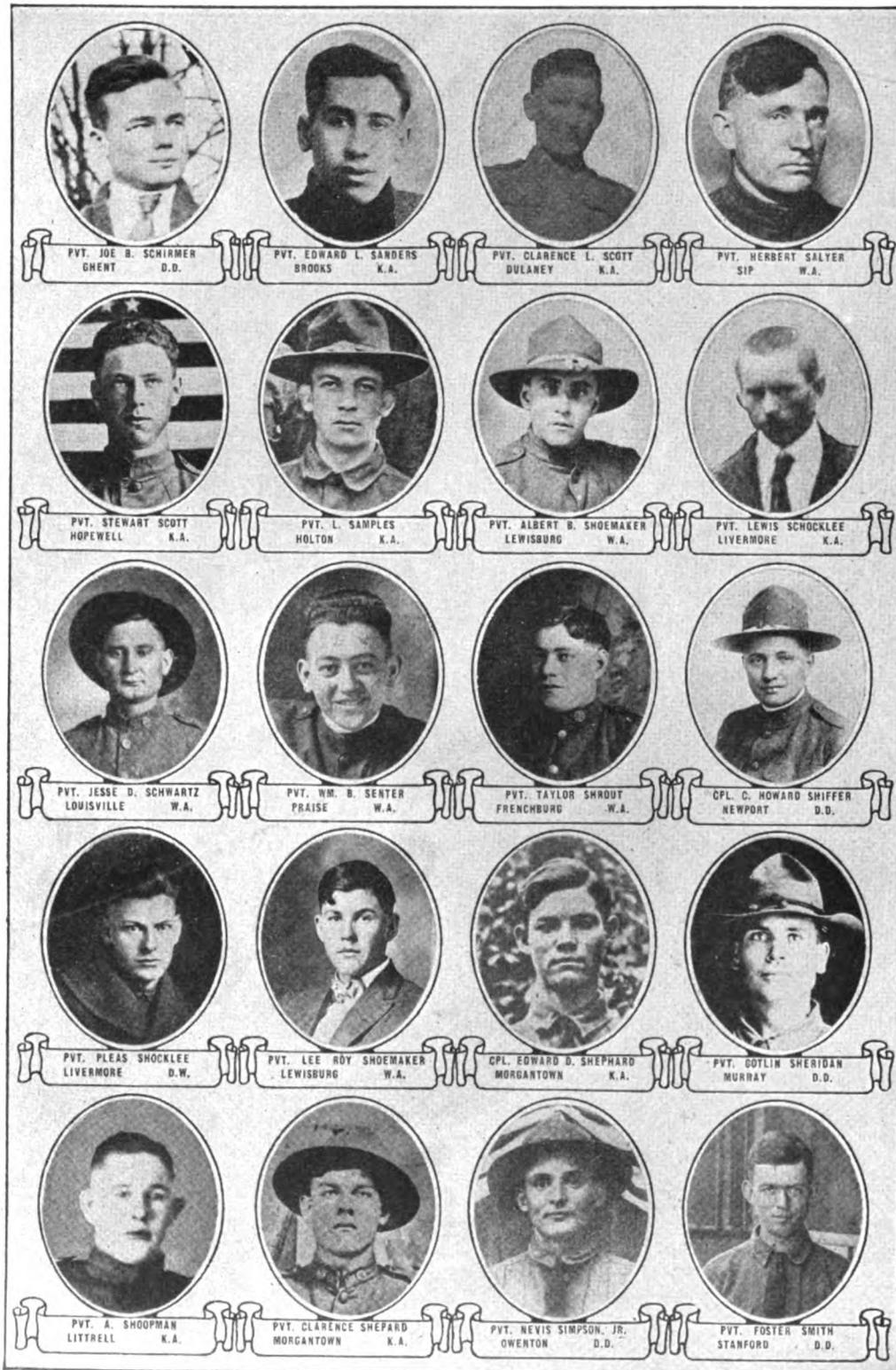
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 393  
KENTUCKY



394      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
KENTUCKY



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 395  
KENTUCKY



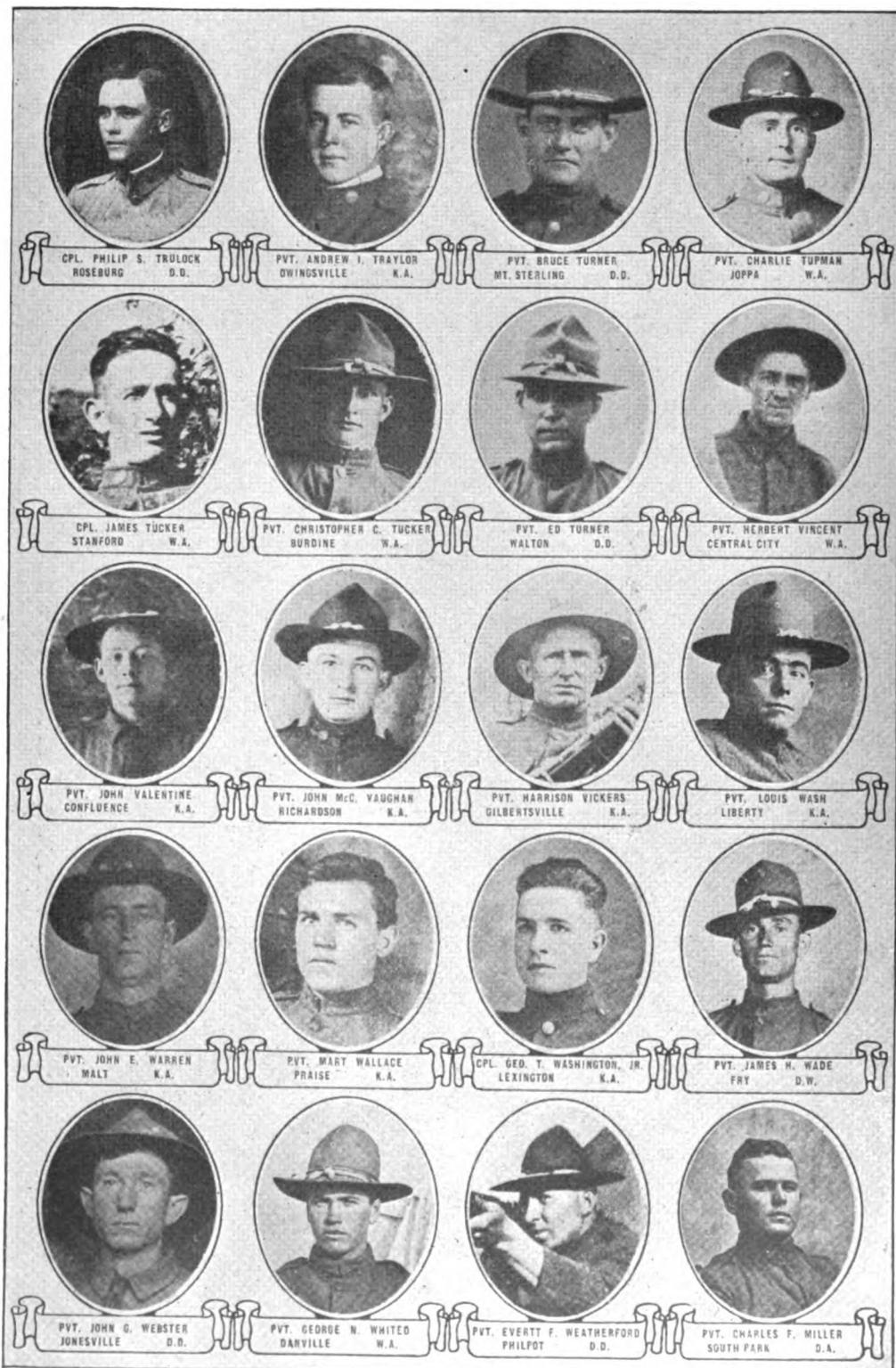
396    SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
KENTUCKY



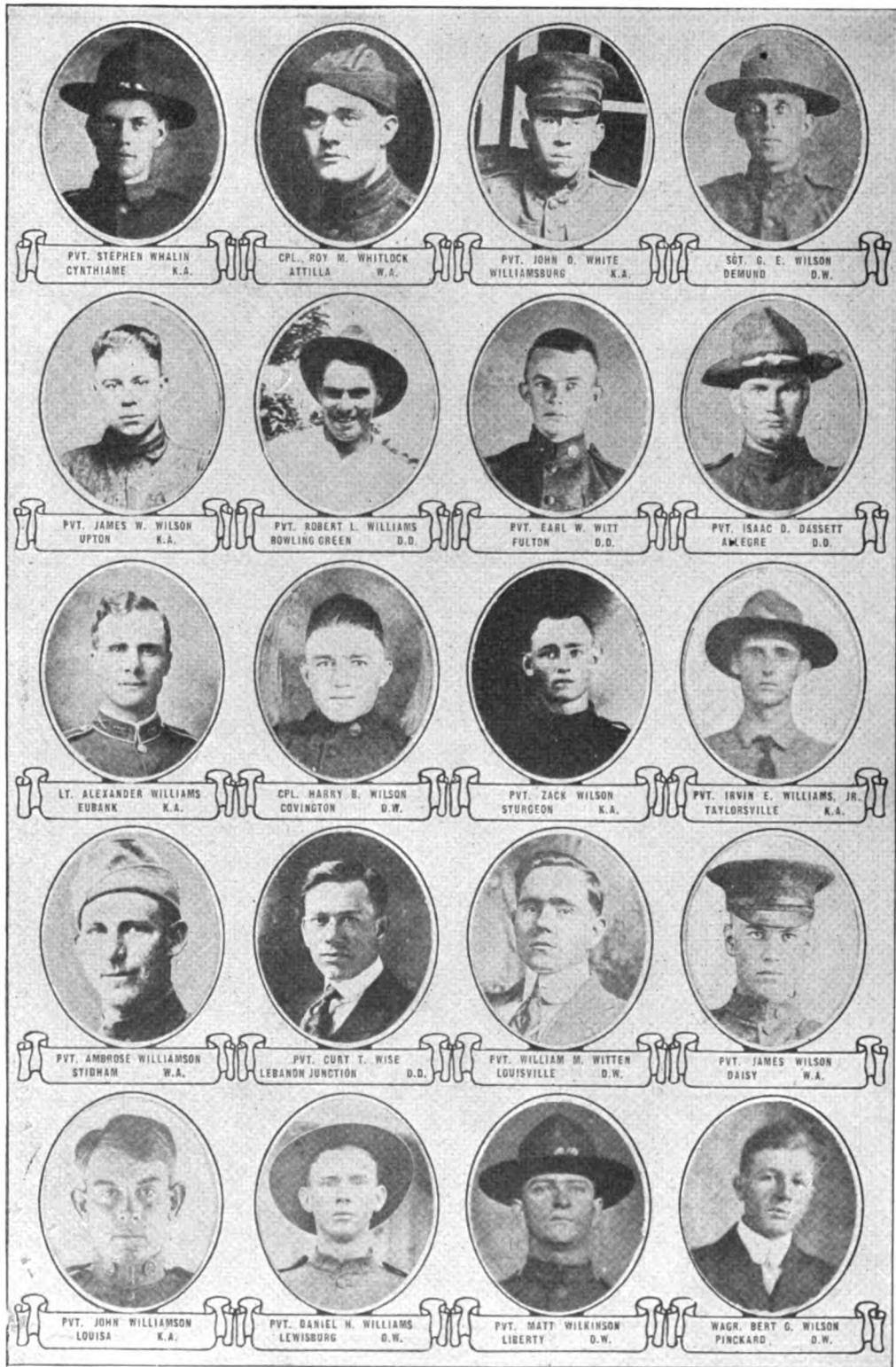
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 397  
KENTUCKY



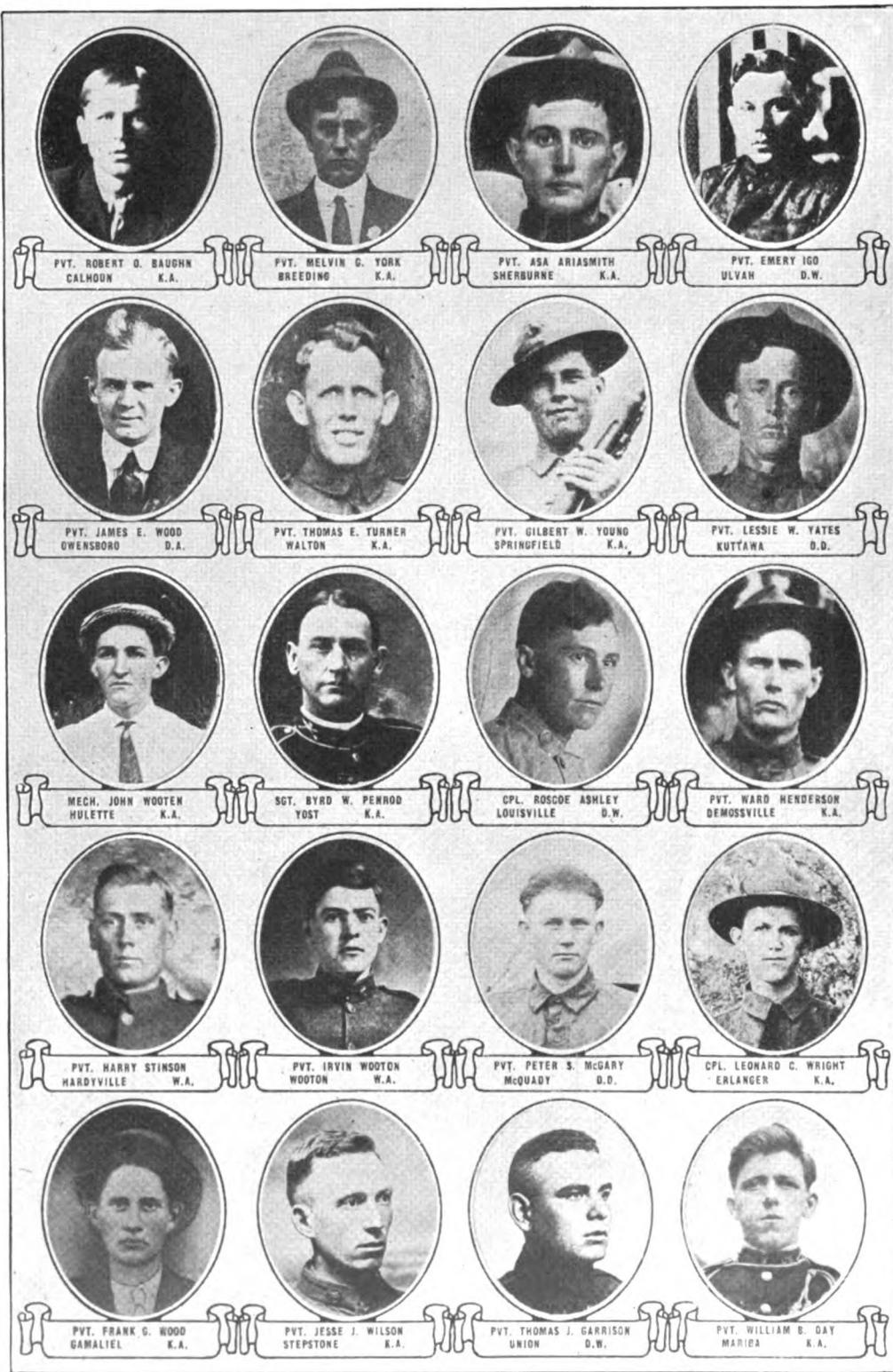
398      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
KENTUCKY



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 399  
KENTUCKY



400      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
KENTUCKY







## KENTUCKY

## KILLED IN ACTION

## Captains

COMBS, Hanon Fields, Type.  
HUTCHCRAFT, Reuben B., Jr., Paris.  
JETT, Richard Laurence, Duckers.

## Lieutenants

AKERS, James W., West Van Lear.  
ARMS, Lester A., Louisville.  
BRASHEAR, Sampson B., Viper.  
CAMPBELL, Samuel A., Jr., Louisville.  
DAVIDSON, Alex., Boat.  
FOSTER, George E., Louisville.  
GARDINER, Charles T., Louisville.  
GRAY, Norborne R., Louisville.  
GRISBY, Willie, Lost Creek.  
KINNE, Howard I., Stearns.  
KLEIN, John W., Jr., Louisville.  
LYNCH, Mack M., Dawson Springs.  
MARCUM, Steve B., Manchester.  
RICE, Warren, Paintsville.  
RITCHIE, Edgar B., Ludlow.  
SCHOBERTH, Raymond A., Versailles.  
WORSHAM, Arch Dixon, Henderson.

## Sergeants

ALLEN, Dey L., Lykins.  
ARNOLD, Guss, Highland Park.  
BAUGHN, Robert C., Calhoun.  
BOLNER, Milford J., Ashland.  
BUTLER, Clarence F., Fulton.  
CANTERS, Jesse, Creek.  
CASE, Ottie, Brooksville.  
CHALFANT, Robert, Covington.  
CLAYPOOL, Eliza H., Bowling Green.  
DAVID, Bertie W., Winchester.  
DAY, Dugles, Line Fork.  
EVANS, Albert W., Kevil.  
GALLAMORE, Harrison, Jellicocreek.  
GRAY, Walter T., Long Ridge.  
HARGIS, Willie, Meece.  
HUMPHREY, John T., Louisville.  
HUNSAKER, George E., Dawson Springs.  
HURT, Roscoe C., Hazard.  
JOHNSON, Robert D., Fort Thomas.  
LEE, Eddie, Narrows.  
LEWIS, John H., Coal Run.  
MCINTOSH, South, Jackson.  
MEECE, Lee, Dykes.  
NAPIER, Thomas H., Big Creek.  
NOLAN, Charles M., Russell.  
NOLAN, Martin, Harris.  
PAYNE, James, Pleasant View.  
PELLEY, James C., Dunnville.  
POHLMANN, Aloisius J., Covington.  
PRIZER, Lawrence F., Dayton.  
ROBERSON, Samuel, Paris.  
ROBERTS, Charlie, Spann.  
ROGERS, Charles W., Cob Hill.  
SCHWARTZ, John, Louisville.  
SMIDDY, Louis, Re-  
STICKROD, William, Ewing.

## Corporals

ANDERSON, James E., Fullerton.  
ARMISTEAD, Joseph G., Hopkinsville.  
ARNOLD, Herbert, Owensboro.  
ATCHISON, Morton W., Owensboro.  
BARGER, Milton, Saul.  
BROOKS, Floyd B., Dry Ridge.  
BROWN, Wilburn A., South Portsmouth.  
BUCKNER, Leslie, Ryan.  
CALICO, Jesse B., Paint Lick.  
CAUDLE, Jett, Frankfort.  
COMBS, Monroe, Lenlun.  
COMBS, Steve, Tallega.  
CUNNINGHAM, Henry H., Hazel.  
DE VOSS, Charles, Covington.  
EMMERT, Edgar R., Hestand.  
FLANARY, Oliver H., Mouthcard.  
FOSTER, Daniel G., Pembroke.  
FRAZIER, Alex, Blevins.  
FRAZIER, Houston, Bowling Green.  
HAGAN, Ben W., Lebanon.  
HALL, Patrick H., Whitesburg.  
HAMMIE, William H., Denniston.  
HIGGS, Methias, Fordville.  
JACKMAN, Clarence T., Columbia.

## Corporals—Continued

JAMES, Perry E., Sparta.  
KIRKMAN, Robert E., Cliftry.  
KRAUS, Albert, Louisville.  
LAW, Douglas K., Cecilia.  
LEONARD, Joseph, Bellevue.  
MCLACHLAN, Robert P., Dry Ridge.  
MARTIN, Jesse N., Campbellburg.  
MOORE, Jasper M., Madisonville.  
MOORE, Leslie, Olive Hill.  
MULLEN, Claude G., Drakesboro.  
MULLINS, Troy, Haldeman.  
O'BANNON, Leslie R., Burdick.  
OOST, Allen D., Owensboro.  
OWENS, Henry C., Hickman.  
PARSONS, James M., Cynthiana.  
PENNINGTON, Chester, Manchester.  
PERGRAM, James H., Olympia.  
PHILLIPS, Lee, Pikesville.  
RAUF, Leo G., Covington.  
RIDDLE, James L., Forest Cottage.  
ROUTT, Thomas, Danville.  
SAMPSON, Wilburn, Owenboro.  
SHEPPARD, Edward D., Millshed.  
SIMPSON, Lonnie, Ready.  
SKIDMORE, Iaem, Layman.  
SLOANE, James H., Davissville.  
STAILEY, William M., Hegira.  
STEWART, Comer, Hopkinsville.  
SUDDABY, Ernest, Louisville.  
SWANGO, Reveille E., Sanders.  
TACKETT, Morya, Newport.  
WALTERS, Bill, Thealka.  
WASHINGTON, George T., Jr., Lexington.  
WELLS, Anderson C., Balkans.  
WELLS, Grover C., Jamestown.  
WHITTON, Grover, Pebble.  
WINKLER, Robert E., Louisville.  
WOLF, George, Pellville.

## Buglers

HILL, James A., Crestwood.  
STEWART, Chester B., Bardstown.  
WITTMER, Edward, Louisville.

## Cook

GULLETT, Hayden, Lamar.

## Mechanics

SEATON, James E., Louisville.  
SIDEBOTTOM, Simeon, Greensburg.  
WOOTEN, John, Hulette.

## Wagoner

DUGGAR, William J., Middlesboro.

## Privates

ADAMS, Leslie B., Liberty Road.  
ADKINS, Marion, Kragon.  
ALEXANDER, Robert B., Hickman.  
ALLEN, John W., Louisville.  
ALVEY, Martin, Pearman.  
ALVEY, Thomas, Morganfield.  
ANDERSON, Clell, Colson.  
ANDERSON, George, Flatlick.  
ANDERSON, Jake C., Cave City.  
ARMSTRONG, Clyde, Stanley.  
ARMSTRONG, John, Olive Hill.  
ARASIMITH, Aaa, Sherburne.  
ARVIN, Robert C., Leighton.  
ASHBY, Parker A., Sebree.  
AUBREY, Jno. H., Hardin Springs.  
BAKER, Frank, Cutsin.  
BALE, Grover T., Monroe.  
BALLARD, Dan, Fagan.  
BALLMAN, William John, Covington.  
BALLOU, Carley, Columbia.  
BARKER, William, Bet.  
BARNES, Sol, Skip.  
BARNETT, George W., Colmar.  
BARR, Fred Milton, Buger.  
BARR, Oscar, Hanson.  
BECHANAN, Ivey D., Elizabethtown.  
BELCHER, Jonas E., Alvaton.  
BELEW, Oakley F., Dry Ridge.  
BELL, Newton, Hughes Mill.  
BELL, Paskel P., Bedford.  
BELL, Theodore R., Fulton.  
BENTON, Malan A., Hartford.  
BEVIN, Arlie, Lowmansville.

## Privates—Continued

BIBLE, Haskell M., Covington.  
BINGHAM, Louis, Sturgis.  
BISHOP, George W., Wagersville.  
BLACK, Henry G., Georgetown.  
BLAIR, David, Blairs Mills.  
BLANKENSHIP, John P., Scottsville.  
BLANSFORD, Robert, West Louisville.  
BLEVINS, Willie, Incline.  
BLUMSCHI, Emie B., East Bernstadt.  
BOBLITT, Charles R., Bardstown.  
BOLENDER, Hugh E., Maysville.  
BOLING, Henry, Owensboro.  
BOND, Arthur, Dale, Hyden.  
BRACKETT, Joseph, Lexington.  
BRADLEY, Frank, Farrent.  
BRANHAM, Turner, Boone Camp.  
BREWER, Lloyd, Flat.  
BROOKS, William H., Carlisle.  
BROWN, William C., Canada.  
BROWNING, Walter William, Newport.  
BRUMMETT, Cecil, Rowena.  
BURKHART, Bradley, McRoberts.  
BURNS, Billy B., Winchester.  
BUTRUM, John Thomas, Fountain Run.  
CAHOE, Russell, New Have.  
CAIN, James E., Paris.  
CALLAWAY, Irvin, Rockhold.  
CAMPBELL, Charley, Haddix.  
CANUP, Rudy, Benton.  
CARLIUS, Edward A., Newport.  
CARPENTER, Jesse, Lambrix.  
CARR, Barnet C., Albany.  
CASKEY, James, Loveland.  
CASSADY, Glen C., Index.  
CHADWICK, John L., Vanceburg.  
CHANAY, Walter T., Three Springs.  
CHAPPEL, Lemuel A., Dawson Springs.  
CLARK, Felix, Preston.  
CLEMONS, Walter, Persimon.  
CLINKINBEARD, Harlin J., Covington.  
CLINKINBEARD, Harry W., Covington.  
COHREN, Emory C., Eden.  
COMBS, Mont Edward, Landsaw.  
CONLEY, Charley, Hager Hill.  
CONLEY, Curtis, Paintsville.  
CONNOLLY, Charles, Paintsville.  
COOK, George, Frankfort.  
COOP, George P., Littrell.  
COOPER, Willis B., Cooper Postoffice.  
CORNELL, William H., Evark.  
CORRIGAN, Fritz D., Erlanger.  
COX, Edgar L., Lebanon.  
COYLE, Thomas Ellsworth, Erlanger.  
CRABTREE, Russell, Hanson.  
CRAIK, George T., Finley.  
CRANK, Henry, Lancaster.  
CRAWFORD, Richard Lee, Kevil.  
CRAWFORD, Walter, Corydon.  
CREECH, Phelix, Paintlick.  
CROWE, Jesse, Indian Fields.  
CROWELL, Eleclim E., Manitou.  
CUNNINGHAM, Wade, Moisy Bottom.  
CUNNINGHAM, Harry W., Lexington.  
CUPP, Elijah M., Wetrock.  
CURD, Walter, Hardin.  
CURRY, Earl, Garfield.  
DALE, John, Jackson.  
DARNELL, John W., Owingsville.  
DAVENPORT, Crofford, Riverside.  
DAVIS, Jim B., Buffalo.  
DAVIS, Joseph C., Maysville.  
DAVIS, Peyton Davis, Hickory.  
DAVIS, Robert A., Hartford.  
DAVIS, Robert M., Salem.  
DAVIS, Simmie L., Stanford.  
DAY, William B., Mariba.  
DEMPSEY, Clyde H., Covington.  
DENNIS, William H., Wickliffe.  
DE VORE, Miles R., Louisville.  
DIENES, Peter J., Louisville.  
DIXON, Elijah B., Indian Bottom.  
DIXON, William, Gilley.  
DOUGLAS, Sherman, Humphrey.  
DOUTHITT, Arthur J., Stanley.  
DOWNS, Robert, Millerstown.

## KENTUCKY

**Privates—Continued**

DOZIER, Clifford, Pineville.  
 DRURY, John Robert, West Louisville.  
 DRYDEN, Thomas, Flemingsburg.  
 DUFF, James, Barboursville.  
 DUGGINS, Willis, Leitchfield.  
 DUNCAN, Thomas, Moorehead.  
 DURALL, James O., Rockport.  
 DURBIN, James, Garfield.  
 DURHAM, William, Warren.  
 DYKES, Jesse M., Richmond.  
 EDWARDS, Thomas N., Harrodsburg.  
 ELKIN, Jasper, West Liberty.  
 ELLINGTON, Corbie, Yale.  
 ELZIE, Budd, Flat Gap.  
 ESTEP, Elzie, Elma.  
 EVANS, Plummer, Soldier.  
 FENDEL, George, Owensboro.  
 FIELDS, Clarence, Ashland.  
 FINN, Ernest E., Franklin.  
 ELAM, Kelly, Blairs Mills.  
 FLINN, Quincy, Kidder.  
 FOGLER, William E., Hodgenville.  
 FORD, Lan Miller, Hestand.  
 FOSTER, Scott B., Louisville.  
 FRILLING, Edmund F., Covington.  
 FRISCAN, Paul, Louisville.  
 FRITZ, Alfred J., Louisville.  
 FRY, Lawrence N., Hickman.  
 FULNER, Louis G., Henderson.  
 GABBARD, Clarence Arthur, Sunnysdale.  
 GABBARD, John B., Paint Lick.  
 GADDIE, John R., Hodgenville.  
 GAMBLIN, Cordus E., Highway.  
 GARY, John C., Hopkinsville.  
 GEIS, Edward J., Covington.  
 GERHAUSER, John A., Covington.  
 GERVIN, Forrest, Livermore.  
 GIBSON, Andrew J., Dixon.  
 GIBSON, Joe, Tinsley.  
 GILROY, Bernard J., Lexington.  
 GOODMAN, Roy L., East View.  
 GOODMAN, Walter H., East View.  
 GRACE, Denny, Cyrus.  
 GRAHAM, John J., Uniontown.  
 GRAY, Arrice, Cadiz.  
 GRAY, Ed L., Roanoke.  
 GREEN, Oscar Wilborn, Dycusburg.  
 GREER, Willie, Waynesburg.  
 GRIFFIN, Joe B., Earlington.  
 GUNN, Barbour C., Louisville.  
 GUNTERMAN, James, Rumsey.  
 HALL, Charles B., Quicksand.  
 HALL, James, Badger.  
 HANSEL, William W., Lawrenceburg.  
 HARDIN, Gus Daniel, Falmouth.  
 HARLD, Pete T., Madisonville.  
 HARMON, Newton, Perryville.  
 HARRIS, Jackson, Paducah.  
 HARRISON, Everett, Irvin.  
 HARRISON, Porter, Glasgow.  
 HAUN, C. A., Carpenter.  
 HAYCRAFT, Charles Hayden, Leitchfield.  
 HAYDEN, Forest, Sinai.  
 HELMS, William L., Danville.  
 HEMMER, John, Louisville.  
 HENSLEY, John D., Jr., Blanche.  
 HERNDON, Lewis W., Irvington.  
 HICKS, Alfred, Louisville.  
 HICKS, Samuel, Cow Creek.  
 HIEATT, Aaron C., Smithfield.  
 HIGGINBOTHAM, Addis, Ono.  
 HIGHFIL, James G., Toly.  
 HILL, John E., Relief.  
 HINANT, French D., Woodbury.  
 HINES, Milford, Somerset.  
 HOAGLAND, John W., Sulphur.  
 HOFNER, Herman, Louisville.  
 HOSKINS, William N., Ho-kinston.  
 HOSLER, Stewart, Frankfort.  
 HUGGINS, Robert C., Owensboro.  
 HUGHES, Edison, Ono.  
 HUGHES, Fred O., Frost.  
 HUGHES, Wess, Wess.  
 HUTCHINS, George D., Hickman.  
 HUTCHINSON, Sam C., Owensboro.  
 JACKSON, Anas, Manchester.  
 JACKSON, Fred C., Bardwell.

**Privates—Continued**

JACOBS, Clyde, Moxley.  
 JENKINS, Fred B., Huntsville.  
 JOBE, Dere, Slaughter.  
 JOHNSON, Verdie, Irvington.  
 JONES, Tom, Clickford.  
 JORDAN, James A., Eby.  
 JUSTICE, Henry W., Woodman.  
 KARRICK, Preston, Mount Sterling.  
 KEITH, Lee E., Louisville.  
 KELLY, Cecil, Latilda.  
 KERR, John, Mammoth Cave.  
 KIDD, Benjamin H., Delta.  
 KIRCHDORFER, Carl L., Louisville.  
 LACKEY, John W., Odds.  
 LAKE, Corbett, Hartford.  
 LAMPTON, James C., Hudson.  
 LANGLEY, Charles E., Big Clifty.  
 LAWSON, Bradley, Evarts.  
 LAWSON, Herbert T., Louisville.  
 LAWSON, William S., Upton.  
 LEE, Henry, Dizney.  
 LEITCH, Samuel F., Caneyville.  
 LEONARD, Hewitt, Stithton.  
 LEWIS, Willie C., Carter.  
 LINDEN, Curtis, Taubbee.  
 LIPPERT, William, Pincard.  
 LITTLEFIELD, Clarence I., Dalton.  
 LITTRELL, William, New Liberty.  
 LIVIS, Dave H., Louisville.  
 LOUDERBACH, Grover, Maysville.  
 LOVAN, Leslie R., Madisonville.  
 LOVE, Paul J., Van Buren.  
 LOVELL, James W., Eddyville.  
 LUCAS, Willie, Hardinsburg.  
 LUCAS, Willie, Brooksville.  
 McCARTY, James D., Mouth of Laurel.  
 McCLELLAND, Clyde W., Ashland.  
 MCCOOY, Clarence Hubert, Providence.  
 McCUNE, Robert C., Paducah.  
 McDONALD, John B., Martinsville.  
 McFADDEN, Sid, Cove Creek.  
 McGEE, Buster, Columbus.  
 McGINLEY, Eddie R., Carlisle.  
 McKEEHAN, David A., King.  
 McKEEHAN, Henderson, King.  
 McKINLEY, Arthur, Davis Point.  
 McKNIGHT, Dillard, Benham.  
 McQUEARY, John S., Columbia.  
 MALICOAT, Rolla, Threelinks.  
 MAPLES, John, Highbridge.  
 MARKSBERRY, Dave, Covington.  
 MARKS, Eugene G., Henderson.  
 MARTIN, David, Hindman.  
 MASTIN, Calvin C., Provo.  
 MATHER, Thomas W., Sonora.  
 MEADORS, Caney A., Krupp.  
 MEADORS, Lon, Krupp.  
 MEECE, Etherage, Hail.  
 MIDDLETON, Att, Greenville.  
 MIDDLETON, Hiram, Dizney.  
 MILAM, Charles, Shepherdsville.  
 MILLER, Charles F., South Park.  
 MILLER, George R., Euclid.  
 MILLER, Press, Pinentle.  
 MILLER, Royal D., Rockhold.  
 MILLER, Thomas, Viva.  
 MILLER, Ulysses, Paynesville.  
 MILLS, Pitman, Pigeonroost.  
 MINTON, Roland C., Waverly.  
 MITCHELL, Robert L., Cadiz.  
 MITCHELL, Warren P., Danville.  
 MONAHAN, William H., Louisville.  
 MOORE, Necel, Westview.  
 MOORE, Thomas B., Sturgis.  
 MORGAN, Delbert D., Ammons.  
 MORGAN, Roy J., Dawson Springs.  
 MORGAN, Verner I., Earlington.  
 MOYERS, Ernie, Cunningham.  
 MUZZALL, Cleatis E., Fulton.  
 NANNIE, Louis E., Fulton.  
 NELSON, Lottie, Leitchfield.  
 NEWMAN, Robert E., Valley Station.  
 NEWMAN, William R., Guthrie.  
 NOE, James, Middlesboro.  
 NOLAN, Johnnie, Bar Creek.  
 NORMAN, Ernest V., West Point.  
 O'DANIEL, Nich, Lorette.  
 OLDHAM, William M., Madisonville.  
 OSBORN, Monroe, Pomp.  
 OWENS, James, Pathfork.

**Privates—Continued**

PAGE, Vernon G., Hardin.  
 PADGETT, Everett U., Stithton.  
 PAFF, Herman L., Henderson.  
 PAGE, Percy S., Clark.  
 PALMER, Leonard, Dawson Springs.  
 PARMLEY, Molie, Eadsburg.  
 PARROT, Stephen O., Springfield.  
 PARSONS, Robert E., Ashland.  
 PEARSON, Leslie C., Duncan.  
 PELFREY, John S., Riceville.  
 PENDELEY, Louis C., Dunbar.  
 PENNINGTON, George, Warbranch.  
 PERKINS, Luther A., Burnsides.  
 PERKINS, William E., Lizzielane.  
 PHILLIPS, Tom, Louisville.  
 PING, Perry, Poplarville.  
 PITTS, Coon, Palmyra.  
 POPHAM, Cecil J., Battleton.  
 PORTER, James, Tomahawk.  
 POWELL, Benjamin, McGaha.  
 POWELL, James H., Lexington.  
 PRYOR, James B., Mayfield.  
 PURSLEY, Ernest R., Hopkinsville.  
 RADCLIFF, Lilburn, Smithville.  
 RAGLAND, Miles B., Frankfort.  
 RATCLIFFE, Gilbert, Waddy.  
 RATCLIFF, Guss, Ashland.  
 RAY, Samuel, Nebo.  
 RECTOR, Willie, Bowling Green.  
 REED, Chester, Manda.  
 REESE, Bob, Fulton.  
 RIDDELL, Hiram, Forrest Cottage.  
 RILEY, Mike, Can Creek.  
 RISON, Guy, Versailles.  
 RITCHIE, Samuel Lee, Vine Grove.  
 ROBERTS, Robert L., Erock.  
 ROBINSON, Otis B., Bondville.  
 ROLAND, Clay, Hargart.  
 ROSS, John, Moses Mills.  
 RUSH, James C., Green Grove.  
 RUSSELL, Hires, Layman.  
 RUSSELL, Jesse, Geneva.  
 RUTLEDGE, Harry, Henderson.  
 SALLEE, William R., Ludlow.  
 SAMPLES, Leonard, Hatton.  
 SANDERS, Ralph S., Erlander.  
 SANSON, Joseph F., Hayfork.  
 SCHERRER, John C., Covington.  
 SCHINDLER, Joseph E., Livingston.  
 SCOTT, Clarence L., Dulaney.  
 SCOTT, Stewart, Hopewell.  
 SCOTT, William H., Calvert City.  
 SEE, Riley McKibley, Mount Olive.  
 SHARPE, James H., Frankfort.  
 SHEEHAN, Eugene Andrew, Owingsville.  
 SHELTON, Hayden W., Milton.  
 SHEPARD, Clarence, Millshed.  
 SHEPHERD, Gordon, Hopkinsville.  
 SHOOPMAN, Other A., Littrell.  
 SINGLETON, Custer, Whitesburg.  
 SIZMORE, Noah, Roark.  
 SKAGGS, Emery, Barn Rock.  
 SKAGGS, Otto R., Leithfield.  
 SMITH, Benjamin F., Maysville.  
 SMITH, Burrell, Tinsley.  
 SMITH, Deed, Columbus.  
 SMITH, Everett Francis, Lagrange.  
 SMITH, Frank, Vanceburg.  
 SMITH, John, Privett.  
 SMITH, Lee, Williamsburg.  
 SMOTHERS, Alva T., Phoenix.  
 SNOW, Andy, Glencoe.  
 SPENCER, Ancil N., Knowlton.  
 SPROWL, Wilson, Vernon.  
 STEPHENS, Jacob H., Sandy Hook.  
 STEVENS, Virgil J., Louisville.  
 STEWART, Ralph H., Lenox.  
 STEWART, Vannie, Louisville.  
 STINSON, Ernest E., Monroe.  
 STIVERS, Luther, Finchville.  
 ST. JOHN, John E., Egypt.  
 STOKER, John, Covington.  
 STONE, James E., Hartford.  
 STORY, Dennie Lee, Grange City.  
 STORY, Elmer, Benton.  
 STOVALL, Shelby T., Graham.  
 STRICKLAND, George, La Center.  
 STRUNK, Fremen, Parkers Lake.  
 STULL, Ritchie, Preston.  
 SUMMERS, William, Mount Sterling.  
 SWIFT, Loid N., Hardin.

## KENTUCKY

**Privates—Continued**

SWIFT, Lonnig, Tilford.  
SWINEY, Nath, Livingston.  
SYDNOR, William, Williamstown.  
TATE, Bertie, Hodgenville.  
THATCHER, John K., Covington.  
THOMAS, Eugene, Yale.  
THOMPSON, Daniel L., Uniontown.  
THOMPSON, Horrie C., Louisville.  
THORPE, Edward O., Irvin.  
TRAMMELL, Dausie W., Clio.  
TRAYLOR, Andrew J., Owingsville.  
TUDOR, John, Edenton.  
TURNER, Ira C., Sonora.  
TURNER, Oscar E., Emberton.  
TURNER, Thomas E., Walton.  
UPCHURCH, William C., Albany.  
VALENTINE, John, Confluence.  
VANCE, Jefferson, Canada.  
VREELAND, Leonard Clarence, Louisville.  
WAGERS, Lourne, Glomawr.  
WALKER, Aria, Olive Hill.  
WALLACE, Mart, Praise.  
WARD, Ora, Offutt.  
WASH, Louis, Liberty.  
WATSON, Elmer, Frankfort.  
WATTS, Nealy M., Nortonville.  
WEBSTER, Harry N., Winchester.  
WELLIS, John, Henderson.  
WETHINGTON, Wilford, Liberty.  
WHITE, Jeff B., Ludlow.  
WHITE, John D., Williamsburg.  
WHITE, Murison, Marrowbone.  
WHITE, Robert H., Blackford.  
WHITTLE, James R., Eli.  
WHITWORTH, Garfield.  
WIERNAN, Benjamin, Lexington.  
WILDER, Fronzie A., Corbin.  
WILKERSON, Sterling Robert, Covington.  
WILKINS, Henry F., Bremen.  
WILLIAMS, Oscar, Flat Lick.  
WILLOUGHBY, Bechem W., Horsebranch.  
WILMS, George W., Louisville.  
WILSON, Charles William, Newport.  
WILSON, Claude D., Cynthiana.  
WILSON, Gilbert, Wofford.  
WILSON, James W., Upton.  
WILSON, Jessie J., Stepstone.  
WILSON, John, Crab Orchard.  
WILSON, Silas, Colmar.  
WOODS, Frank G., Gamaliel.  
WOODY, Dewey, Burnside.  
YORK, Melvin, Breeding..  
YOUNG, Fred, Lancaster.

**DIED OF DISEASE****Majors**

COPE, T. C., Fort Thomas.  
GRAHAM, Edgar M., Louisville.

**Lieutenants**

BARNES, Lyman E., Hopkinsville.  
CALVERT, Joseph N., Maysville.  
EVANS, George R., Louisville.  
GENTRY, Noah W., Bristow.  
MOORMAN, Roy E., Glen Dean.  
NEAL, James Weaver, Taylorsville.  
ROBERTSON, Charles A., Hopkinsville.  
SPROLES, Edward K., Corbin.

**Sergeant Major**

BAKER, Freda E., Marion.  
HENTON, Samuel H., Versailles.

**Sergeants**

ARVIN, Otis, Carrollton.  
ASHLEY, Roscoe, Louisville.  
BARROW, Herbert A., Oscar.  
BARROW, Tinis Gordon, Louisville.  
BRACHT, Holton, Dry Ridge.  
BRIDGES, Leonard C., Stamping Ground.  
BROWNING, Ben F., Pittsburgh.  
CREEKMUR, Ira W., Kirksey.  
CULLEN, Robert E., Flemingsburg.  
DONNELLY, Howard, Louisville.  
DREHER, Henry E., Louisville.  
GRANT, Albert, Lewisport.

**Sergeants—Continued**

KING, John L., Covington.  
KING, Norman W., Paducah.  
MAIN, Charles C., Beaver Dam.  
REYNOLDS, Claude R., Mayfield.  
ROWLAND, Robert B., Owensboro.  
SAMER, Joseph T., Covington.  
SETTLE, Jack L., Middlesboro.  
SMITH, Wallace L., Shepherdsville.  
STONE, Otis E., Fredonia.  
THOMAS, John W., Maysville.  
TOWNSEND, Aubra, Hickman.  
TROOPER, Jesse B., Bradley.  
VON HOENE, Raymond N., Covington.  
WINBURN, Oliver, College Hill.

**Corporals**

ETHRIDGE, Robert M., Fu'ton.  
HUNT, Stephen Elliot, Louisville.  
LOWDEN, John C., Campbellsburg.  
LOWERY, Edward, Princeton.  
MULBERRY, Jesse H., Badieville.  
NAYLOR, Lilburn, Lancaster.  
PARRISH, Will, Glasgow.  
PAYNE, Peter, Fincastle.  
ROBINSON, Walter R., Valley View.  
SHOBE, Walter, Morton Gap.  
STITZER, David Maurice, Louisville.  
THEISSEN, William M., Lorrington.  
WARD, George W., Rochester.  
WOODCOCK, Thomas, Scottsville.

**Bugler**

GULLEY, Squire B., Wallingford.  
SMITH, Hugh K., Henderson.

**Cook**

BAIRD, John J., Ginseng.  
EAKINS, Felix J., Earlington.  
GRAY, Louis E., Demosville.  
ROSS, Henry J., Rush.

ROWLAND, Arthur E., Princeton.  
WECK, Walter, Louisville.

**Horseshoer**

STAFFORD, Eddie, Murray.

**Musician**

LARIMORE, James W., Horse Cave.  
Wagoner

CARROLL, Barney L., Hopkinsville.  
DENHAM, Jimmie L., Princeton.  
KITTINGER, Edgar, Island.  
WOOD, Grover C., Ash Camp.

**Privates**

ADAMS, John, Jeremiah.  
ADKINS, Rufice, Sutton.  
ALFORD, George W., Anna.  
ALLEN, Luther, Bakertown.  
ALSMAN, Lorrie, Danville.  
ANDERSON, Verna H., Ready.  
ANDERSON, William, Shelbyville.  
BAKER, Joe Francis, Precinct.  
BALINTINE, Johnnie, Louisville.  
BARKER, Luther C., Green.  
BASTIN, Cecil L., Cave City.  
BATIS, Thomas, Maysville.  
BECKLEY, Elgin, Dover.  
BECKNELL, William C., Levi.  
BELLER, Albert A., Big Bend.  
BELL, James, Trenton.  
BELL, Richard, Griffin.  
BELTON, Edgar B., Atterson.  
BENNETT, Melvil H., Calhoun.  
BEVILLE, Emmett, Leitchfield.  
BISHOP, Tennessee J., Byron.  
BLAKELY, Herbert E., Louisville.  
BOLAR, George A., Wilmore.  
BOOKS, Harry S., Louisville.  
BOSWELL, Elza, Louisville.  
BOTTOM, Alvin L., Broomfield.  
BOWLING, William O., Kaut.  
BOYD, Harry T., Carrsville.  
BOZARTH, Malcom E., Millwood.  
BRACKEN, Tresley, Franklin.  
BRADSHAW, Lucian, Peter Creek.  
BRAMER, George S., Parksville.  
BRATTEN, Harley W., Dexter.  
BREWER, George H., Canecreek.  
BRIERLY, Mark, Sardis.

**Privates—Continued**

BRISON, George, Gracy.  
BROWN, Archie, Junction City.  
BUCKLES, Patrick F., Sonora.  
BURNETT, Everett, Furnace.  
BUSKIRK, Millard, Catlettsburg.  
BUTTON, Zachary H., Lagrange.  
BUTTS, Evans, Horse Cave.  
CAMPBELL, Hugh, Central City.  
CARLILE, James E., Louisville.  
CASEY, William M., Paris.  
CASSIDY, Howard G., Stepstone.  
CASTLE, Herbert, Lowmeansville.  
CHAFFIN, Ernest, Christmas.  
CHANDLER, Ollie B., Kuttana.  
CLARDY, Rives, Lafayette.  
CLAYTON, James A., New Hope.  
CLEM, James, Pomeroyton.  
CLOYS, Hugh A., Fulton.  
COCHRAN, Valentine, Caney.  
COFFEE, James, Lexington.  
COLEMAN, Charles T., Paducah.  
COLEMAN, Willie, Lexington.  
COLLY, Elmer, Sunnyside.  
COLLINS, Frank, Hector.  
COLLINS, James H., Garrard.  
COLLINS, Sanders, Lafayette.  
CORNELL, Curtis, Roxana.  
COX, Samuel C., Eminence.  
CROWE, Jesse V., Hartford.  
CROW, Claude, Owensboro.  
CUFF, Fred, Franklin.  
CUMMINGS, Athel, Big Reedy.  
CUMMINGS, Jesse, Crab Orchard.  
CUMMINS, Nemer, Vanderburg.  
CURRY, William, Tolu.  
CURTIS, Everett R., Lexington.  
DAILEY, William G., Princeton.  
DEAN, Ernest, Franklin.  
DELPH, Walter B., Gatlin.  
DENISON, Miles L., Leitchfield.  
DEWITT, Sylvester, Summerville.  
DICKINSON, Joe Tom, Glasgow.  
DOHRMANN, Howard J., Louisville.  
DONAN, John E., Campbellsville.  
DOSSETT, Isaac D., Allegre.  
DOUGLAS, Samuel S., Stithton.  
DOWELL, Roy, Irvington.  
DRISKELL, Luther F., Bondville.  
DUDLEY, Fred., Carrent.  
DUMMITT, Grover C., Lowder.  
DUNCAN, Oscar, Alamo.  
EDWARDS, Claude E., Shelbyville.  
ELDER, Robert L., Paducah.  
ELLIS, John E., Hickman.  
ELZIE, Jim, Simpsonville.  
ENDICOTT, Bud, Endicott.  
ENGLAND, John, Glasgow.  
ENGLISH, Marshall P., Mayfield.  
ESHMAN, Christopher J., Foster.  
EVANS, Buren, Bowling Green.  
FARMER, Lawrence, Dayton.  
FINK, Charles H., Louisville.  
FOGLE, Louis, Bradford.  
FOLEY, William W., Humble.  
FOX, Daniel W., Wilton.  
FOXWORTHY, William, Wallingford.  
FRANCIS, Lujaine, Richmond.  
FRENCH, Roy, Water Valley.  
FRYE, Eliza, Harrodeburg.  
FUGATE, Granville, Vest.  
FUQUA, Boyd, Guthrie.  
FURNISH, Lee T., Ghent.  
GAY, Daniel, Piqua.  
GAYHEART, Tip, Hippo.  
GEMBLE, James, Louisville.  
GIDEON, Frank L., Owensboro.  
GIVANS, Herbert H., Spring Lick.  
GLASGOW, Basil, Mt. Washington.  
GOETZ, Benjamin J., Mentor.  
GOODWIN, Owen, Love.  
GOSMAN, Albert, Milton.  
GOVER, John W., Nancy.  
GOWER, Leslie M., Guthrie.  
GRAYS, Hercules, Louisville.  
GREEN, George C., Louisville.  
GREEN, Witt C., Tompkinsville.  
GREENWALD, Henry A., Louisville.  
GRIGGS, George, Stamping Ground.  
GRIGSBY, Jarrett, Ned.  
GRIGGS, William, Waverly.  
HALL, Harold C., South Kent.  
HALL, Lon, Oldtown.

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## KENTUCKY

**Privates—Continued**

HAMILTON, Charles O., Tyner.  
 HAMMONS, Bert D., Clay City.  
 HANCOCK, William E., Smith Mills.  
 HARLOW, Leslie, Glasgow Junction.  
 HARRIS, Alfred, Parrott.  
 HART, Emmett, Big Clift.  
 HATCHETT, Russell, Grayson.  
 HAWKINS, Oscar R., Slaughterville.  
 HAWKS, Warren E., Nick.  
 HAYNES, Arthur E., Louisville.  
 HAYNES, Lemuel E., Shelby Gap.  
 HELD, James C., Louisville.  
 HELM, Garland, Solway.  
 HENDERSON, Eddie C., Thurlow.  
 HERNDON, Warner B., Russelville.  
 HICKERSON, James P., Wallingford.  
 HOGAN, Charlie H., Horse Cave.  
 HOLBROOK, Ralph G., Owenton.  
 HOLTON, Dan, Mammoth Cave.  
 HORNING, Luther, Sheridan.  
 HOWARD, Frank W., Wallins Creek.  
 HOWARD, Lacy, Lakeville.  
 HUFFSTETTER, James S., Carlisle.  
 HUGHES, Richard E., Bowling Green.  
 HYMER, James G., Lexington.  
 JACKSON, Arvin R., Lyons.  
 JACKSON, Ernest, Stamping Ground.  
 JACKSON, Galen C., Trammel.  
 JACKSON, George, Louisville.  
 JACKSON, Manly D., Georgetown.  
 JACKSON, William A., Union.  
 JAGGERS, Curtis R., Horse Cave.  
 JAMES, Gillie H., Brownsville.  
 JOHNSON, Ell, Blue River.  
 JOHNSON, John H., Louisville.  
 JONES, Ben, Jr., Ellison.  
 JONES, Thomas, Ashland.  
 JONES, William A., Corydon.  
 JUMP, Jerry, Jonesville.  
 JUNGKIND, Otto D., Covington.  
 KAELIN, John C., Owensboro.  
 KARMAN, William Andrew, Bellevue.  
 KING, Reuben O., Emleton.  
 KINGSLOW, Charlie H., Lucas.  
 KLEINJOHN, Herbert A., Louisville.  
 LAMB, Ernest A., Fulton.  
 LANDERS, Simon M., Scottsville.  
 LANE, Ed Lee, Kevil.  
 LANTER, Marion Franklin, Savoy.  
 LAWRENCE, Harvey, Louisville.  
 LEDFORD, Ballinger, Torrent.  
 LEIGHT, George J., Covington.  
 LEMASTER, John W., Staffordsville.  
 LEMAY, John, Wilmore.  
 LEWIS, Walter A., Worthville.  
 LITTERAL, Roy, Nellavale.  
 LITTLETON, Arthur, Fultz.  
 LLOYD, James, Springfield.  
 LONG, Aspie L., Clarence.  
 LYNCH, James H., Patesville.  
 MCCLAIN, Fred B., Concord.  
 MCCRACKEN, James W., Sharpsburg.  
 McCARY, Peter S., McQuady.  
 McGOWN, Vester, Pay.  
 McGuire, Charles, Waverly.  
 McGuire, Luther, Henderson.  
 McKIDDY, Alex Alonzo, Siler.  
 McKinney, Walter, Hopkinsville.  
 McKNIGHT, Ben, Buchanan.  
 McKnight, George W., Partridge.  
 McNERNEY, Joseph J., Louisville.  
 MANN, Lee R., Boston.  
 MARSHALL, James R., Louisville.  
 MARTIN, James, Sherman.  
 MARTIN, Louis, Lexington.  
 MASON, Bluford B., Mortons Gap.  
 MAY, Will P., Ludlow.  
 MEFFORD, John W., Springdale.  
 MEIMAN, Joseph E., Covington.  
 MILLER, Lell, Millerstown.  
 MILLER, Zola Lee, Jamestown.  
 MIRACLE, Andrew, Middlesboro.  
 MITCHELL, Jim, Guthrie.  
 MONHOLLEN, Lida, Gatiff.  
 MORGAN, Henry, Manchester.  
 MORRIS, Jasper, Harrodsburg.  
 MORRIS, Willie, Game.  
 MORROW, W. L., Darcville.  
 MOSS, Frank M., Freedona.  
 MUMME, William A., Newport.  
 MYERS, Harrell A., Owensboro.  
 MYLOR, Jesse J., Sanders.

**Privates—Continued**

NALLY, Joseph L., Gethsemane.  
 NEAL, Askie, Louisville.  
 NIXON, Joe, Franklin.  
 NOLAN, Isom, Harris.  
 OBANYON, Charlie, Burkesville.  
 ODER, George T., Taylorsville.  
 OFFENBACHER, Wilbert Henry, Newport.  
 OLIVER, Rollie, Louisville.  
 ORR, Curtis, Hazel.  
 OSBORNE, Kelly Barnes, Winchester.  
 PARISH, Clemons, Louisville.  
 PARKER, Vernon Travis, Salem.  
 PARRISH, Henry F., Rightangle.  
 PERIGO, Randolph, Tompkinsville.  
 PERKINS, Joseph, Covington.  
 PERKINS, T. K., Elton.  
 PERRY, Leonard, Boones Camp.  
 PIERCY, Sam F., Horeshoe Bottom.  
 PIKE, Owen L., Campbellsville.  
 FILES, Claud, Slackford.  
 POLLITT, Robert T., Maysville.  
 PREWITT, Strawther, Hope.  
 PROFFITT, Ottie J., Amberton.  
 FULLIAM, Harvin H., Covington.  
 RATCLIFF, William M., Melbourne.  
 RAY, Irl D., Sedalia.  
 READ, Walter, Sweeneyville.  
 REED, Brack, Versailles.  
 REED, Sammie, Beechland.  
 REWALD, George, Maraley.  
 RICE, Joseph J., Ashland.  
 RICHARDS, King, Versailles.  
 RICHARDS, Ross, Greenup.  
 RICHARDSON, Claborne, Rice Station.  
 RICHARDSON, Sherman, Witt.  
 RICHERSON, Dallas H., Campbellsville.  
 RIDGEWAY, Preston B., Lawrenceburg.  
 RIFFE, Henry T., Kidds Store.  
 RIGGS, Samuel I., Russellville.  
 RILEY, Golden, Clermont.  
 ROBERTS, Charlie, Waddy.  
 ROBERTS, William T., Blairs Mills.  
 ROBINSON, James H., Louisville.  
 ROGAN, James, Fredonia.  
 ROSS, Edward, Lagrange.  
 ROSS, James E., Cannon Falls.  
 ROWLAND, James L., Fuget.  
 ROYALTY, W. M. Frank, Louisville.  
 ROYSE, Frank H., Sulphurwell.  
 RYAN, Leo J., Louisville.  
 SALYERS, John, Cannonsburg.  
 SAMUEL, John Elmer, Mexico.  
 SANDERS, Ollie, Clemensville.  
 SCAGGS, Ernest, Greenup.  
 SCHAEFFER, Frank V., Henderson.  
 SCHRIMER, Joe B., Ghent.  
 SCHNERR, William H., Butter.  
 SCOTT, Barney, Gulnare.  
 SCOTT, Chester, Winchester.  
 SEXTON, Joseph, Willaluce.  
 SHARPE, George W., Casey County.  
 SHERIDAN, Ernie G., Syngrove.  
 SHIFFER, Charles H., Newport.  
 SHOCKLEE, Pleas R., Livermore.  
 SIDEBOTTON, Calvin J., Horsecave.  
 SIMON, George B., Alexandria.  
 SINGLETON, Clelie M., Eubank.  
 SISK, Lloyd O., Earlington.  
 SKAGGS, Leslie, Samaria.  
 SLOAS, Charles, Princess.  
 SPEARS, William, Eminence.  
 STALEY, John E., Lexington.  
 STEPHENS, Cecil, Bet.  
 STEEL, William N., Lebanon.  
 STEGER, Ollie, Olive Hill.  
 STEVENS, Jesse, Fultz.  
 TANKERSLEY, Benjamin, Hickman.  
 TAYLOR, George H., Anchorage.  
 THACKER, George, Millard.  
 THOMAS, Hubert, Corbin.  
 THOMAS, William J., Windsor.  
 THORNBERRY, Clarence, Greenville.  
 THORNTON, James T., Moreland.  
 THRELKELD, Harry W., Mexico.  
 TIFFANY, Learner F., Adolphus.  
 TIMME, Leroy B., Newport.  
 TRULOCK, Philip S., Roseburg.  
 TURNER, James C., Marion.

**Privates—Continued**

VAN BUSSUM, Orville, Uniontown.  
 VANDERGRIFT, Charles, Louisville.  
 VEIRS, Dyson Sterling, Louisville.  
 WALES, George M., Louisville.  
 WALKER, Dee, Beres.  
 WALKER, Taylor, Siloam.  
 WALLACE, Webster, Nicholasville.  
 WALTER, Fred M., Louisville.  
 WARD, Finley M., Conway.  
 WARE, Genie, Pembroke.  
 WASSMANN, Louis W., Louisville.  
 WATTS, Estel, Covington.  
 WEATHERFORD, Everett F., Philo.  
 WEBSTER, John G., Jonesville.  
 WEBSTER, Vernal, Downingville.  
 WEIKEL, Jno. W., Louisville.  
 WELLS, Alfred T., Mariba.  
 WHALEY, George, Mount Sterling.  
 WHEAT, Joseph T., Columbia.  
 WHITE, Noah W., Cranmer.  
 WILEY, Daniel, Providence.  
 WILLIAMS, Robert L., Bowling Green.  
 WILLIAMS, Roger, Pembroke.  
 WILLIAMS, Walter A., Rosine.  
 WILSON, Archie, Cadiz.  
 WILSON, Cletus E., Hickory.  
 WILSON, Delina, Faubush.  
 WISE, Curt T., Lebanon Junction.  
 WITT, Earl W., Fulton.  
 WOODS, George, Covington.  
 YATES, Lessie W., Kuttawa.

**DIED OF WOUNDS****Captains**

BURKE, Campbell, Lexington.  
 SPALDING, George R., Columbus.

**Lieutenants**

HARRIS, George D., Franklin.  
 HOBBS, Joseph C., Lexington.

**Sergeants**

BROWN, Delbert L., Lockwood.  
 BURGIN, John C., Bond.  
 GIERACH, Ernst Bernard, Covington.  
 HACKER, Lee, Manchester.  
 HOGAN, John D., Fincastle.  
 JUSTICE, McKinley, Pikesville.  
 KOERNER, Herman, Owensesboro.  
 McDOWELL, Irvin B., Louisville.  
 SCHAEFER, Oscar Paul, Chapeze.  
 SPENCE, Edward L., Ionia.

**Corporals**

BAKER, John, Lancaster.  
 BROWN, Lee, Echols.  
 BRYAN, Robert, Columbia.  
 CASSIN, Frank J., Louisville.  
 COCANOUGHER, Roy, Texas.  
 DEATON, Garfield, Altro.  
 DODD, Joseph C., Louisville.  
 GEORGE, Edward S., Louisville.  
 GRIFFIN, Florian W., Warsaw.  
 HAIL, Elbert D., Hail.  
 HUELSMAN, Bernard Henry, Covington.  
 MAY, Floyd, Livermore.  
 MITCHELL, Roscoe S., Nebo.  
 OAKLEY, Audie, Nebo.  
 PARSONS, William H., Sandy Hook.  
 SLAVEN, Burdette M., Stearns.  
 SOUTHER, John R., Oakland.  
 WHITE, Daw, Tanksley.  
 WILSON, Harry B., Covington.

**Buglers**

CAIN, John, Louisville.  
 GRIFFITTS, Sherman, Russell.

**Cook**

AUBREY, William Edward, Owensesboro.

**Mechanic**

DAWSON, Murray R., Glenwood.

**Privates**

ABRAMS, Harry, Louisville.  
 ADKINS, Herbert, Osie.  
 ANDERSON, Frank, Colson.

## KENTUCKY

## Privates—Continued

ARD, Charles W., Rowletts.  
 ASBILL, Charlie E., Branch.  
 CHAFFIN, Ernest, Christmas.  
 BAKER, Charles W., Somerset.  
 BAKER, Henry, Withers.  
 BALL, Basil, Arabia.  
 BARNES, George Howell, Louisville.  
 BATTERTON, Bishop S., Paris.  
 BAUDE, Carl F., Louisville.  
 BAXTER, Dan, Ennis.  
 BEASLEY, William, Tyrone.  
 BECKELHIMER, Mort, Florress.  
 BEELER, Albert A., Big Ben.  
 BELCHER, Hurschell, Emberton.  
 BENNETT, Jasper E., Waynesburg.  
 BENTLEY, William, Courts Roads.  
 BLOCK, Henry J., Louisville.  
 BOITNOTT, Eura, Princeton.  
 BOLING, Henry, Owensboro.  
 BRAMEL, Arthur Glenn, Maysville.  
 BROCK, Harrison, Layman.  
 BROWN, Arthur F., Relief.  
 BROWN, David N., Crown.  
 BRYANT, Arthur C., Beattyville.  
 BUCKLES, George C., Elizabethtown.  
 BURKLE, Charles J., Louisville.  
 BURGIN, Leonard, Mount Eden.  
 CAMPBELL, Saul, Yerkes.  
 CARPENTER, Arthur, Golden Pond.  
 CARTER, Jessie D., Moreland.  
 CASANI, Luigi, Louisville.  
 CAUDILL, Dawson, Jacobs.  
 CLAYTON, James A., New Hope.  
 CLAYWELL, Alonzo C., Bakerton.  
 CLEMMONS, James L., Sandgap.  
 COOK, Temple Dell, Philpot.  
 COOPER, Andy, Camargo.  
 COOPER, Thomas P., Springdale.  
 CORNWELL, Harry, Paducah.  
 COSGRIFF, Earl J., Dover.  
 COX, William M., Fed.  
 CRAVENS, Joseph B., Rome.  
 CRAVENS, Matha E., Eller.  
 CROW, John, Fordville.  
 CROWDER, Joseph A., Latonia.  
 CUNDIFF, William, Monhead.  
 CUTSINGER, William, Taylorsville.  
 DABNEY, William H., Yamacraw.  
 DANIELS, Monroe, Charley.  
 DANT, Taylor S., St. Joseph.  
 DAVIDSON, Clay, Monticello.  
 DAVIS, Henry, Pomeroyton.  
 DAVIS, Riley Louis, Madisonville.  
 DEATON, McKinley, Barbourville.  
 DENNIE, Lue, Falmouth.  
 DEVINE, Ernest, Waddy.  
 DEWEES, Richard, Lily.  
 DEWS, Earl, Newport.  
 DOWNEY, Eddie, Lockport.  
 DUNN, Carnie, Murray.  
 ELLIOTT, Earl W., Falmouth.  
 ELLIOTT, Lewis B., Wicklife.  
 EMRY, H., Madisonville.  
 ENGLAND, David Brewer, Paradise.  
 FAHEY, Martin P., Louisville.  
 FINLEY, Cleophas, Louisville.  
 FISCHER, Lewis E., Louisville.  
 FRANKS, John Everett, Marion.  
 FREDERICK, Grover C., Mays Lick.  
 FREDERICK, William, Louisville.  
 FRENCH, Charles, Fancy Farm.  
 FRONK, Earl, Brooksville.  
 GABBARD, Luther, Parrot.  
 GATEWOOD, Howard, Louisville.  
 GILBURTH, William Other, Harlan.  
 GLASS, William H., Huntsville.  
 GOBEN, John W., Louisville.  
 GOFF, Carl E., Hudgins.  
 GOFF, Ira B., Horse Branch.  
 GOSNEY, Julius, Butler.  
 GRAY, Schyler, Cadiz.  
 GREEN, Oscar, Colmar.  
 HALL, Clark, Harlan.  
 HARGAN, Norman, Vine Grove.  
 HARPER, Charlie, Little Cypress.  
 HART, Robert E. L., Hazel.  
 HELTON, James S., Taylorsville.  
 HENDERSON, Charles L., Covington.  
 HENRY, Raymond F., Louisville.  
 HERWIG, Phillip, Bellevue.  
 HESTER, Leroy, Owensboro.  
 HIGGS, Barney, Carneyville.

## Privates—Continued

HILL, Herbert M., Foster.  
 HOLBROOKS, John, Dale.  
 HOWELL, George, Glenwood.  
 HOWERTON, John W., Quality.  
 HUMBLE, John C., Somerset.  
 HURST, Robert A., Mackey.  
 IGO, Emery, Armita.  
 ISREAL, John D., Gray.  
 JENKINS, Aron, Covington.  
 JOHNSON, Rollie, Stamping Ground.  
 JONES, Clarence Everett, Newport.  
 JONES, Levi P., Owensboro.  
 JUDY, Moton, Mount Sterling.  
 KING, Benjamin H., Shock.  
 KIRBY, Frank, Bowling Green.  
 KUDELL, Ernest C., Newport.  
 LAMB, Ernest A., Fulton.  
 LEE, Herbert, Depoy.  
 LEE, Solomon, Cubbage.  
 LESHER, Denver A., Leitchfield.  
 LEWIS, Ennis, Hopewell.  
 LEWIS, Wilburn, Powder Mills.  
 LOCKE, Harrison P., Louisville.  
 LOGSDON, Bobbie, Wheelers Mill.  
 LOGSTON, Bob, Burkesville.  
 LONG, Jesus Walter, Sulphur Springs.  
 LUCK, George F., Covington.  
 LYNNCH, Sandusky, Lebanon.  
 LYONS, James, Louisville.  
 LYONS, Wingle, Fielden.  
 McDONALD, Cecil F., Eddyville.  
 MC GUIRE, Thirston, West Liberty.  
 MAHORNEY, James H., Cynthiana.  
 MARKS, Howard, Crescent Springs.  
 MASON, William McKinley, Liver-  
 more.  
 MEEK, Fielding V., Smithfield.  
 MEEK, John W., Catlettsburg.  
 MINK, Orville Lee, Ottawa.  
 MONROE, Elmer, Lebanon.  
 MONTGOMERY, William F., Louis-  
 ville.  
 MOORE, Amalias M., Tolu.  
 MORRIS, Robert, Calhoun.  
 MOYERS, Lelon W., Cunningham.  
 MURPHY, Pat, Kitt.  
 MURRAY, Joe, Louisville.  
 NELSON, Thomas, Argillito.  
 NEWMAN, Ray M., Bagdad.  
 NEWTON, Wilson, Leighton.  
 NORTHCUTT, Thomas B., Walton.  
 ORR, Willie, Reynolds Station.  
 PARKS, Tilden, Danville.  
 PATTON, Jayhew, Naomi.  
 PENCE, John, Pency.  
 PERRY, Harlan, Wrigley.  
 PHILLIPS, William, Maysville.  
 PITTMAN, Henry, Albia.  
 PLATT, Kenward, Louisville.  
 POE, Melvin W., Dawson Springs.  
 PORTER, Auis, Quality.  
 POTTER, William P., Ash Camp.  
 POULTER, Charles, Louisville.  
 PULLEN, Ollie E., Hickman.  
 PURDON, Ernest C., Maysville.  
 RAGLAND, Talmage T., Sunnyside.  
 RAISOR, Samuel, Defoe.  
 RAPIER, William T., Bardstown.  
 RATIFF, William C., Salt Lick.  
 RAYBURN, Glen, Emerson.  
 REFFITT, William Tiley, Ashland.  
 RICH, Gussie, Union.  
 RICHARDS, Ross, Greenup.  
 RIDDLER, Henry E., Sturgis.  
 RILEY, Delbert, Florenceburg.  
 ROBERTS, Ransom, Waynesburg.  
 RODGERS, Shelle, Hopkinsville.  
 ROSE, Benjamin, Packard.  
 ROSE, Stephen O., Stillwater.  
 ROSS, Wes, Wicklife.  
 ROYCE, Bryan, Columbia.  
 RUACK, Alva L., Maysville.  
 SAPPINGTON, Morris P., Milton.  
 SEYMORE, George, Middlesboro.  
 SHANKS, Luther C., Paris.  
 SIMS, Aden, Waynesburg.  
 SIMS, William H., Kings Mountain.  
 SIRCY, Sherman, Oakville.  
 SKIDMORE, Herbert, Harlan.  
 SMITH, Marshall, Ogle.  
 SOUTHERLAND, Samuel, Moreland.  
 SPARKS, Reese Dee, Gimlet.

## Privates—Continued

STAFF, Bibe, Wonder.  
 STANLEY, Charles C., Sebree.  
 STANLEY, Lafayette, Mayfield.  
 STEPHENS, James M., Emerson.  
 STRUNK, Arnold, Stearns.  
 SULLIVAN, Charley Bryan, Perkins.  
 TACKETT, Leonard, Shelby Gap.  
 TATUM, Lloyd, Waddy.  
 TAYLOR, Douglas, Narrows.  
 TRINKLE, Millard, Ghent.  
 WARREN, Guy E., Edenton.  
 WATKINS, Samuel F., Carlisle.  
 WELCH, William F., Clifton.  
 WHITSÖN, Fred Albert, Louisville.  
 WICKLIFF, Claud H., Owensboro.  
 WILKINSON, Matt, Liberty.  
 WILLIAMS, Daniel E., Lewisburg.  
 WILLIAMS, Irvin E., Taylorsville.  
 WILSON, Dale L., Maysville.  
 WILSON, Gardie E., Demund.  
 WILSON, Zack, Sturgeon.  
 WIREMAN, Pearl G., Jackson.  
 WOODY, Wallace McIver, Louisville.  
 YOUNG, Thony A., Ulysses.  
 ZIMMERMAN, Walter O., Louisville.  
 ZINT, Roscoe Wesley, Owensboro.

## DIED OF ACCIDENT

## Lieutenant Colonel

GRIFFITHS, Lewis T., Louisville.

## Lieutenants

HARRIS, Arthur F., Louisville.  
 HARRISON, Walter L., Lebanon.  
 THOMPSON, Henry Cary, Winches-  
 ter.

## Battalion Sergeant

CRAIG, Buford G., Lexington.

## Sergeants

BAILEY, Rossiel, Guthrie.  
 MASSIE, Hunter, Lexington.  
 NAGLE, Walter C., Smith's Grove.  
 PURVIS, Willie, Crestwood.  
 RENSMANN, Adolph, Covington.  
 WILLIAMS, Alexander, Eubank.

## Corporals

BOND, Hugh W., Sparta.  
 BURNETT, William B., Cloverport.  
 ESTELL, Charles W., Harrodsburg.  
 LUCAS, Charles, Louisville.  
 LUCAS, William, Tallega.  
 OGLE, Roy, West Point.  
 SLATER, Ben, Brownsville.  
 TUCKER, William, Jr., Louisville.

## Cook

WALKER, Lafe C., Greenup.

## Wagoner

ADAMS, John, Jeremiah.

## Privates

ALLEN, George B., Bardstown.  
 BLAKEMAN, Fred M., Lexington.  
 BOHANNON, Jesse, Central City.  
 BROWN, James O., Morgantown.  
 BUCKNER, William, Henderson.  
 CRANK, Henry, Lancaster.  
 CROWDER, Joseph, Latonia.  
 HENDERSON, Charles, Hopkinsville.  
 HENRY, Norbert, Louisville.  
 HUBER, William Anthom, Louisville.  
 HUSSIE, Edward T., Louisville.  
 JAMES, Frank, Hawesville.  
 KARRICK, Arthur, Mount Sterling.  
 KING, James F., Bond.  
 KISSICK, Thurman L., Ringes Mill.  
 LAMASTER, Le Roy D., Louisville.  
 LONG, James C., Fulton.  
 LOUGHRY, Crosby, Mamiton.  
 MANNIN, William, Sandy Hook.  
 MILLER, Charles F., South Park.  
 MORRIS, Roscoe, Hazard.  
 PITMAN, Charles F., Louisville.  
 REYNOLDS, Joseph C., Nicholasville.  
 ROSE, Ralph, Owenton.  
 SARGENT, Virgil, Harlan.  
 SEYMORE, George, Middlesboro.

## KENTUCKY

**Privates—Continued**

SIMPSON, James Marion, London.  
SMITH, Roy, Princeton.  
THOMAS, Henry, Louisville.  
THOMAS, James G., Gracey.  
TRAUGHBER, Mayfield.

**Privates—Continued**

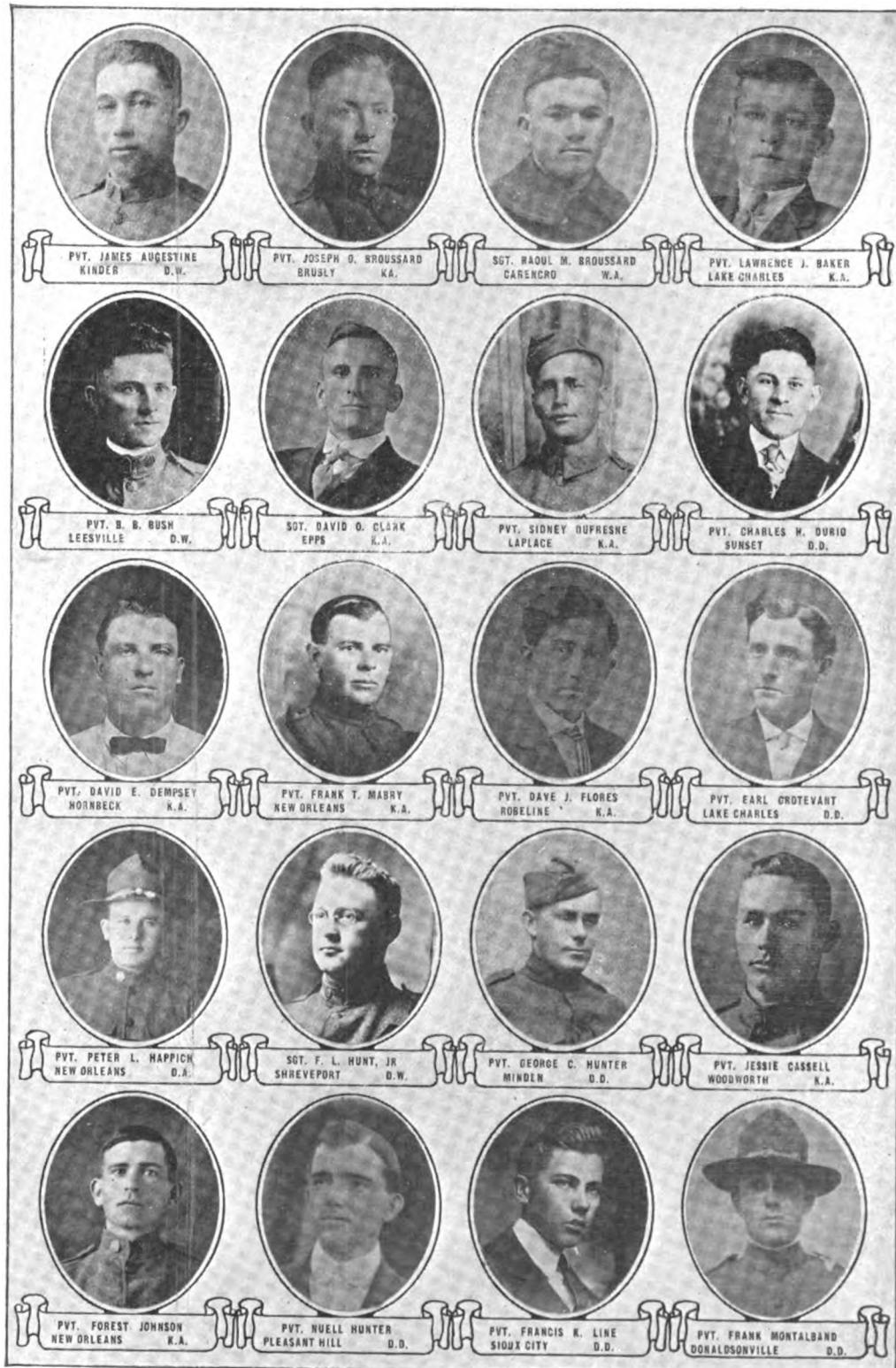
TUCKER, James N., Alton Station.  
VON KAENEL, Florian O., Covington.  
WEEKLY, Frank, Hopkinsville.

**Privates—Continued**

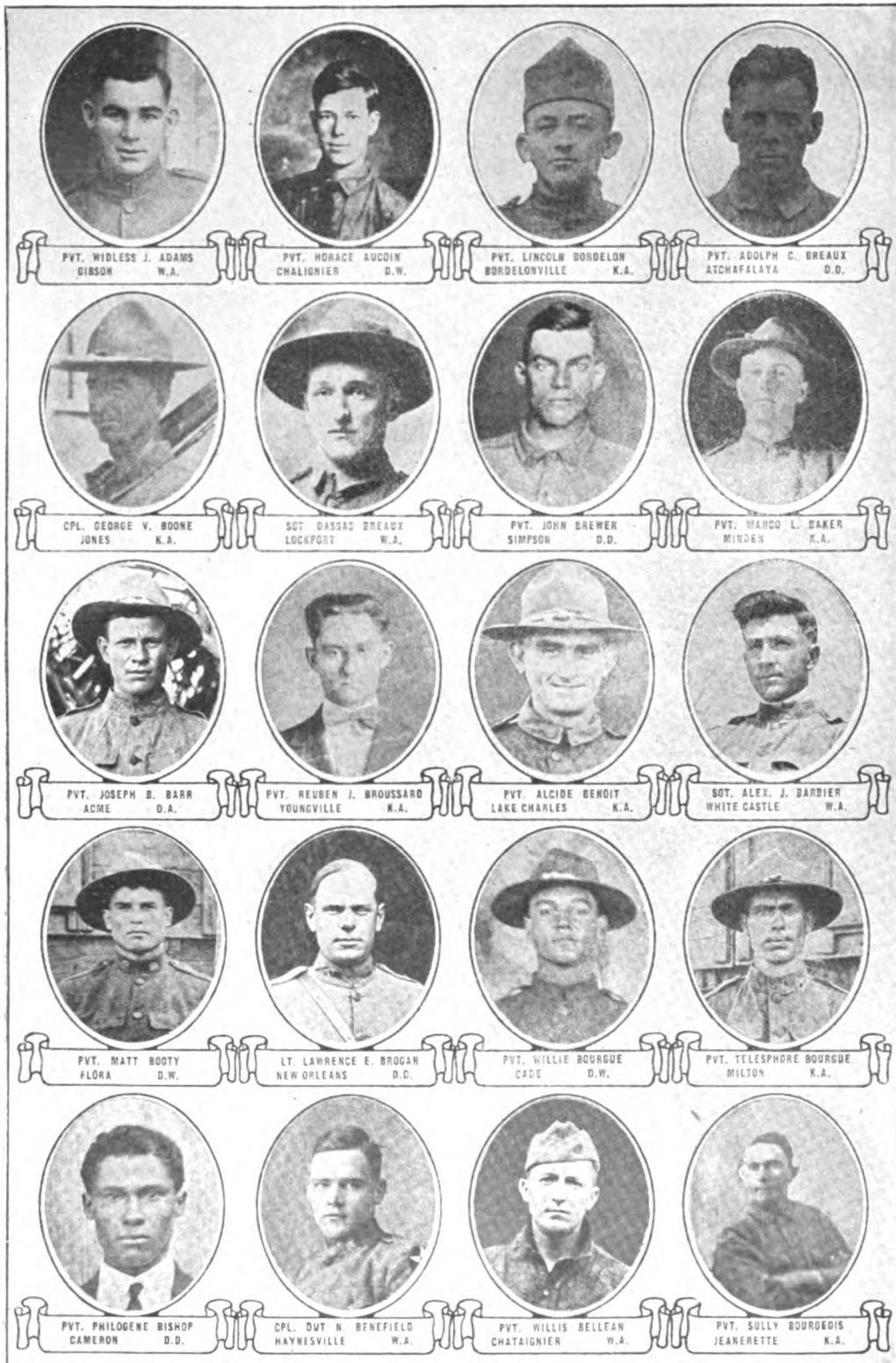
WELLS, Garland W., Dewey.  
WOOD, James E., Owensboro.  
WOOD, William H., Milton.  
YATES, William Bates, Richmond.



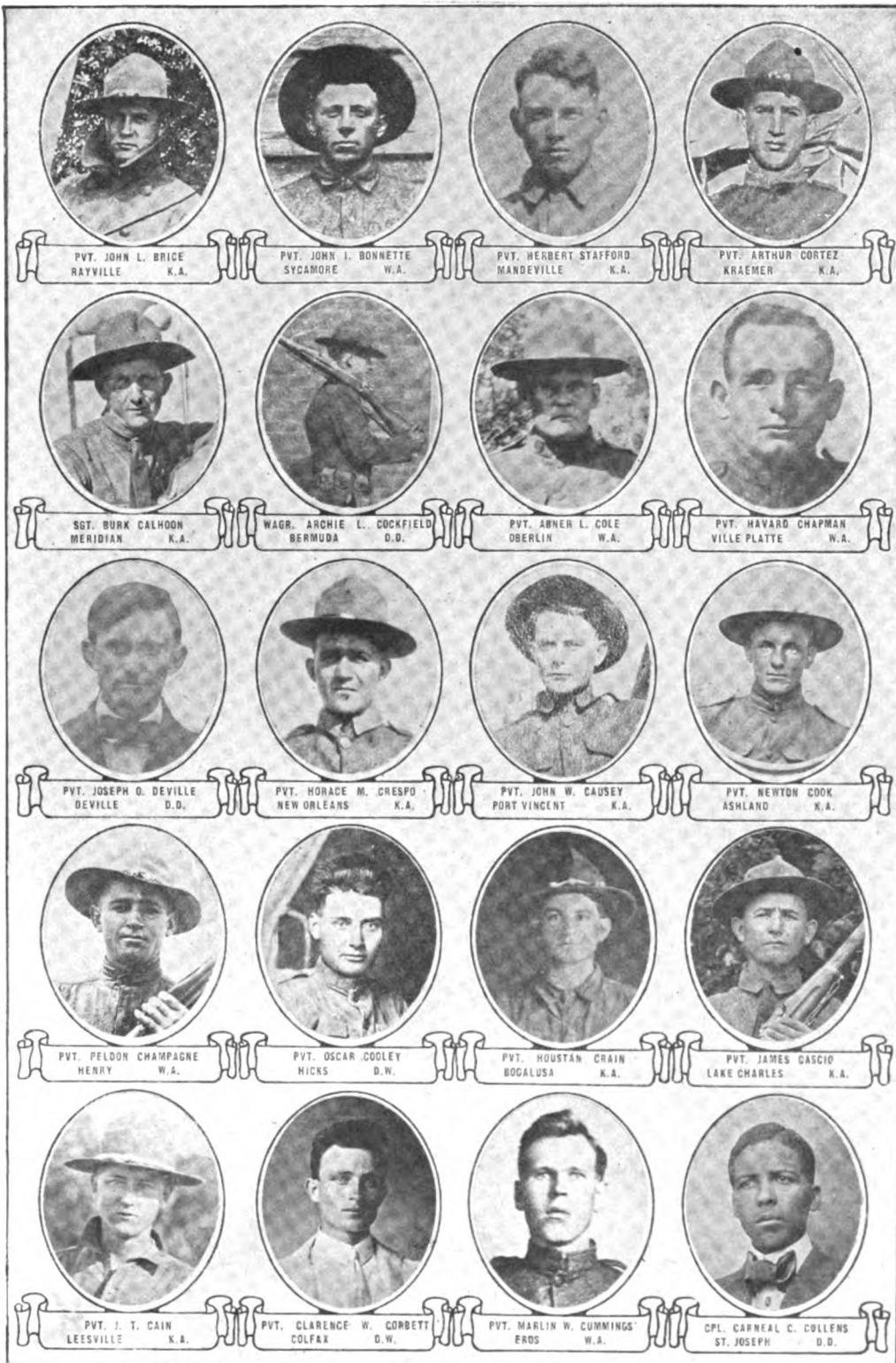
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 409  
LOUISIANA



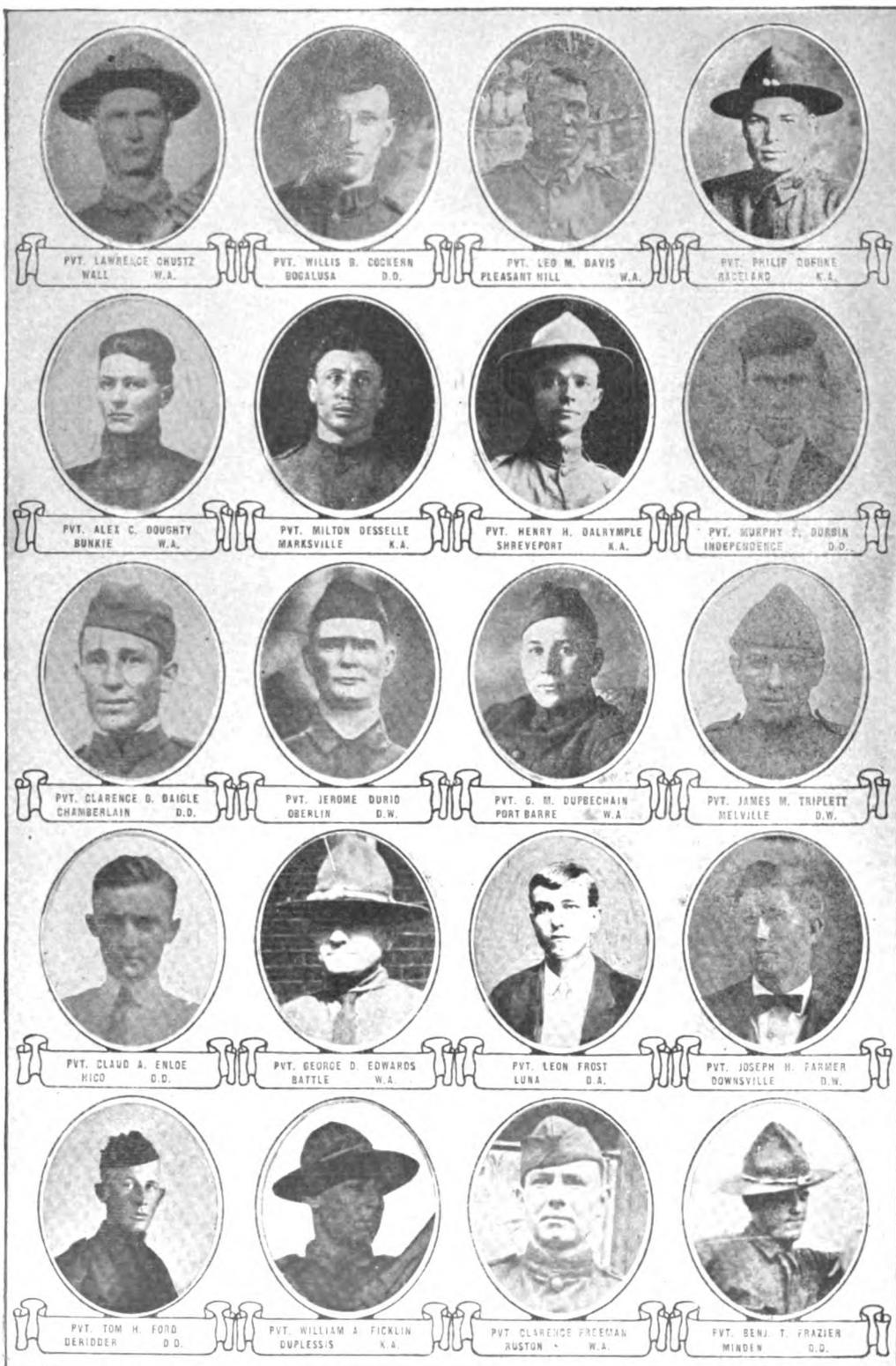
410      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
LOUISIANA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 411  
LOUISIANA



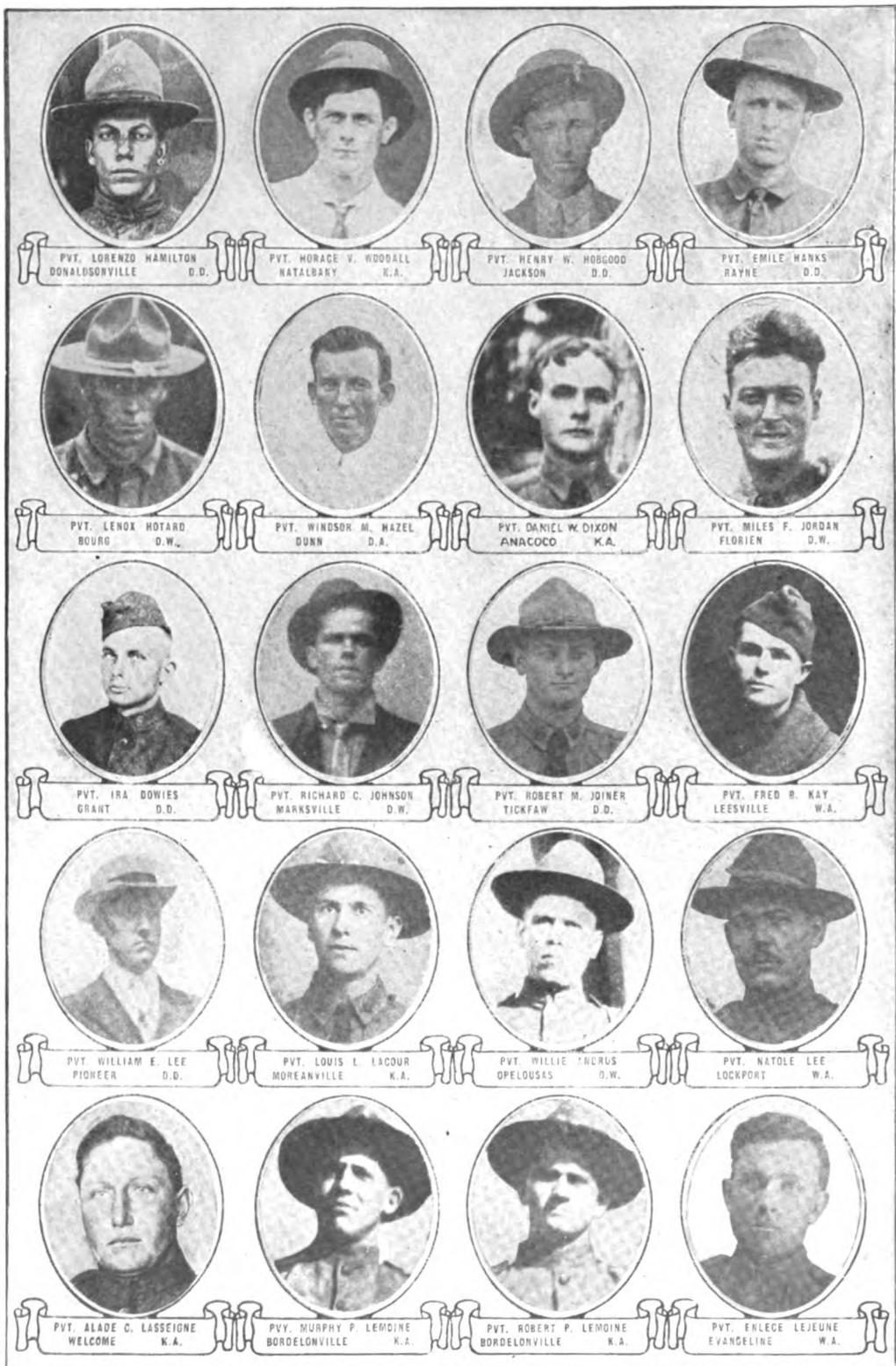
412      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
LOUISIANA



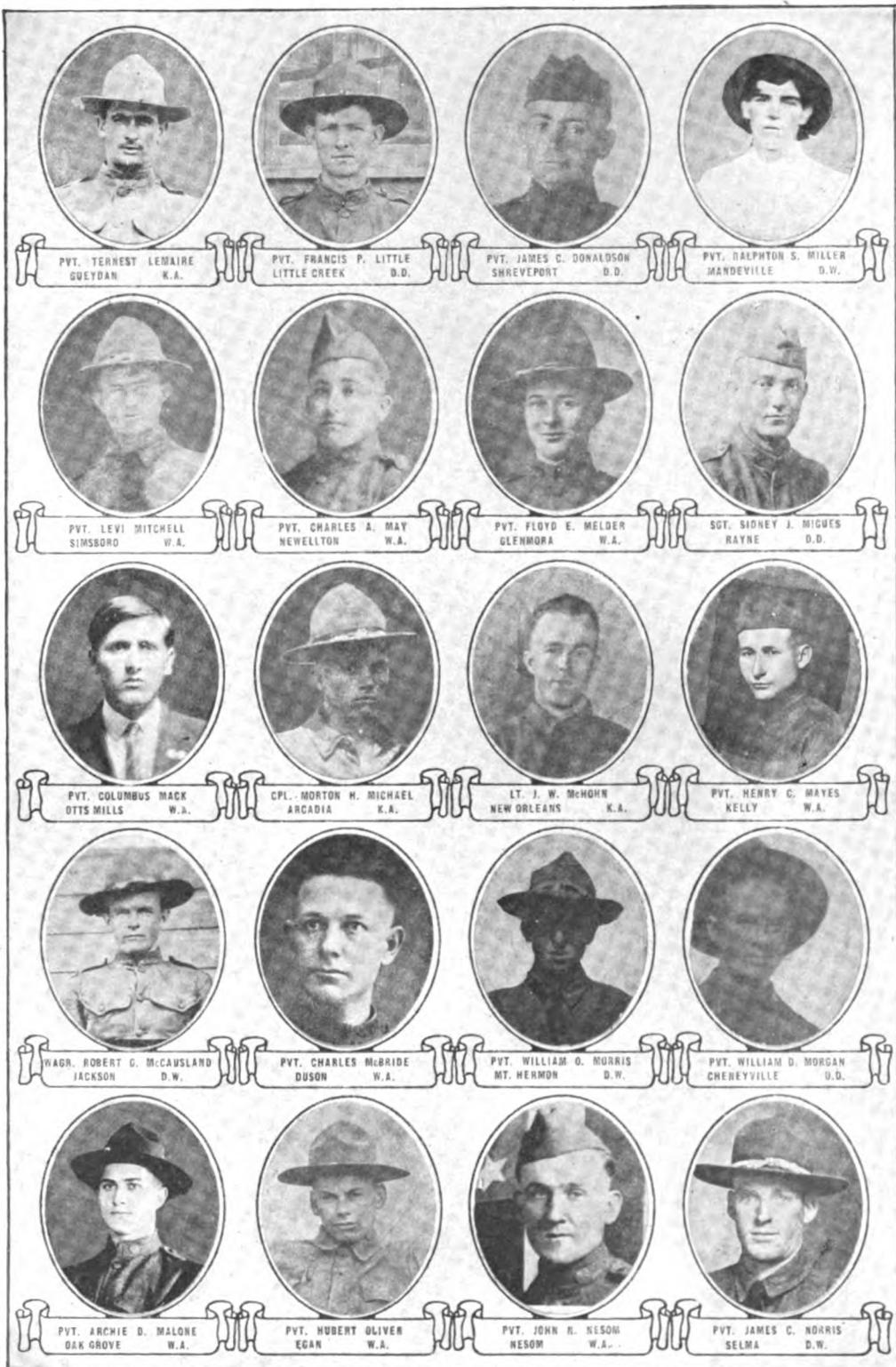
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 413  
LOUISIANA



414      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
LOUISIANA



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 415  
LOUISIANA



416      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
LOUISIANA



## LOUISIANA



418      SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
LOUISIANA



## LOUISIANA

## KILLED IN ACTION

## Lieutenants

COLE, George P., New Orleans.  
 DAVIDSON, Joseph M., St. Joseph.  
 EWING, David J., New Orleans.  
 MOORE, Jerome E., Independence.  
 MORGAN, William D., Tangipahoa.  
 NEYLAND, Jasper J., Washington.  
 POWELL, Thomas J., Lake Providence

## Sergeants

CALHOON, Burk, Meridian.  
 CLANDERS, Michal John, New Orleans.  
 GREENFIELD, John, Shreveport.  
 MOCK, Oliver F., Alexandria.  
 PERELLI, John A., New Orleans.  
 STURGES, Thomas A., New Orleans.  
 TRAHAN, Rogers E., Baton Rouge.  
 WHALEY, Wellmon, White Castle.  
 WIEDMAN, David, Donoghville.  
 WILLIAMS, Alvin F., New Orleans.  
 WINTERS, Robert D., New Iberia.

## Corporals

BOONE, George V., Jones.  
 BOURG, McKinley L., Fort Allen.  
 COURTNEY, Ivy, Walker.  
 DIAMOND, Douglas A., Winnboro.  
 FARRELLY, John J., New Orleans.  
 HELLMAN, Simon, New Orleans.  
 HERBERT, Leon H., Perry.  
 HORTON, Clyde M., Robeline.  
 JOHNSON, Lee, Winnfield.  
 KINCHEN, Leander J., Springfield.  
 McEACHERN, William, New Verda.  
 MIERS, Frank, Newlin.  
 OWENS, Dewey, Lucian Point.  
 PUTNAM, Charles L., New Orleans.  
 VARISCO, Charles, Hammond.

## Mechanics

BROWER, Charlie C., Jennings.  
 SCARDIN, Sarfin, Rosedale.

## Wagoners

BAKER, Henry, West Lake.  
 LAGRONE, Robert E., Ansley.

## Privates

ACHEE, Charley, Belle Rose.  
 AGAIRES, Theodore, Violet.  
 ALEXANDER, Harold, New Orleans.  
 ALEXANDER, Perry D., Rhinehart.  
 ARCENEAUX, Agirin, Rayne.  
 ARCENEAUX, Joseph A., Rice.  
 BABIN, Allen, New Orleans.  
 BABIN, Bennett J., Donaldsonville.  
 BAKER, Lawrence J., Lake Charles.  
 BAKER, Manco L., Minden.  
 BANKS, Frank, Springfield.  
 BARROW, John J., St. Francisville.  
 BARZARE, Sidney, Pine Prairie.  
 BASS, Walter S., Luter.  
 BAYHAM, Ovede, Natal Bay.  
 BENOIT, Alcide, Lake Charles.  
 BENOIT, Philip, Thibodaux.  
 BERGERON, Nicholas P., New Orleans.  
 BINET, Henry E., New Orleans.  
 BLANCHARD, Joseph M., Addis.  
 BONER, Henry R., New Orleans.  
 BOUDREAUX, Thomas, Baldwin.  
 BOWDEN, John C., Ged.  
 BRADBURN, Donald, New Orleans.  
 BRICE, John L., Rayville.  
 BROUSSARD, John C., Edgerly.  
 BROUSSARD, Joseph J., Brusly.  
 BROUSSARD, Reuben, Youngsville.  
 BROWN, John F., Alexandria.  
 BRUCE, Daniel H., Providence.  
 BURNETT, Morris T., Winnfield.  
 BUSEY, Paul B., Erath.  
 CAREY, James F., New Orleans.  
 CASCIO, James, Lake Charles.  
 CAUSSEY, John W., Gates.  
 CHAUVIN, Maldred, Abbeville.  
 CHEDOTAL, Theogene, Paincourtville.  
 COLE, Murphy J., Deridder.  
 COMEAUX, Peter C., Baton Rouge.  
 CONNER, Andrew B., Eros.  
 COURTNEY, Offie, Darlington.  
 COOK, Newton, Ashland.

## Privates—Continued

COUVILLION, Wilford T., Alexandria.  
 CRAIN, Houston, Bogalusa.  
 CRONENBERG, Albert L., New Orleans.  
 CURRY, Fred L., Goldonna.  
 DAILY, Bernard J., New Orleans.  
 DALRYMPLE, Henry H., Shreveport.  
 DELANEWILE, L., Reserve.  
 DEMPSEY, David C., Hornbeck.  
 DESSELLE, Milton, Marksville.  
 DESSELLES, George, Cottonport.  
 DEVITT, William C., New Orleans.  
 DIXON, Daniel W., Anoqua.  
 DOHENY, Arthur B., New Orleans.  
 DOLESE, Alphonse F., Jr., Thibodaux.  
 DOTY, Thomas E., Bossier City.  
 DUFRENSE, Sidney, La Place.  
 DYER, Francis E., Lake Arthur.  
 ELLIS, Jease T., Denham Springs.  
 ENDERLIN, Carl C., Pittsburgh.  
 ETHERIDGE, John A., Crew Lake.  
 EVERETT, Joe W., Shamrock.  
 FABRE, Oein, New Roads.  
 FACUNDAS, D. A., New Orleans.  
 FICKLIN, William A., Duplissis.  
 FLORES, Dave J., Robeline.  
 FONTENOT, Octave, Ville Platte.  
 FOY, Mike, Scraptia.  
 GAYNOR, Robert N., Plain Dealing.  
 GARRARD, Finnis A., Greenwood.  
 GAUTREAUX, Leon J., Gonzales.  
 GENEROUS, Louis, Sellers.  
 GISCLARD, Gordon R., Donaldsonville.  
 GRECHMAN, Adam J., Independence.  
 GREEN, Henry, New Orleans.  
 GREGOIRE, Joseph A., Franklin.  
 GUNN, Eugene M., Winfield.  
 HAGE, Albert, Franklin.  
 HALSTIEN, Wood, Welchston.  
 HARRISON, Horace G., Watson.  
 HAWTHORNE, Isiah, Winnboro.  
 HERBERT, Cleopha P., Grand Lake.  
 HEIDELBERG, Roland W., Martha-ville.  
 HILL, Matt, Archibald.  
 HILLBAN, Batist, Leonville.  
 HINDMAN, Robert E., Hornick.  
 HOLIDAY, William, Madisonville.  
 HOFFMAN, Alex H., New Orleans.  
 HURST, John, New Orleans.  
 HUTCHES, John W., Freeland.  
 JACKSON, Arthur D., Leesville.  
 JOHNSON, Forest, New Orleans.  
 JOHNSON, Jesse L., Monroe.  
 JONES, Irvin L., Isabelle.  
 JONES, Joseph, New Orleans.  
 JOYNER, Other, Holun.  
 KELLEY, John J., New Orleans.  
 KENNEDY, Arthur, New Orleans.  
 KENNEDY, Spencer, Harrisonburg.  
 KOUTINY, John, Regular.  
 LANDRY, Lazzard L., St. Patrick.  
 LANDRY, Sylvane, Belle Rose.  
 LASSEIGNE, Alcide C., Welcome.  
 LEMAIRE, Ernest, Gueydon.  
 LENIOME, Euclid, Hamburg.  
 LUCAS, Joseph, Melville.  
 McCLEARLY, John, Black Hawk.  
 McDowell, Claude, Jones.  
 McFARLAND, Wm. W., Choudrant.  
 MCINTOSH, Arthur Burton, Rose-land.  
 MANNING, Philip, New Orleans.  
 MASSICOT, Clarence M., New Orleans.  
 MATHEWS, Allen P., Pineview.  
 MICHAEL, Martin, Arcadia.  
 MILLER, Lawrence B., Plaquemine.  
 MILLER, William L., Shreveport.  
 MILLETT, Charles, Plaquemine.  
 MOORE, Edwin D., New Orleans.  
 MORGAN, Howard, Covington.  
 MURRAY, Ewell C., Amite.  
 NEWITT, Joseph F., New Orleans.  
 O'NEAL, Steve R., Buckeye.  
 PARKER, William P., Boyce.  
 PATE, Aubie U., Mooringport.  
 PAUL, Andrew, Buckeye.  
 PIER, William T., Folsom.  
 PELLOT, Joe, Rayne.  
 PHURROUGH, DeWitt T., Monroe.  
 PRICE, O. P., Pollock.

## Privates—Continued

PRINE, Jessie, Covington.  
 PURVIS, William, Jr., Independence.  
 RACHAL, Powell, Wilda.  
 RICHARD, Dorsie, Cameron.  
 RICHARD, Elijah, Iowa.  
 RICHARD, Ramie, Grand Chenier.  
 ROBELLA, John, Bayou Current.  
 ROBINSON, Oneal, Ama.  
 RODRIGUES, Vick, Mansfield.  
 ROGILLIO, Eugene W., Rogilliovile.  
 ROMAIN, Joseph, McDonoughville.  
 ROPER, William A., Little Woods.  
 ROY, Odie, Bunkie.  
 RUSSELL, John C., Jena.  
 RUTH, Alivion, De Ridder.  
 SAUREZ, Milton G., New Orleans.  
 SCHUTZMAN, Walter, Ethel.  
 SCOTT, Sam R., Covington.  
 SHEFFIELD, John, Stanton.  
 SHIELDS, Lex, Bienville.  
 SILMAN, Benjamin F., Atlanta.  
 SIMONS, Wright E., Chatham.  
 SLAY, Lester, Mira.  
 SMITH, Clarence J., Roseland.  
 SPENCER, John C., Aite City.  
 STACKHOUSE, Eugene, Wrigert.  
 STAFFORD, Herbert, Manderville.  
 STAGG, Malcolm M., Churchpoint.  
 STEPHENS, Thomas W., Leesville.  
 STEWART, Stannie W., Minden.  
 ST. JOHN, Dennis C., Bernice.  
 SULLIVAN, Clarence, Laberne.  
 SUTTON, Fletcher B., Mount Lebanon.  
 SYLVE, Herman, New Orleans.  
 SYLVESTRE, Francis, Breaux Bridge.  
 TARTER, Ellis H., Colfax.  
 THOMAS, Arles, Elton.  
 THOMAS, Cody C., Haynesville.  
 THOMAS, Fagan, Jr., McCrea.  
 TORRILLIAUX, Leon, New Orleans.  
 TRAHAN, Claude, Baldwin.  
 TUBBS, Benjamin T., Farmersville.  
 VARANDO, Virgil V., Mount Hermon.  
 VIDACOVICH, Demetre, New Orleans.  
 WALKER, Lee A., Cooper.  
 WHATLEY, Vincent, Edin.  
 WIGGINS, Bennie, Willhite.  
 WILEY, William G., Shongaloo.  
 WILLIAMS, Elias, Zona.  
 WILLIAMS, Wilfred, Bayon La Fourche.  
 WILSON, Jennings B., Oil City.  
 WILSON, Ross, South Mansfield.  
 WOMACK, Tollie R., Manifest.  
 WOODALL, Horace V., Malabany.  
 WOODS, Robert A., Delhi.

## DIED OF WOUNDS

## Lieutenants

ALLAIN, Charles De V., New Orleans.  
 FICK, Everett Sleeter, Winnfield.  
 NOLTE, Robert W., New Orleans.  
 OLDHAM, Ralph, Longleaf.

## Sergeants

HUNT, Feve Lee, Shreveport.  
 LOWE, Robert F., Campi.  
 McCAYWOOD, Percy, New Orleans.  
 MILLER, Emile F., New Orleans.  
 PAYNE, Wortham J., Cheneyville.  
 STILLER, Michael Jos., New Orleans.

## Corporals

AUCOIN, Joseph W., Baton Rouge.  
 McCLENDON, Madge, Mansfield.  
 SIMMONS, Gustave, New Orleans.

## Cook

MILLER, Alex, Crawford.

## Wagoners

CASSELL, Jessie, Woodsorth.  
 COOKIELD, Archie L., Bermuda.  
 McCausland, Robert G., Jackson.

## Privates

ANDRUS, Willie, Opelousas.  
 AUCOIN, Horace, Chatagnier.  
 AUGUSTINE, James, Kinder.  
 BAILEY, George, Monroe.  
 BALLARD, Gaston O., Amite.

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## LOUISIANA

## Privates—Continued

BAUDRY, Octave, Jr., Lutcher.  
 BELL, Edward P., New Orleans.  
 BOUDREAU, Henry J., Bellrose.  
 BOURGEOIS, Sully, Jeanerette.  
 BURNS, Robert H., Covington.  
 BUSH, Bruce B., Leesville.  
 CAIN, John, Leesville.  
 CALASCIONE, Frank, New Orleans.  
 CHOATE, Elmer, Esther.  
 CODY, Thomas C., Haynesville.  
 COLEMAN, Brown W., Hineston.  
 CORBETT, Clarence, Colfax.  
 CORTEZ, Arthur, Kraemer.  
 COX, George G., Kelly.  
 DALCOUR, Albert, Jefferson Parish.  
 DARCY, Claymeal, Gray.  
 DAVIS, J. B., Heflin.  
 DELCAMBRE, Anise, Deroven.  
 DILLARD, Roy F., Hope.  
 DUPLESSIS, Louis, Grand Isle.  
 DURO, Jerome, Oberlin.  
 ENGRÖM, Leon, Baton Rouge.  
 FARMER, Joseph H., Downsville.  
 FEAZEL, Harvest G., Point.  
 FERRAND, Charles E., Columbia.  
 FRANK, Joseph, New Orleans.  
 GARY, Andrew, Jennings.  
 GASSENBERGER, George, Westwego.  
 GAUDIN, Joseph C., Ascension.  
 HATHAWAY, Lindy, Clear Lake.  
 HEMMERLING, Loren A., New Orleans.  
 HILL, John, Burnside.  
 HOOD, Scott L., Bastrop.  
 HOTARD, Lenox, Bourg.  
 HYMEL, Edgar J., Rayman.  
 IMHOFF, George L., New Orleans.  
 JACKSON, John L., New Iberia.  
 JOHNSON, William H., Sartori.  
 JORDON, Miles F., Florien.  
 LACOUR, Louis L., Moreauville.  
 LANDRY, Frank, Port Barres.  
 LARM, Joseph R., New Orleans.  
 LEMOINE, Murphy P., Bordelonville.  
 LEMOINE, Robert P., Bordelonville.  
 LITTLETON, Curtis, Effie.  
 MAGEE, Homer Benton, Franklinton.  
 MANUEL, Sidney, Mamou.  
 MARTIN, L. S., Lafayette.  
 MCPHERSON, Gladys, Delhi.  
 MEEKS, Clyde F., Shreveport.  
 MERIDETH, Henry E., Columbia.  
 MILLER, Charles E., Flora.  
 MILLER, Ralphton S., Mandeville.  
 MOSELEY, King D., Coushatta.  
 NORRIS, James C., Georgetown.  
 ONCALE, Bernard F., Labadieville.  
 ORR, William H., Bruce.  
 PAXTON, Oscar F., Slaughter.  
 PETERS, Gordon L., Natchitoches.  
 PETERS, Michael I., East Peru.  
 PHILIPS, Clyde L., Glennmor.  
 PLAISANCE, Henry J., Lockport.  
 PONTIOUS, Russell M., Norwitch.  
 PREVOT, Adras J., Mansura.  
 PUCIO, Luke, New Orleans.  
 RAINS, J. H., Pleasant Hill.  
 RICKERSON, Duther P., Dubberly.  
 ROACH, James H., Ivan.  
 ROLLINS, Louis, New Orleans.  
 SALLINGER, Lloyd Arthur, New Orleans.  
 SALZER, Louis, New Orleans.  
 SCHUTH, Gustave E., New Orleans.  
 SINGLETON, Charles N., Oberlin.  
 SMITH, Lee E., Pineville.  
 SOLOMON, Edwin, Breaux Bridge.  
 STRAYHAN, Clark H., Bossier Parish.  
 TERRARA, Louis J., New Orleans.  
 THOMAS, Leonard J., Bryceland.  
 TUPRO, George, New Iberia.  
 VAUTRAIN, Alexander E., New Orleans.  
 VIDRINE, George, Ville Platte.  
 WEBRE, Walter B., Union.  
 WITTERA, Joseph J., Kalin.  
 WYRICK, Benjamin, Mira.  
 YOUNG, Henry, New Orleans.

## DIED OF DISEASE

## Captains

ARCHAMBAULT, August B., New Orleans.

## Lieutenants

BROGAN, Lawrence E., New Orleans.  
 DANIEL, George E., New Orleans.  
 JOHNSON, Costa N., Goodpine.  
 LAND, David T., Shreveport.  
 MELTON, Allen L., Coushatta.  
 MILTENBERGER, William F., New Orleans.  
 PHILLIPS, Walter A., Barbrook.

## Sergeants

BAILEY, Frank, Woodland.  
 BENTLEY, Joseph N., New Orleans.  
 CARROLL, Charles W., New Orleans.  
 FOLSE, Arthur Francis, Lauderdale.  
 FORD, Louis, New Orleans.  
 HAVARD, William C., Bunkie.  
 JONES, Andrew E., New Orleans.  
 LEFORT, Ferdinand J., Thibodaux.  
 MARTIN, Irwin S., Mansura.  
 MIGUES, Sidney J., Rayne.  
 MOORE, Frank A., Jeanerette.  
 PITTS, Benjamin H., Colfax.  
 SAUCIER, Currey J., Plaucheville.  
 SONIAT, Gustave L., New Orleans.  
 STEWART, James, Monroe.  
 WILLIAMS, Asident, Arcadia.  
 ZITZMANN, John O., New Orleans.

## Corporals

BERGERON, Wiltz H., New Orleans.  
 CLAIBORNE, George, Anchors.  
 COLLINS, Isaac J., Gena.  
 COLLINS, Lawrence, New Orleans.  
 DRODDY, Herbert L., Hawthorne.  
 EARLE, William, Bayou Goula.  
 FORD, Leonard, Houma.  
 FRAZIER, Edgar T., Gibland.  
 GRIFFIN, James, Bernice.  
 HICKMAN, Clark, Colfax.  
 LECOMPTE, Alvin J., Houma.  
 MORRIS, Herbert, New Orleans.  
 MURPHY, Neil H., New Orleans.  
 NELSON, James H., Shreveport.  
 OGARA, John, Red River.  
 SAUCIER, Abner, Momon.  
 SIMONEAUX, Samuel A., Plattenville.  
 VENABLE, Sidney, Louisa.  
 WARD, James G., Bayou Goula.

## Cook

FUSILLIER, Alfred, New Orleans.  
 LAWRENCE, Francis H., Pineville.  
 NELSON, John L., Baton Rouge.  
 TUITE, Robert E., New Orleans.

## Mechanics

ORLANDO, Dominick, New Orleans.  
 WARD, Sam, Colfax.

## Musician

CHAMBERS, Denis C., Denham Springs.

## Nurse

LIDE, Julia, Shreveport.

## Wagoner

ANDERSON, Fred, Gilliam.  
 GREEN, Thomas, Central.  
 KENNEDY, George R., New Orleans.  
 SCHORTEN, Jessie S., Baton Rouge.  
 SCIFIO, Harry, New Orleans.  
 SHELLY, Gordon, Winnboro.  
 SMELLEY, Leon, Quitman.  
 WILLIAMS, Mitchell C., Baton Rouge.  
 WILSON, Sullivan, Wild Wood.

## Privates

ADAMS, Frank J., Grappe Bluff.  
 ADAMS, Thomas, Kelly.  
 ADCOCK, Jury H., Spearville.  
 ALLINGHAM, Arthur E., Lafayette.  
 AMOS, Clarence, Alliance.  
 ANDERSON, Charley, New Orleans.  
 ANDERSON, Dave, Plaquamine.  
 ANDRUS, Louis E., Sulphur.

## Privates—Continued

ARMAND, Edgar J., Cottonport.  
 ARNSTEAD, Matthew, Cheneyville.  
 ARTON, John A., Jeanerette.  
 AWBREY, Floyd, Homer.  
 BADEAUX, Michel, Arnaudville.  
 BAKER, Beverly, Molden.  
 BANKS, Thomas, Burtville.  
 BARNHILL, Morris W., Elizabeth.  
 BATISTE, Ed., Gretna.  
 BAUGHTOM, Tony, Rayville.  
 BECKER, Frederick, New Orleans.  
 BELL, Marshall, Washington.  
 BELLARD, Louis, Church Point.  
 BENNETT, Carroll T., Mitchell.  
 BERGERON, Albert Joseph, Thibodeaux.  
 BISHOP, Philogene, Cameron.  
 BLAIR, Edward, Jeanerette.  
 BOND, Thomas M., Hanesville.  
 BONNON, Paul St., Bayon Barbary.  
 BORDELON, Fillmore William, Marksville.  
 BOURGUE, Telephor, Milton.  
 BOURQUE, Willie, Cades.  
 BOWLING, Philip S., New Orleans.  
 BOYLSTON, Benny, Saline.  
 BRADLEY, Edward, Dansville.  
 BRADLEY, Ike, Morgan City.  
 BRANCH, Foster, Zimmerman.  
 BREUAUX, Adolphe C., Atchafalaya.  
 BREWER, John, Simpson.  
 BRITTON, Earl, Dixie.  
 BROOKS, Pearl, Mana.  
 BROUSSARD, Jean, Carencro.  
 BROUSSARD, Landry J., Lowry.  
 BROWN, Joe, Clara.  
 BROWNE, Allay O., Jr., New Orleans.  
 BRYANT, Allie, Plain Dealing.  
 BRYANT, John H., Alexander.  
 BRYANT, Tuck, Coushatta.  
 BURAS, Frank, Empire.  
 BURRELL, Benjamin, Sicily Island.  
 BUTLER, John R., Many.  
 CAIN, Robert, Canebrake.  
 CALWELL, Robert P., Minden.  
 CAMBRE, Leo, Iberville.  
 CAMPBELL, Sidney, Arnaudville.  
 CARTER, Albert, Fairview.  
 CARTER, Chester, Rayville.  
 CHARLTON, William E., Baker.  
 CLARK, Dee, Hanna.  
 CLAY, Leonard Louis, Holden.  
 COETS, Joseph A., New Orleans.  
 CONER, Henry, Crowley.  
 CORKERN, Willis B., Begalus.  
 COSTANZA, Salvatore, Independence.  
 COX, Isaiah, Napoleonville.  
 CRUMP, Willie, New Orleans.  
 CUTRER, Ambrose, Amite.  
 DAIGLE, Clarence G., Chamberlin.  
 DAVIS, Olie, Danville.  
 DEARBORN, Paul, South Mansfield.  
 DEROUEN, Elea, Hayes.  
 DEVILLE, Joseph O., Deville.  
 DIXON, Elliott, Lawtell.  
 DONALDSON, James C., Hodge.  
 DOUGLAS, Edmond, Irvinville.  
 DOUGLAS, Joseph, New Orleans.  
 DOWIES, Ira, Grant.  
 DRODDY, Mayo, Singer.  
 DROCIN, Anthony, Darciville.  
 DUCOTE, Lamar Paul, Cottonport.  
 DUNCAN, Lester, Colfax.  
 DUNN, Tom, Mansfield.  
 DUPAS, Horace, Moraville.  
 DUPLANTIS, Julius M., Lydia.  
 DUPRE, Peter C., St. Rose.  
 DURBIN, Murphy F., Independence.  
 DURIO, Charles H., Sunset.  
 ELSON, Ernest, Wilson.  
 EMILIEN, Louis, New Orleans.  
 ENLOE, Claude A., Hico.  
 FENCKBEINER, William, New Orleans.  
 FIMIS, Lethy, Foules.  
 FINCKBEINER, William, New Orleans.  
 FLUNDER, Grover L., Choudrant.  
 FONTENOT, Carley, Ville Platte.  
 FORD, John, Uletown.  
 FORD, Tom E., De Ridder.  
 FOREMAN, Clophas, Ridge.

## LOUISIANA

## Privates—Continued

FORET, Euclid A., Lockport.  
 FORTINBERRY, Dave, Franklin.  
 FRANCOIS, Joseph, Scott.  
 FRASER, John B., Garyville.  
 FRAZIER, Benjamin T., Minden.  
 FRIERSON, Jim, Mansfield.  
 FULLWOOD, Stephen, Princeton.  
 GAINES, Ed., Shreveport.  
 GALLOWAY, Jules F., Isabel.  
 GANDY, Guy I., Shreveport.  
 GARCIE, James, Zwolle.  
 GARRETT, Richmond B., New Orleans.  
 GERVAIS, Charles P., New Orleans.  
 GHEE, Southern, Houma.  
 GILBERT, Oscar, Gandy.  
 GIRLINGHOUSE, Mattie, Ollie.  
 GIVENS, Oliver, Wilmer.  
 GLEASON, Allen, Plain Dealing.  
 GORDON, Jarred, Wisner.  
 GORDON, Jimmie, Sicily Island.  
 GOUBLER, Emile T., New Orleans.  
 GOUDEAU, Sheridan, Big Cane.  
 GRANT, Hearsey E., Shreveport.  
 GREEN, David, Allendale.  
 GREEN, Frank, Ferriday.  
 GREEN, Robert, New Iberia.  
 GREENBECK, Ferdinand E., Greenfield.  
 GRIFFEN, Sam, Bolivar.  
 GROTEVANT, Earl E., Lake Charles.  
 GUATE, Rochilio, St. Bernard Parish.  
 GUIDRY, Philip, Sunset.  
 GUILLORY, Levy, Center Point.  
 HAIR, Louis, Florencia.  
 HAIRE, Luther E., Pleasant Hill.  
 HALL, James, Lake Providence.  
 HALL, Louis, Clayton.  
 HAMILTON, Joseph, New Orleans.  
 HAMILTON, Lorenzo, Donaldsonville.  
 HANKS, Emile, Rayne.  
 HARRIS, Willie, Boyce.  
 HARRISON, Ebb Joseph, New Orleans.  
 HEBERT, Alcide, Franklin.  
 HENDRICKS, Jesse, Marion.  
 HERBERT, Whitney, Thibodeaux.  
 HESSER, Joseph B., Butler.  
 HIGGANBOTHAM, Charlie, Tinus.  
 HIGINROTHAM, Henry, Morgan City.  
 HILL, Wright, Juston.  
 HOBOODGE, Henry W., Jackson.  
 HOLLINS, Fred, Mansuria.  
 HOTARD, Charles R., Montegut.  
 HOUK, Herbert S., De Ridder.  
 HOUSE, Walter, Archibald.  
 HOWARD, Fred, Elizabeth.  
 HUHNER, Louis J., New Orleans.  
 HUNTER, George C., Minden.  
 HUNTER, Nuell, Pleasant Hill.  
 ISBELL, Richard C., McDonaghville.  
 JACKSON, Frank T., New Orleans.  
 JACKSON, Arthur, McDade.  
 JACKSON, John, Boston.  
 JACKSON, Sam, Wilson.  
 JACKSON, Leo, New Orleans.  
 JAMES, John, Covington.  
 JAMES, John A., Lake Charles.  
 JAMES, Joe D., Alexandria.  
 JEFFERSON, Walter, Monow.  
 JEWELL, Hewitt C., Mix.  
 JOHNSON, Henry, Powhatan.  
 JOHNSON, Jacob, New Orleans.  
 JOHNSON, Richard C., Markville.  
 JOHNSON, Spencer, Toma Town.  
 JOINER, Robert Marion, Tickfaw.  
 JONES, George, Norwood.  
 JONES, Henry, Jr., Church Point.  
 JONES, Jease Boyd, Bienville.  
 JONES, Phaton, Westlake.  
 JUISTY, Daniel J., New Orleans.  
 KELLY, Edmund, Plaquemine.  
 KELSO, John, Enid.  
 KING, Joseph W., Houma.  
 KYLE, John M., Converse.  
 LA BLANC, Victor, Maisville.  
 LACABE, Warren B., New Orleans.  
 LADNIER, William F., New Orleans.  
 LA FASSE, Louis, Ged.  
 LA JOURNES, Myrtle Q., Bayou Lurie.  
 LANDHART, Joseph, New Orleans.  
 LANDRY, Ignace, Jeanerette.

## Privates—Continued

LAVELY, Willie, Bunkie.  
 LE COMPTE, Lester, Houma.  
 LEE, Robert, Farewell.  
 LEE, Thomas, Oak Grove.  
 LEE, William E., Jr., Pioneer.  
 LEWIS, Alfred, Shreveport.  
 LEWIS, Gleason, Thibodaux.  
 LEWIS, John, Rochelle.  
 LEWIS, Toliver M., Grove.  
 LILLERMAN, William, Empire.  
 LINDSEY, Frank, Keithville.  
 LINDSEY, Freeman, Bend.  
 LINSLCOMB, Ray, Echo.  
 LITTLE, Francis P., Little Creek.  
 LOUIS, Alger, Iberville.  
 LOVELL, Oliver, Alexandria.  
 LOWERY, Elmer, Scanlon.  
 LOWERY, Sullivan, Scanlon.  
 LUCKEY, Sidney, Ruston.  
 LUMAS, Joseph, St. Patrick.  
 MACKIE, Willie, Darlington.  
 MALONE, Odes, Marroque.  
 MALVEAUX, Wilton, Duson.  
 MANGRUM, Will, Greenwood.  
 MARCELL, Maurice, Houma.  
 MARES, Joseph A., New Orleans.  
 MARKHAM, Charley, Shreveport.  
 MARTINE, Albert C., New Orleans.  
 MARTINE, John F., Burnside.  
 MASTIO, Joseph, New Orleans.  
 MATHEWS, George, Irvinville.  
 MATHIS, Caleb F., Dry Prong.  
 MAY, Frank E., Gilbert.  
 McCALL, Henry, Slidell.  
 McDADE, Ellis, Dodson.  
 McHenry, Velle, Kelly.  
 McKEITHEN, Henry E., Clarks.  
 McNABB, Jacob E., Bayou Barbary.  
 McVEA, Gid, Oknolia.  
 METCALF, Ezra, Keithville.  
 MEREDITH, William J., Grayson.  
 MIGUEZ, Fernand J., New Orleans.  
 MILLER, Ralphon, Mandeville.  
 MILLER, Wilfred, St. Martinsville.  
 MONTALBANO, Frank, Donaldsonville.  
 MOORE, Goldman, Bastrop.  
 MOORE, Zeke M., Girard.  
 MORGAN, William D., Cheneyville.  
 MORRISON, Claire E., Grundy Center.  
 MOSLY, Columbus, Sibley.  
 MOUTON, Paul, Lafayette.  
 MOY, Ellie, West Monroe.  
 NARCISS, Sylvester, Linwood.  
 NASH, Daniel, New Orleans.  
 NELSON, Joe, Hainville.  
 OFFRAY, Hamilton, New Orleans.  
 OGARA, John, Red River.  
 OLSON, Henry, Soldier.  
 ONCALE, Edward P., Labadieville.  
 OWEN, Charlie F., Haynesville.  
 PACE, Joseph R., Fullerton.  
 PALMER, Charles, New Orleans.  
 PARR, Louis Joseph, New Iberia.  
 PATRICK, Thomas E., Many.  
 PAUL, Philip, Plaquemine.  
 PEET, John, Hollygrove.  
 PEETO, John, Hollygrove.  
 PELOQUIN, Ernest, Fenton.  
 PERRY, Joseph, Ruston.  
 PERRY, Sanders, Welsh.  
 PETERSON, Laurence, New Orleans.  
 PEYTON, Moses, Acy.  
 PIERCE, William A., Arcadia.  
 POLLOCE, Jos., Plaquemine.  
 PULLEN, Russell T., Shreveport.  
 QUINN, Phillip, Kentwood.  
 RAGAN, William B., Clarks.  
 RAMBIN, Martin, Grayson.  
 RAYMOND, Lewis, Bayou Current.  
 READ, Arthur, Mansfield.  
 REBICHAUX, Wilfred P., Houma.  
 REED, Leonard M., Thibodaux.  
 RICHARDSON, Jacob, New Orleans.  
 RIDLEY, Sun, Tallulah.  
 RIGHTEOUS, Hamp, Jr., Ethel.  
 RILEY, James, Morgan City.  
 ROBERTS, Edward, New Orleans.  
 ROBERTS, Ernest, New Orleans.  
 ROBERTS, Willie, Shreveport.  
 ROBIN, Eugene, Lattie.

## Privates—Continued

ROBINSON, John S., Pearl River.  
 ROBINSON, Preston, Lucas.  
 ROCK, Octave, New Orleans.  
 ROMAGOSO, Bernard A., New Orleans.  
 ROSS, Charles A., Baton Rouge.  
 ROZAS, William J., Elton.  
 RUSLEY, Orange, Shreveport.  
 SAIZAN, Paul, Arnaudville.  
 SAM, Alexis, Grankato.  
 SANCHES, Charles Joseph, Baton Rouge.  
 SANDERS, Ode, Archibald.  
 SANO, Joseph, Bickway.  
 SCHAMBAUGH, Lawrence, Frey.  
 SCHLOSSER, Laurence, Frentier.  
 SCHUMUCK, Tommie, Sinzburg.  
 SCOTT, Edmond, Gates.  
 SELLERS, George T., Lottie.  
 SENIER, Arthur, Lake Charles.  
 SERVAT, Ulysse R., Lafayette.  
 SHEPARD, Joe, Natchitoches.  
 SHIVERS, Vincent, Jr., Armistead.  
 SIMMONS, Sylvester, Montgomery.  
 SIMMONS, Wash, Vidalia.  
 SIMS, James, Monroe.  
 SINEGAL, Lovance, Norrisville.  
 SINGLETON, John, Rayne.  
 SMART, Jessie I., Oldfield.  
 SMITH, Daniel M., Hicks.  
 SMITH, Henry I., Elton.  
 SMITH, Isaac, Donaldsonville.  
 SOBERS, Herman E., Olive Branch.  
 SONNIER, Mayous, Basile.  
 SPEARS, Charlie, Kents Store.  
 SQUARE, James, Keithville.  
 STEPHENS, Kirby J., Burrsferry.  
 STEVENS, Willie, Campton.  
 STEWART, Lambert D., Lorien.  
 STINSON, Joe, Natchitock.  
 STOCKMAN, George W., New Orleans.  
 STONE, William, New Orleans.  
 SULLIVAN, John L., Ashland.  
 SULLIVAN, Mayce, Alexandria.  
 TENNYSON, James P., Alexandria.  
 THIBODEAUX, William, Lockport.  
 THOMPSON, George, Kilbourne.  
 THORNTON, Howard, Bains.  
 TILLMAN, Henry, Alexandria.  
 TINGLE, John M., Coushatta.  
 TISDALE, Elijah, Wisner.  
 TRALOR, West, Holmes.  
 TROXLER, Adrian, Jr., Taft.  
 TURNER, Eddie, Olive Branch.  
 TURNER, Robert B., Eunice.  
 UNDERWOOD, Grant, Arcadia.  
 VAUGHN, Elwood, Pecan Island.  
 VENTROY, Nicholas, Lafayette.  
 WADDELL, Albert, Shreveport.  
 WALKER, Arthur, Poppado.  
 WALKER, La Roy, Mowata.  
 WARREN, Sam, Jr., Alfalfa.  
 WELCH, James L., Simpson.  
 WEST, Fletcher, Clay.  
 WHITE, Howard O., Ruston.  
 WHITEFIELD, Fayette, Bogalusa.  
 WHITFIELD, Sam, New Orleans.  
 WILLIAMS, Ben, Monroe.  
 WILLIAMS, Capus, Benson.  
 WILLIAMS, Emperor, New Orleans.  
 WILLIAMS, Ernest, Houma.  
 WILLIAMS, Gus, Benton.  
 WILLIAMS, John, Pleasant Hill.  
 WILLIAMS, Murphy, Venton.  
 WILLIAMS, Watkin, Chazez.  
 WILLIAMS, Wesley, Patterson.  
 WILLIE, Louis M., French Settlement.  
 WILLIS, Charles P., Shreveport.  
 WILLIS, Henry, Chennvile.  
 WILSON, Charles, Algiers.  
 WILSON, Henry, Forest.  
 WILSON, Joseph, Standard.  
 WINDAY, Joseph, Crown Point.  
 WINDYBANK, Richard W., Lorraine.  
 WOOTTON, Joseph E., New Orleans.  
 WRIGHT, Hill, Ruston.  
 YOUNG, Charles F., New Orleans.

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## LOUISIANA

## Privates—Continued

YOUNG, Cleveland, Burton.  
YOUNG, Robert, West Baton Rouge.

## DIED OF ACCIDENT

## Lieutenants

COLLINS, Ashton B., New Orleans.  
SIMON, Herbert J. Carson.

## Cook

BIVENS, Ernest, Lake Charles.  
PEROT, Joseph, Breaux Bridge.  
PROTHRO, Mathias H., Coushatta.

## Privates

BAKER, Manco L., Minden.  
CHAUVIN, Maldred, Abbeville.  
CHRISTIAN, Wilbur, Rayville.

## Privates—Continued

CHRISTY, Adam, Montgomery.  
COHEN, Jake, Loganport.  
COMB, David, Remey.  
COOLEY, Oscar, Hicks.  
CORTEZ, Arthur, Kraemer.  
DELAHOUSSAYE, Clarence J., New Iberia.  
DIAMOND, Floyd B., Winnsboro.  
FORBES, John B., Ethel.  
FROST, Leon, Luna.  
GENEROUS, Louis, Bellers.  
GODFREY, George, New Orleans.  
GREER, Albert L., Barren.  
HAPPICH, Peter L., New Orleans.  
HAZEL, Winsom M., Dunn.  
HERBERT, Marcellus, Burtville.  
KEEL, Allen, Pinewood.  
KING, Morris, Alexandria.

## Privates—Continued

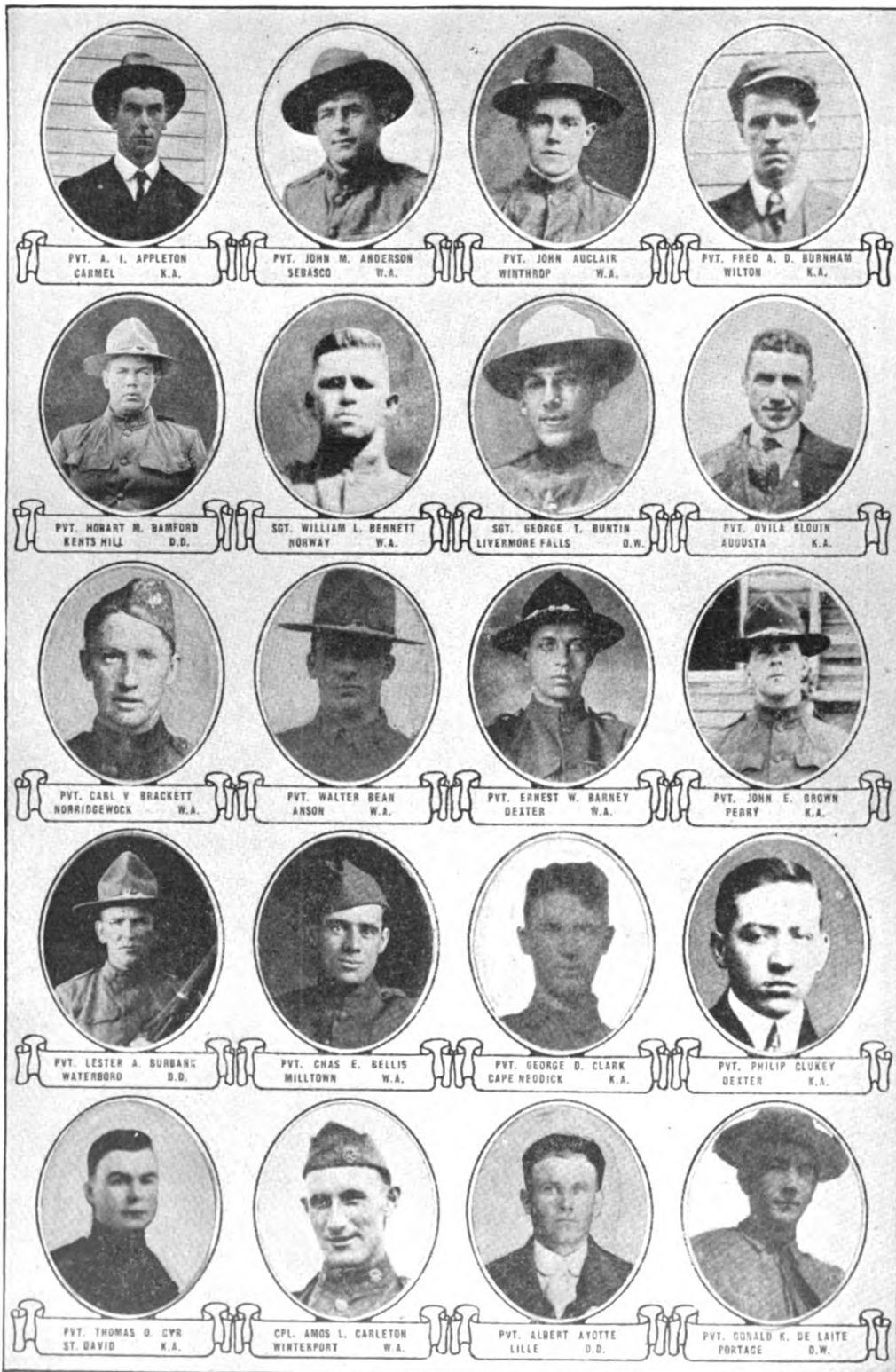
LAE, Gonzales, Davant.  
LANIR, Kress, Loinger.  
MABRY, Frank T., New Orleans.  
MAGNON, Gustave, New Orleans.  
McMAHON, Philip J., New Orleans.  
OUBRE, Perre A., New Orleans.  
PARISY, Joseph, New Orleans.  
PROFIT, Lewis, Clinton.  
RICHARDSON, Ira., New Orleans.  
SEILEY, William A., Alexandria.  
SHARPE, T. H., La Marque.  
SHERIDAN, John B., New Orleans.  
SLAY, Lester, Mira.  
SYLVESTER, Herbert L., Shreveport.  
TUGGLE, Joe L., Minden.  
WASHINGTON, Willie, New Orleans.  
WILLIAMS, Frank C., Derry.



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 423  
MAINE



## MAINE



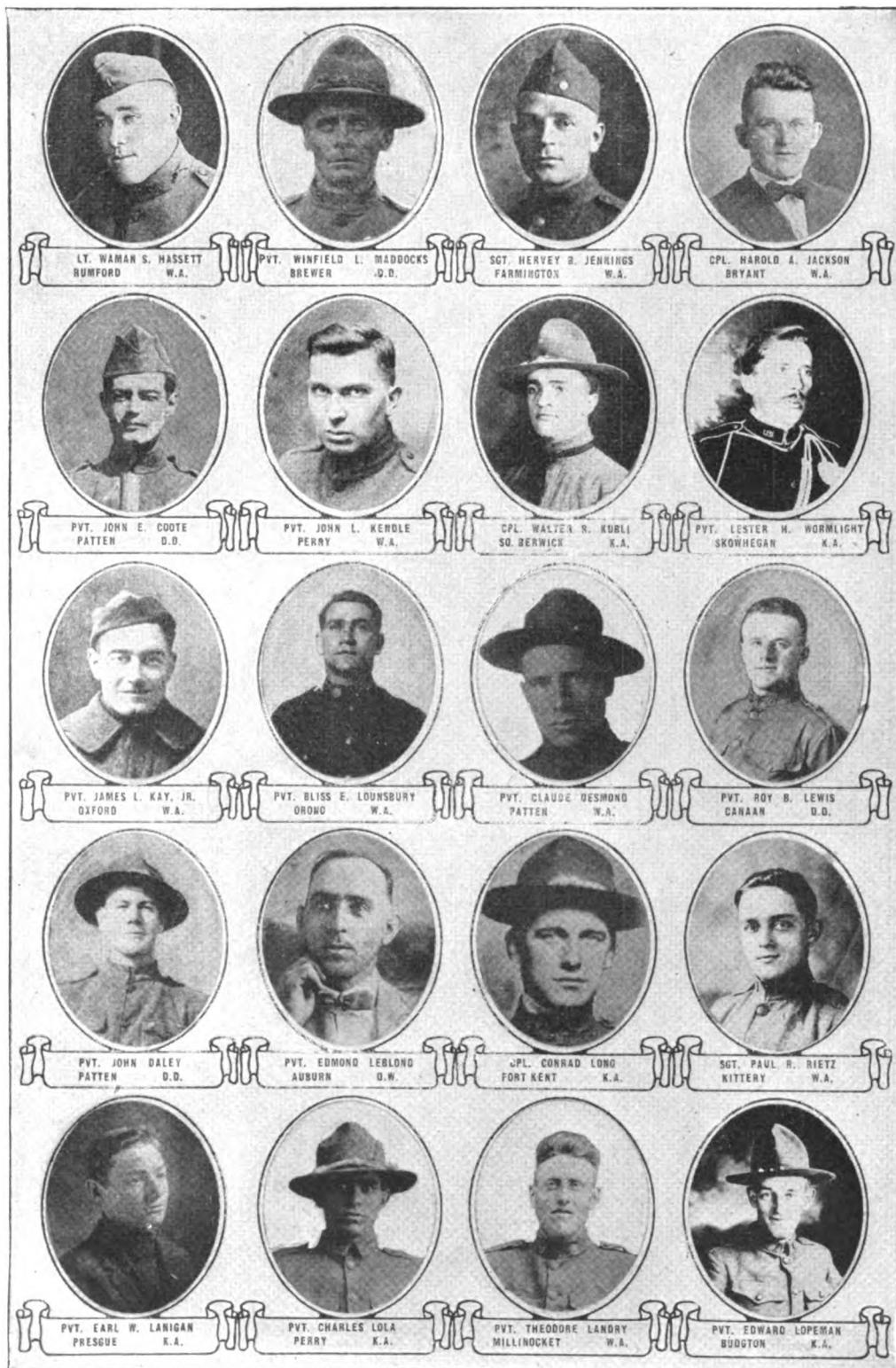
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 425  
MAINE



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
MAINE

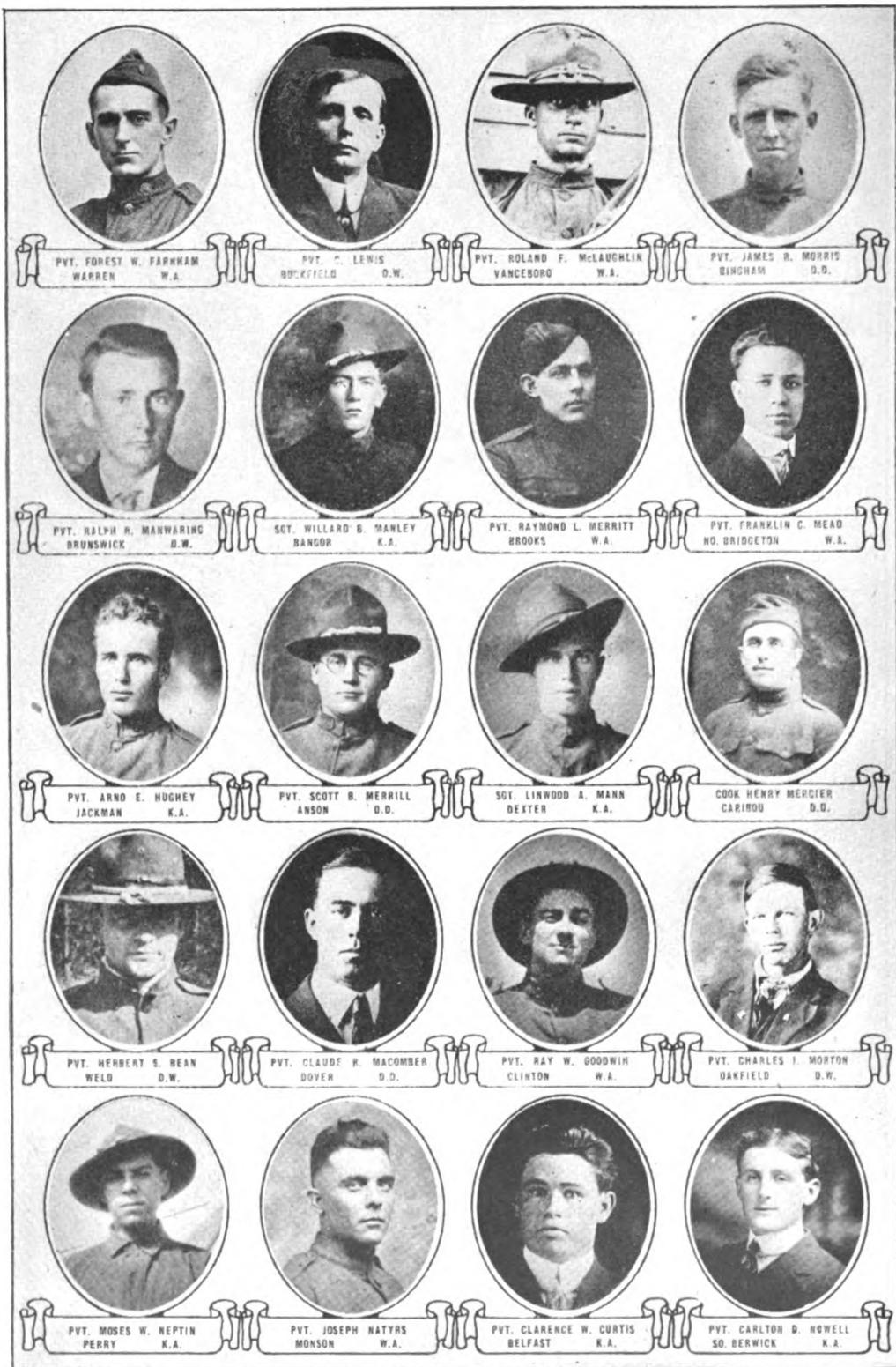


## MAINE

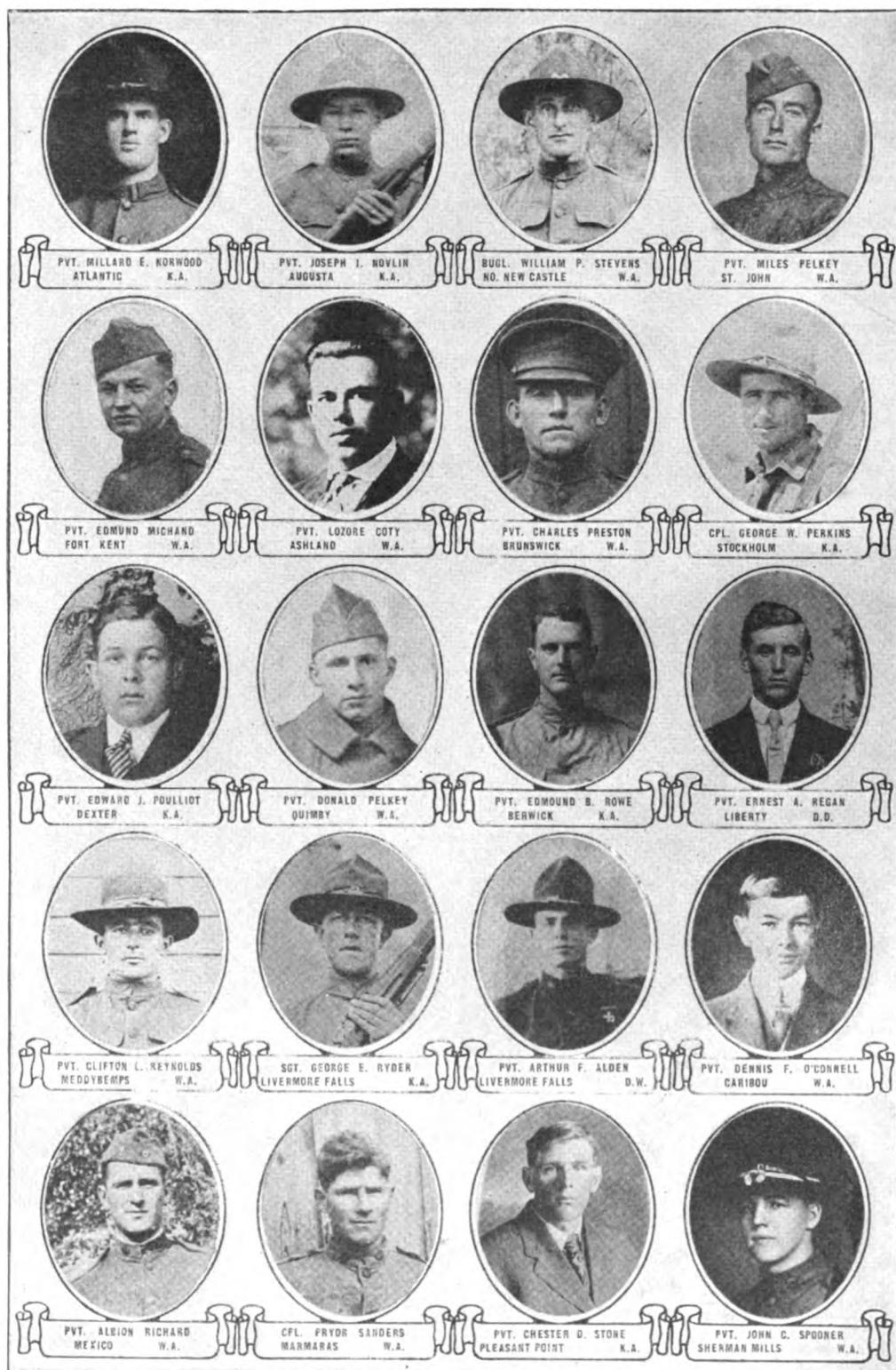


# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

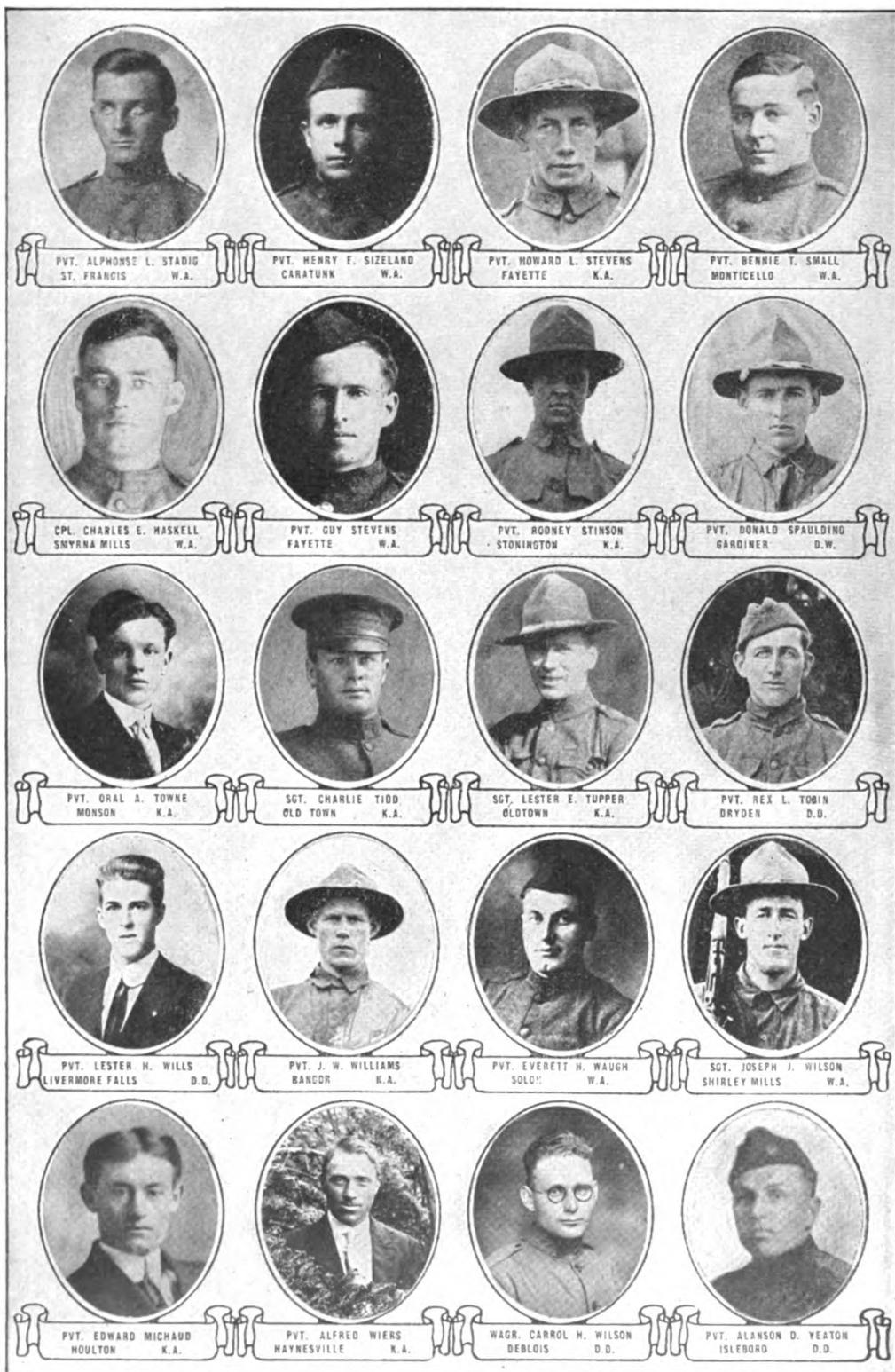
## MAINE



## MAINE



## MAINE



## MAINE

## KILLED IN ACTION

## Captains

HAYWARD, Harry Woodford,  
Presque Isle.

HULETT, Frank W., Lewiston.

## Lieutenants

BOURQUE, George N., Waterville.  
COBB, Herbert G., Woodsford.  
FIELD, Charles W. W., North Windham.  
HAZELTINE, Frank D., Belfast.  
LOCKE, Edward H., Madison.  
NORTON, Donald W., Kingfield.

## Sergeants

ALLEN, Elwood D., North Dexter.  
CHADBOURN, Arthur V., Dover.  
CILLEY, George E., Harmony.  
CONWAY, Robert E., Portland.  
DODGE, Miles H., Isle au Haut.  
MANLEY, Willard B., Bangor.  
MANN, Linward A., Dexter.  
MCELHINEY, Harold, Skowhegan.  
MCKENZIE, Archie, Fairfield Center.  
MITCHELL, Fred, Eastport.  
NELSON, Irving S., Lisbon.  
PAINE, Herbert A., Bangor.  
GUNNARD, Thomas, Damariscotta.  
WEST, Carroll S., Kegar Falls.

## Corporals

ALLEN, Leroy A., Bridgeton.  
BEANE, Stanley A., Bingham.  
BRITTAINE, Thomas W., Island Falls.  
BURNS, John Joseph, Bath.  
CORSON, Millard W., Madison.  
DE WITT, Arvard W., Ellsworth.  
EVANS, Chester A., Monroe.  
FITZMORRIS, Allen J., Skowhegan.  
FREEMAN, Fred S., Jr., Augusta.  
GLIDDEN, Albert L., Willimantic.  
GROVER, George O., Fairfield.  
HAILS, Joseph N., Fredericktown.  
HOPKINS, Linwood W., Argyle.  
HOSMER, Ralph S., East Wilton.  
MCALISTER, Luvelle E., Norway.  
MERCIER, Albert W., Princeton.  
NICHOLS, Oscar R., South Chesterville.  
PARKINSON, Earl S., Belfast.  
PERKINS, George W., Stockholm.  
PETERS, Simon, Skowhegan.  
PLUMMER, Guy W., Brooks.  
RAMSDELL, Ralph L., South Waterboro.  
ST. LEDGER, Harry D., Skowhegan.

## Cook.

LORD, Henry A., Milo.  
RAMSDELL, Edward E., York Corner.

## Mechanic.

MORIN, Napoleon, Biddeford.

## Privates.

ALLEN, Ralph E., North Berwick.  
ANDREWS, Harold T., Portland.  
APPLETON, Austin J., Carmel.  
ARSENAULT, Lucien L., Mexico.  
ASHLEY, Fred B., Seal Cove.  
BABINEAU, Dominique J., Foxcroft.  
BEAUDOIN, Viateur, Augusta.  
BENNETT, Walter O., East Auburn.  
BLOOMER, Henry, Portland.  
BOLDUC, Placide L., Skowhegan.  
BORLAND, Robert Maxwell, Stockholm.  
BOWDEN, Ralph Henry, East Lovell.  
BOYNTON, Alton A., North Whitefield.  
BRADBURY, Harry V., North Waterford.  
BRIGGS, Chester L., Houlton.  
BROWN, John E., Pembroke.  
BRYANT, Israel B., Sherman Mills.  
BUCK, Stanley L., Strong.  
BURNHAM, Fred A., Wilton.  
BUTLER, Pearley, Waterville.  
BUTLER, Perley O., Waterville.

## Privates—Continued

CARTER, Roy W., McKinley.  
CLARK, Dewey G., Cape Neddick.  
CLUKEY, Phillip, Dexter.  
COLANTONI, Antimo, Mexico.  
COLLINS, Andrew A., West Appleton.  
CONNELL, Frank R., Guilford.  
CONWAY, Harry James, Sabbathus.  
COUSINS, William H., Blaine.  
COUTURE, Ernest, Augusta.  
CROCKER, Charles H., Hartland.  
CURTIS, Alfred J., Lewiston.  
CURTIS, Clarence W., Belfast.  
CYR, Thomas O., St. David.  
DEAN, Bert W., Milo.  
DECKER, Harry G., Oakland.  
DEROUCHE, John F., Bangor.  
DE RUSHA, Henry W., Newton Heights.  
DOBLE, Clarence L., Farmington.  
DONAHUE, Arthur E., Fairfield.  
DOUCETTE, Frank G., Bangor.  
DOUGLAS, Walter S., Unity.  
DOWNS, Oliver H., Searsport.  
DUBORD, Frank F., Chisholm.  
DUPUIS, Adelard C., Sanford.  
EATON, Frederick P., Portland.  
ELLIOT, John, Bangor.  
FARRELL, Lewis C., Fairview.  
FEENEY, John, East Millinocket.  
FOLSOM, Carl E., Washington.  
FOOTE, Charles W., Farmington.  
FOSTER, E. R., Gardiner.  
FOSTER, John R., Gardiner.  
FOSTER, Willis, Houlton.  
FOYE, Sidney F., Augusta.  
FROST, Ralph B., North Bethel.  
GAUTHIER, Arthur N., Salmon Falls.  
GILES, Isaac M., Boothbay.  
GOODALL, Howard, Oakfield.  
GOWEN, Herbert, Wells.  
HAMEL, Frederick, Lewiston.  
HANSCOM, Wilmer W., Carthage.  
HANSON, Elbridge, Wells Beach.  
HANSON, Leroy, Wells Beach.  
HEAL, Harold W., Camden.  
HOOPER, Robert E., Readfield.  
HOSKINS, Lewis F., Milo.  
HOUGHTON, Willard C., Lee.  
HOXIE, Sylvanus, Nicom.  
HUFF, Howard M., Dover.  
HUNTON, Oramel E., Portland.  
JOHNSON, Ephraim H., Machias.  
JOHNSON, William J. A., Portland.  
KNOWLTON, Forest S., Bradley.  
LA BONTE, Edmond J., York Beach.  
LADD, Alfred Emery, Cranberry Isles.  
LAIT, Henry A., Oldtown.  
LANCASTER, Guy L., Kingman.  
LARRY, Albert H., Bradford.  
LAVIGNE, Arthur J., Sanford.  
LEVINE, John L., Mexico.  
LIBBY, Peter, Pained.  
LILLEY, Charles C., Waldoboro.  
LOLA, Charles, Pleasant Point.  
LONG, Conrad, Fort Kent.  
LOPEMAN, Edward, Bridgeton.  
LOVELY, Walter W., Fort Fairfield.  
LURVEY, Lester J., East Harbor.  
MACDONALD, William G., Portland.  
MARTIN, George F., Fort Kent.  
MATTHEW, Edward W., Waterville.  
MATVEIEZUK, Afanas, Bath.  
MCKENNEY, Charles A., Bangor.  
MCMASTER, Frederick A., Gardiner.  
MEDERVEY, Aubrey M., Lincolnville.  
MILLER, Alve, Harvey.  
MILLER, Edgar G., Portland.  
MOREAU, Arthur, Brunswick.  
MORRIS, Frederick, Portland.  
MURAD, John S., Portland.  
MUTALIPASSI, Nicola, Jonesport.  
MYSHRALL, Matthew K., Rangeley.  
NEPTUNE, Moses, Pleasant Point.  
NORWOOD, Millard Eugene, Atlantic.  
NOWELL, Carleton D., South Berwick.  
NYLUND, Hjalmar, Millinocket.  
OBAR, Stephen J., Limestone.

## Privates—Continued

O'DONNELL, Gordon Sidney, East Holden.  
OSIER, John, Orono.  
OWEN, Richard C., Saco.  
PALMER, Perley C., Caribou.  
PARE, Forest J., Waterville.  
PARISE, Veto, Rumford.  
PELLACCIA, Pauline, Portland.  
PERRY, Clyde C., Albion.  
POUILLOT, Edward J., Dexter.  
POULIN, Joseph I., Augusta.  
PRATT, Henry B., Jr., Caribou.  
PROSSER, Beryl L., Monticello.  
RANDALL, Martin F., Belfast.  
ROBINSON, Harold C., Princeton.  
ROSSI, Thomas A., Rumford.  
ROUILLARD, Ludger I., Biddeford.  
ROWE, Edmond B., Berwick.  
RYDER, George E., Livermore Falls.  
SABOL, John, Anson.  
SEDLOWSKI, John, Rumpell.  
SEVERANCE, Earl L., Topsfield.  
SHERMAN, Charles E., Boothbay Harbor.  
SHERMAN, Fred, Calais.  
SHIRLEY, Ralph W., Fryeburg.  
SIMPSON, Charles, Bangor.  
SMITH, Roland, Saco.  
SNOW, Frank R., Brewer.  
SOMERS, James G., Bangor.  
SPAULDING, Ralph R., Madison.  
STONE, Chester D., Pleasant Point.  
STORER, Charles H., Union.  
STRATTON, Walter M., Fairfield.  
ST. PETER, Alfie, Ausion.  
SULLIVAN, Patrick, South Brook.  
SULLIVAN, Roger, Perry.  
TANKOVICH, Joseph P., Portland.  
THIBODEAU, David, Fairfield.  
THOMPSON, Charles R., Kingman.  
TIGHE, Philip P., Biddeford.  
TOWNE, Oral A., Monson.  
TRACEY, Colie B., Amity.  
TRACY, Walter P., Saugerville.  
TUTTLE, Victor, Newport.  
VALLEY, Oscar, South Paris.  
VALLEY, Samuel, Sanford.  
WALKER, Raymond L., Patten.  
WHITNEW, William, Skowhegan.  
WHITZELL, George N., Westbrook.  
WILLIAMS, James W., Bangor.  
WILLIAMS, Theodore Colley, Thompson.  
ZEWARK, Walter, Rumford Falls.

## DIED OF DISEASE.

## Captains

KIRK, George Edwin, Bar Harbor.  
WILLS, Lester H., Livermore Falls.

## Lieutenant

PARK, Clifford G., Dexter.

## Sergeants

FROST, Clayton B., Princeton.  
GUSHEE, Thomas F., Appleton.  
LA FOND, Alfred E., Madison.  
SHORT, Louis Dennis, Calais.

## Corporals

DRINKWATER, Leslie E., Sabattus.  
LUNT, Herbert S., Chenyfield.  
MORRILL, Winfred R., Newport.  
OLEARY, Thomas D., Bangor.  
PERCIVAL, Warren S., Augusta.

## Chauffeur

MANNING, Arthur B., North Waterford.

## Cooks

BUTLER, Henry, Waterville.  
MERCHANT, John A., Winter Harbor.  
WALLACE, Irving C., Portland.  
HILTON, Ernest, Wells Beach.

## MAINE

## Musician.

DUNTON, Everitt W., Whitefield.  
Nurse.

BARTLETT, Frances E., Andover.  
Wagoners.

MICHAUD, Cyr D., Eagle Lake.  
ROGERS, Ralph C., Jonesport.  
SMITH, Franklin O., Fairfield.  
WILSON, Carroll H., Deblois.

## Privates.

ACKLEY, Earl L., Farmington.  
ALLEN, Frank Louis, Lewiston.  
ALLEN, Hughie, Columbia Falls.  
ARBO, Burt C., Oxbow.  
AUDEY, Antony, Westbrook.  
AYOTTE, Albert, Lille.  
BACON, Willie J., Runney.  
BARLOW, Ernest L., Rockland.  
BLACK, John M., Lewisburg.  
BLACKWOOD, Rex E., West Pen-  
brooke.  
BOSWORTH, Perry S., Machias.  
BREWER, Ernest L., Houlton.  
BROOKS, Harry L., Temple.  
BUOTTE, Napoleon, Westbrook.  
BURKE, Leonce C., Bangor.  
CANDAGE, Robert L., Surry.  
CASSIE, Robert, Vinal Haven.  
CATLIN, Forest L., Winterport.  
CAVIN, Timothy W., Lewiston.  
COOTE, John E., Patten.  
CROSBY, Alfred D., Bath.  
CROSS, Robert S., Bridgton.  
CURTIS, Raymond T., Denysville.  
DALEY, John, Patten.  
DAVIS, Daniel F., Lewiston.  
DELILE, William, Anson.  
DEMERRITT, Leslie P., Sanford.  
DEMMONS, Charles L., Detroit.  
DODGE, William C., Ellsworth.  
DUNN, Fred, Ashland.  
ELLIS, Martin A., Alton.  
ERICKSON, Carl E., New Sweden.  
ESTES, Josiah M., West Sumner.  
ESTILL, William O., Glasgow.  
FOWLER, Joseph, Cardville.  
FRYE, Howard Alvie, Brockton.  
GAGNON, Stanislas, Hebron.  
GENDREAU, Victorie, Madawas-  
ka.

GIBSON, Hugh L., York Beach.  
GOWER, Millard L., South Portland.  
GREEN, Alden B., Wintererville.  
HALEY, Marshall, Bath.  
HAMMOND, Harry W., South  
Gouldsboro.  
HARLOW, Edmund M., Norway.  
HARMON, Erald, Westbrook.  
HASSELL, Myrtle M., Palermo.  
HICKS, Charles Hiram, Wells.  
HIRST, James, Biddeford.  
HOLBROOK, Chester Mansen, New-  
port.  
HOLMQUIST, Ernest N., Rumford.  
HOYT, Halver W., Newport.  
HUNTLEY, Clarence B., Rockland.  
JAQUES, Tracy W., Westbrook.  
JUDKINS, Otis W., Orris Island.  
JONES, Richard B., Denysville.  
LADD, Enoch Eugene, Westbrook.  
LEWIS, Roy B., Canaan.  
LOCKE, Earl E., Portland.  
LOVETT, Frank, Brunswick.  
MACCRILLIS, Norman N., Winslow.  
MACOMBER, Claude R., Dover.  
MADDOCK, Winfield, Brewer.  
MAXIM, Earl L., Locke Mills.  
McCLEARY, John W., Rumford.  
McGEE, William E., Osgood.  
McKENNEY, Everett N., Gorham.  
MCNAMARA, John Joseph, Bangor.  
MERCIER, Henry, Houlton.  
MERRILL, Scott B., Anson.  
MILLETT, Ralph O., Norway.  
MORRIS, James R., The Forks.  
MORTON, Charles I., Oakfield.  
NELSON, Harold P., Springvale.  
O'CONNELL, Dennis F., Caribou.

## Privates—Continued

PARTIGLIANI, Italo, Biddeford.  
PEARSON, Fred A., Buckfield.  
PERKINS, Harry R., Limerick.  
PERKINS, Ralph E., York Beach.  
PHILLIPS, Willis S., North Leeds.  
RANDALL, Fred O., South Portland.  
REED, Herbert Scott, West Tremont.  
ROCK, Alfred P., South Paris.  
ROGERS, Harold B., Richmond.  
RUSSELL, Eugene S., Bangor.  
RYAN, Ernest A., Liberty.  
SEAVEY, Roland W., West Scarboro.  
SHAPLEIGH, Chester H., Eliot.  
SHAW, Robert C., Portland.  
SHAY, Daniel J., Mattawamkeag.  
SHERMAN, Irving, Edgecomb.  
SMITH, Harold E., Pittsfield.  
STETSON, Norman C., Freeport.  
SWASEY, Lymon K., Ridlonville.  
TAPLEY, Perley E., Fort Fairfield.  
THOMAS, Blair Frazier, Milo.  
TOBIN, Rex L., Dryden.  
VIRGIE, Paul E., Bangor.  
Vose, Eugene Martin, Lubec.  
WARD, Harold M., Brunswick.  
WELCH, William E., South Berwick.  
WOODARD, Henry, Stillwater.

## DIED OF WOUNDS.

## Major.

BEAL, Howard W., Lewiston.

## Lieutenants.

HOLDEN, Frank, Oakfield.  
McDONALD, Arthur E., Thomaston.  
RODERICK, Thaddeus L., Farmington.

## Sergeants.

BUNTON, George T., Livermore  
Falls.  
CASTONGUAY, Arthur, Waterville.  
FOSTER, Arthur S., South Paris.  
NASON, Raymond E., Auburn.  
NICHOLAS, William, Machias.  
TUPPER, Lester E., Oldtown.  
WILLETT, Napoleon, Rumford.

## Corporals.

BERRY, Benjamin, Unity.  
BLAISDELL, Edward R., Oakland.  
BRADLEY, Lawrence J., Millinocket.  
BUCKNAM, Alvan N., Skowhegan.  
CLARK, Albert, Smyrna Mills.  
DENNETT, Mahlon W., Westbrook.  
DUNLAP, Clarence S., Skowhegan.  
GOULD, Daniel B., New Vineyard.  
JACKSON, Harold A., Bryant's Pond.  
JENNESS, Albert J., Waterville.  
KELLEY, Henry L., Brighton.  
KENISON, Berdan J., Sebago Lake.  
LIBBY, Lucian T., Scarboro.  
MICHAUD, Edmund J., Fort Kent.  
NIGHTINGALE, Harry M., Rumford.  
SHERMAN, Harry H., Calais.  
WILLETT, Charles, Clinton.

## Mechanics

DECKER, Llewellyn R., Bangor.

## Musician

STOWELL, Arthur J., Freeport.

## Privates.

ALBERT, Wilfred, Augusta.  
ALDEN, Arthur F., Livermore Falls.  
ALLEN, Hughie, Columbia Falls.  
BARTLEY, James J., Bar Harbor.  
BEUTTLER, Frank, Hannibal.  
BINETTE, Ovila, Lisbon.  
BRADBURY, Leslie E., Auburn.  
BROWN, Carl S., Milo.  
BRYANT, Harry T., Indian Pond.  
BUZZELL, Harry I., Caribou.  
CHASE, David I., Rumford Falls.  
CLUKEY, George, Skowhegan.  
COLE, Thomas W., Springvale.  
COLLINS, Austin W., Winterport.  
CROWE, Laurie L., Madison.  
CUMMINGS, Wells B., York Harbor.  
CURTIS, Isaac W., Bangor.  
DELAITE, Donald Keith, Portage.

## Privates—Continued

DUBE, Fred, Biddeford.  
DUBREUIL, Louis, Biddeford.  
DUFFY, Horace K., Rockland.  
DUNHAM, Ralph H., Mariaville.  
EMERSON, Harold H., Richmond.  
FARRELL, Joseph J., Rumford.  
FLETCHER, Richard S., Fairfield.  
FOWLER, Almon N., Greenbrush.  
GAUVIN, John B., Oldtown.  
GAYTON, Alden M., Auburn.  
GILKEY, Ralph, Searsport.  
GIPSON, Harry M., Newport.  
HARVEY, John, Garhorn.  
HENRY, Donald A., Millinocket.  
HERICK, Carroll G., Norway.  
HICKS, Charles H., Wells.  
HUTCHINSON, Harold F., Buxton.  
JORDAN, Joseph, Bangor.  
KAIN, Joseph, Johnville.  
KELLEY, Sylvester M., Lewiston.  
LAWYERSON, Oscar, Caratunk.  
LEBLOND, Edmond, Auburn.  
LEIGHTON, Wilbur B., Augusta.  
LESSARD, Harold P., Waterville.  
MANCHESTER, Stephen W., West-  
brook.  
MANWARING, Ralph D., Brunswick.  
MARSTON, Wilder E., Canton.  
MERRILL, Charles H., Hebron.  
MICHAUD, Eddie, Houlton.  
NADEAU, Louis F., Great Works.  
NELSON, Harold P., Springvale.  
PERO, Elmer, Waterville.  
PICARD, Fred, Winslow.  
PROSSER, Beryl L., Monticello.  
ROCK, Alfred P., South Paris.  
SAINDON, Arthur, Topsham.  
SHUMAN, Samuel Joel, Portland.  
SILVER, William S., Woodstock.  
SMITH, Arthur M., Rockland.  
SMITH, Benjamin E., Gardiner.  
SMITH, James H., Saugus.  
SPAULDING, Donald W., Gardiner.  
SPOONER, John C., Sherman Mills.  
STAIRS, Leslie Nathan, Stillwater.  
STEEVS, Luther, Thorndike.  
STEWART, Guy, Wilton.  
STINSON, Rodney, Stonington.  
STONE, William H., Norway.  
TARDIFF, Emile, Madison.  
TURCOTT, Florian, Augusta.  
WARE, Henry E., Gardiner.  
WEBBER, Harold A., Kennebunk.  
WHITE, Ralph R., Houlton.  
WILLIAMS, Ermund C., Auburn.  
WILSON, Mahlon J., Sanford.  
WINSLOW, Arthur E., Rockland.

## DIED OF ACCIDENT.

## Captain.

ERSKINE, Harvey K., Bath.

## Lieutenants.

HOLBROOK, Albert D., Rockland.  
WEBSTER, Stephen T., Augusta.

## Sergeant.

ELWELL, Arthur S., Portland.

## Corporals.

JORDAN, Percy, Auburn.  
STEVENS, Clifford J., Brooks.  
WITHEE, Earl C., Skowhegan.  
WOODCOCK, Arthur L., Vinal  
Haven.

## Privates

ANDERSON, Elmer D., Oxford.  
AREY, Russel G., Camden.  
BEAN, Herbert S., East Wilton.  
BERNARD, John, Mexico.  
BICKNELL, Ivan E., Augusta.  
BLOQUIN, Ovila, Augusta.  
BURBANK, Lester A., South Water-  
boro.  
BURRILL, Carl E., Lincoln Center.  
CONWELL, Thomas E., Lewiston.  
DAMON, Harold F., Winterport.  
DRESSER, Stephen R., Westbrook.  
EUGLEY, Morris B., North Waldo-  
boro.

## MAINE

## Privates—Continued

FLAHERTY, John J., Bath.  
GIRAUD, Arthur, Lewiston.  
HUGHEY, Arno E., Jackman.  
LEVASSEUR, Romeo, Van Buren.

## Privates—Continued

MARSHALL, Harry F., South Brewer.  
MITCHELL, Frank L., Livermore  
Falls.  
O'TOOLE, William, Bangor.

## Privates—Continued

SIMMONS, Jedeiah R., Rockport.  
TRAFTON, Alfred Ames, Machias  
Port.  
WIERS, Alfred, Haynesville.

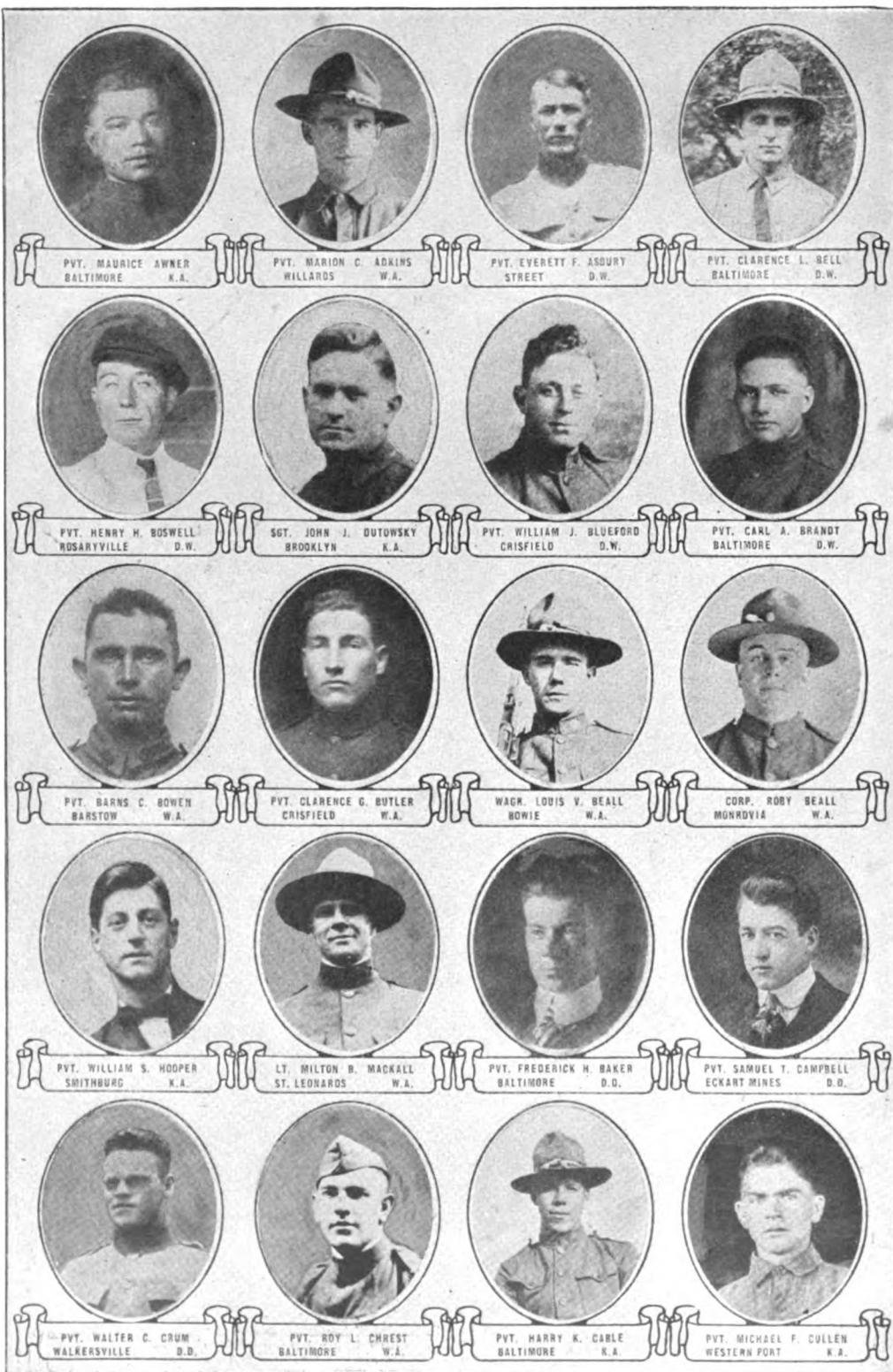




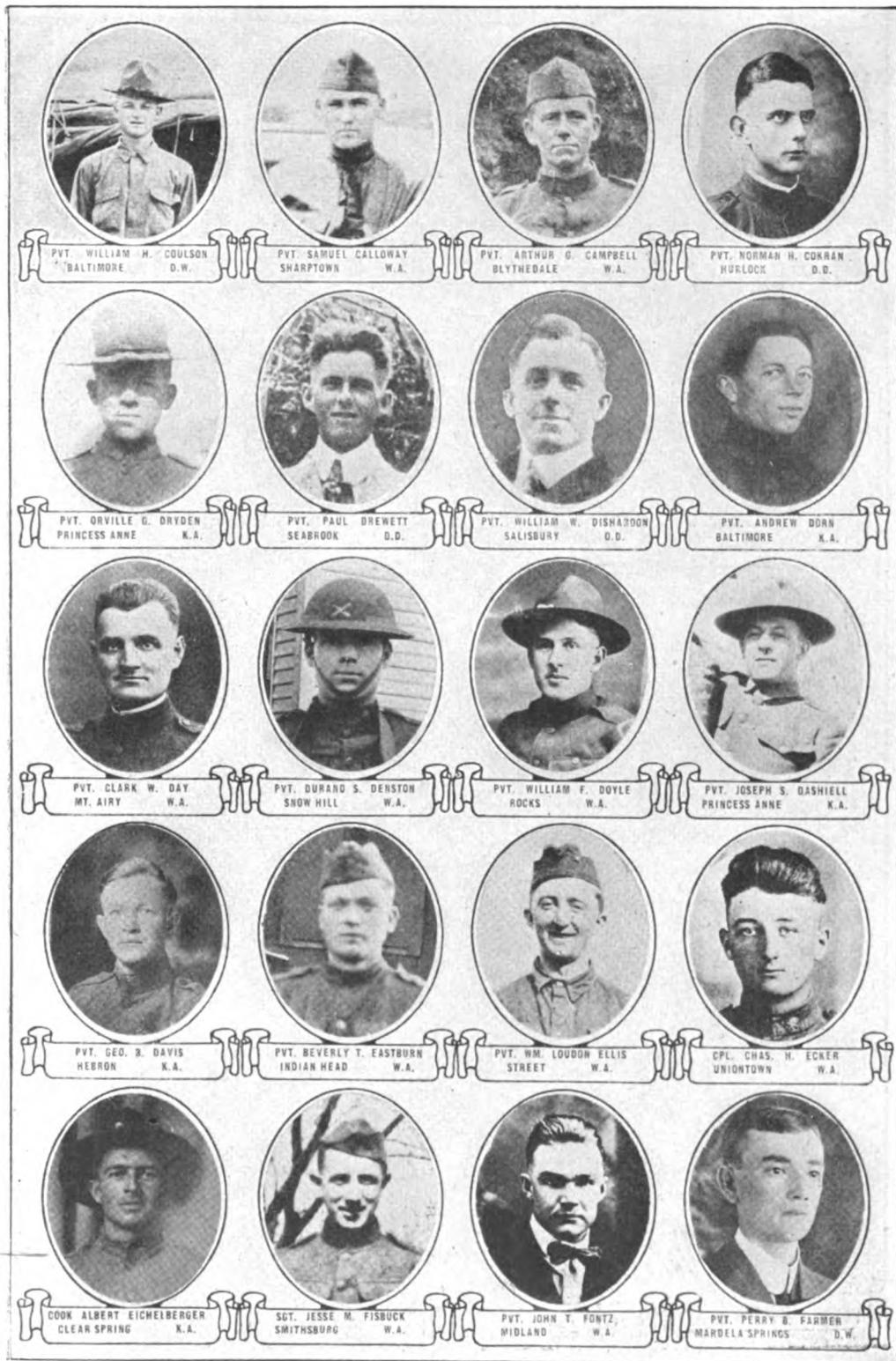
SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 435  
MARYLAND



## MARYLAND



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 437  
MARYLAND



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
MARYLAND



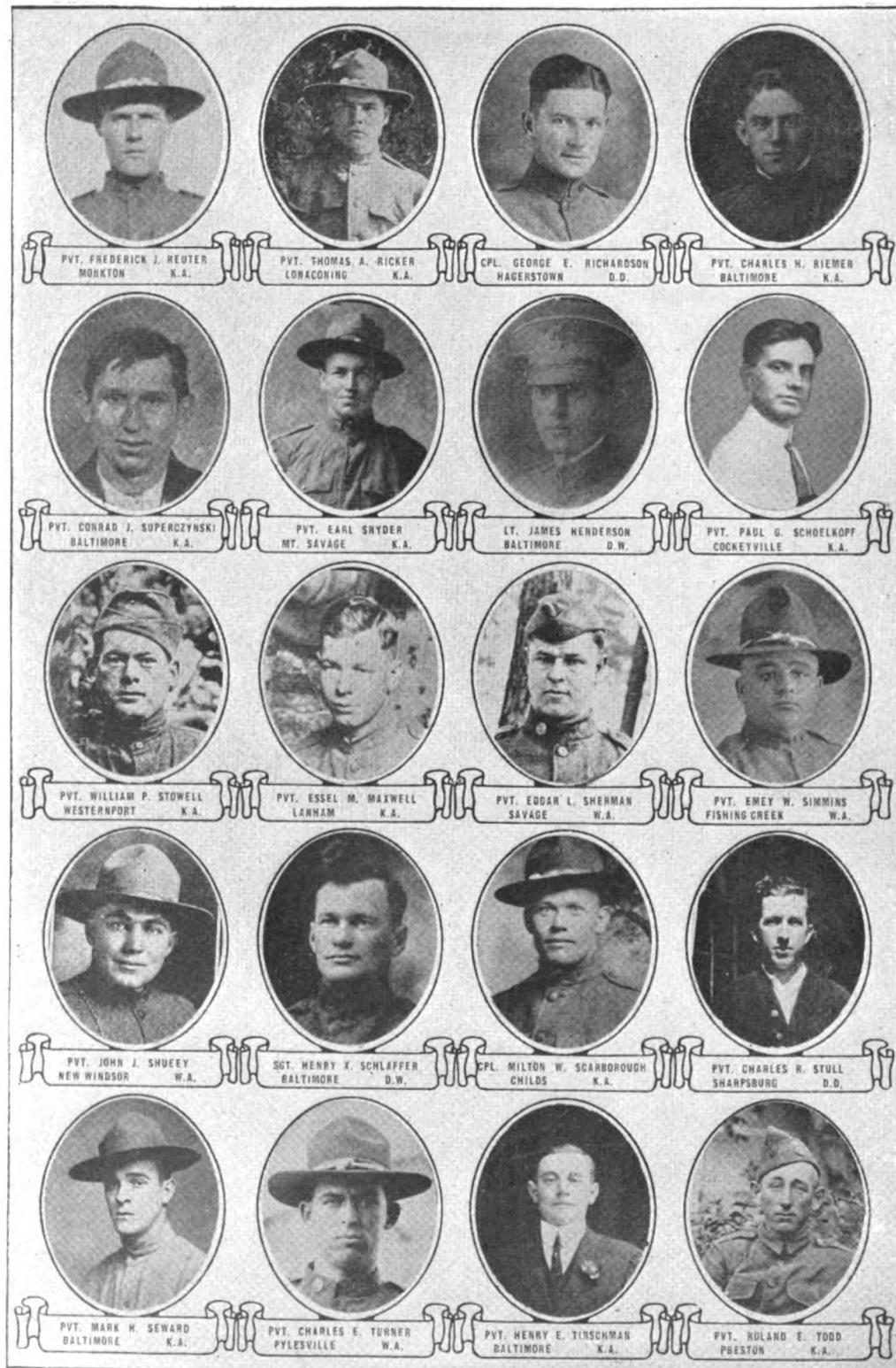
## MARYLAND



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
MARYLAND

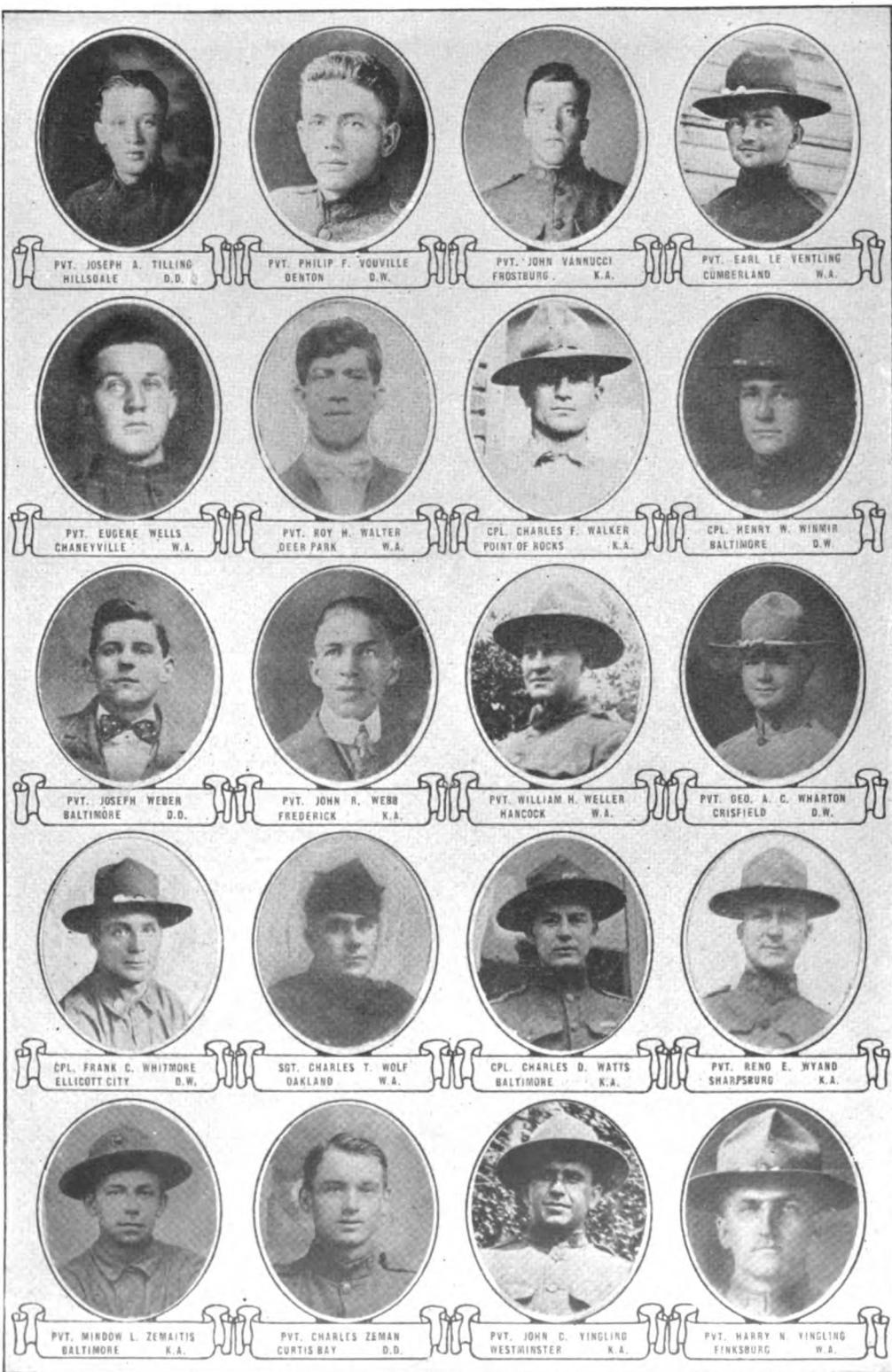


SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 441  
MARYLAND



# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

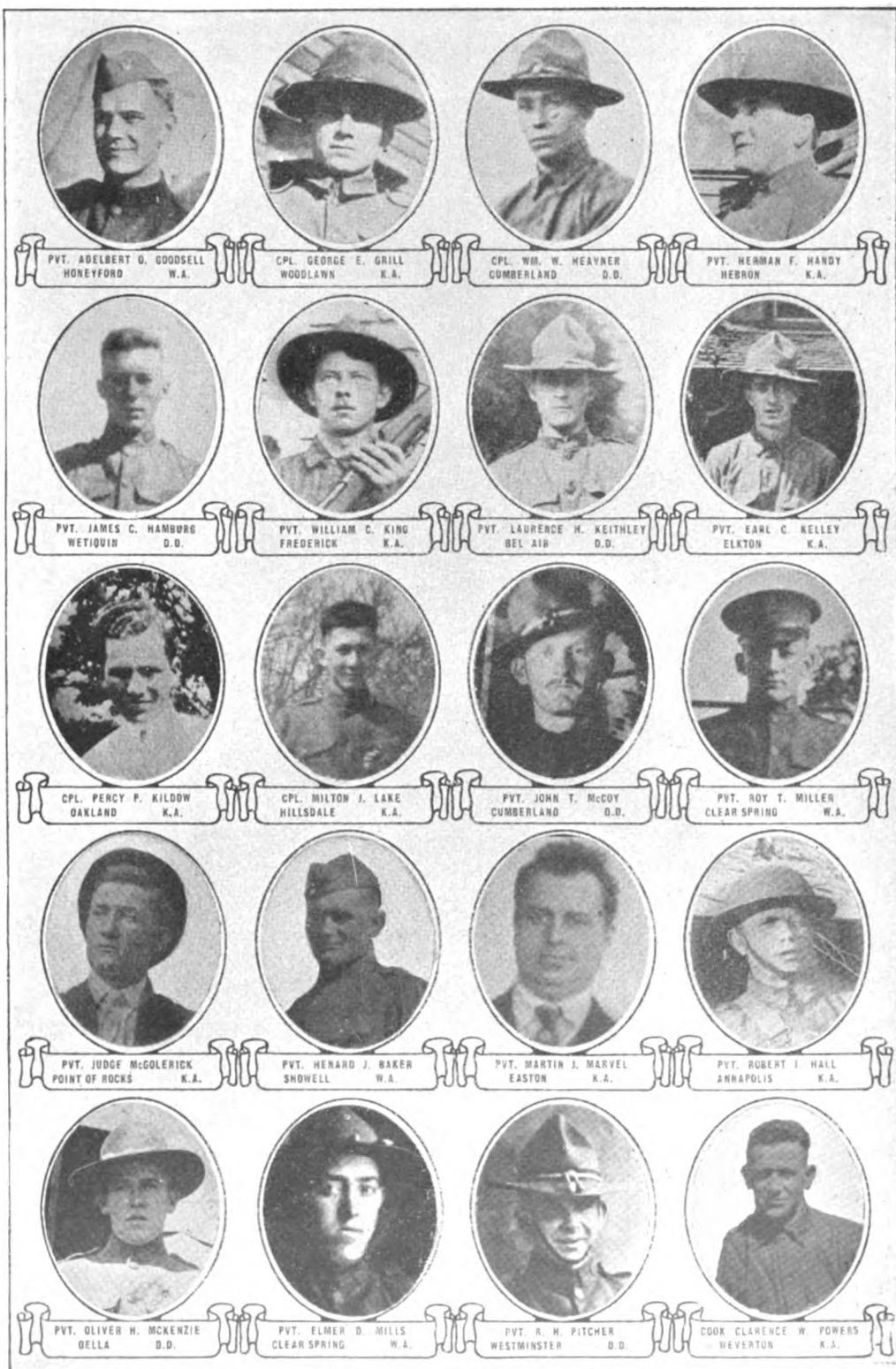
## MARYLAND



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR 443  
MARYLAND



SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR  
MARYLAND



# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

445

## MARYLAND

### KILLED IN ACTION

#### Majors

EMERY, German H. H., Baltimore.  
HOUSTON, Samuel Humes, Baltimore.

#### Captains

SELBY, Harry J., Ivory.  
SWEENEY, Joseph S., Baltimore.  
WADE, John D., Gaithersburg.  
WARFIELD, John Breckenridge, Woodbine.

#### Lieutenants

BAKER, George M., Rodgers Forge.  
COCHRANE, Stanley L., Crisfield.  
CORDELL, Lilleton T., Baltimore.  
EWING, George W., Jr., Baltimore.  
EVLER, Edgar J., Baltimore.  
FLECHTNER, George A., Baltimore.  
FRALEY, William E., Baltimore.  
HANLON, Joseph T., Baltimore.  
HUNTEMANN, Charles F., Mount Ranier.  
HULBERT, Henry L., Halethorpe.  
HUNTING, Warren B., Baltimore.  
KEATING, William J., Baltimore.  
MCHENRY, John, Baltimore.  
OBER, Robert., Baltimore.  
PRINCE, Edmund Howard, Towson.  
ROGERS, Charles C., McDonough.  
ROSENFIELD, Merrill, Baltimore.  
STRAWN, Kenneth P., Landover.  
WATTERS, William J. H., Ellicott City.  
WEBB, Harry L., Bel Air.  
WELCH, Joseph W., Hoyes.  
WILMER, Harry W., Leonardtown.  
ZOUCK, Peter G., Glyndon.

#### Sergeants

AMODEI, Anthony, Baltimore.  
BODE, Walter G., Baltimore.  
BRUFF, Leroy J., Baltimore.  
CLUBB, Charles R., Baltimore.  
DIETZ, Joseph G., Highlandtown.  
DISNEY, Leroy R., Baltimore.  
DOYLE, Martin J., Catonsville.  
DUTKOWSKY, John J., Brooklyn.  
FAITH, Clifton R., Relay.  
FORREST, Harry E., Baltimore.  
GARDNER, Martin E., Sharpsburg.  
GOODE, Arthur L., Blackston.  
HUNTER, Robert L., Baltimore.  
JOHNSON, William M., Bethesda.  
LILLEY, Clarence S., Baltimore.  
LORE, Arick L., Solomons.  
MARTIN, John E., Baltimore.  
MORRIS, Isaac, Baltimore.  
NEWCOMER, James B., Halfway.  
PIPER, Elmer Lewis, Baltimore.  
PRZYBYLOWSKI, Leonard, Baltimore.  
REICH, George E., Catonsville.  
ROGERS, Walter J., Baltimore.  
ROSEWAG, Adam J., Baltimore.  
SALVADORI, Adolfo, Baltimore.  
SAXON, John W., Kensington.  
SHAMLEFFER, William P., Baltimore.  
STOLBA, John James, Baltimore.  
SVRJCEK, William Vincent, Baltimore.  
TAYLOR, Albert C., Baltimore.  
TRACY, James F., Baltimore.  
VANIK, Frank T., Baltimore.

#### Corporals

BAVER, Russell J., Baltimore.  
BURK, Conrad C., Hagerstown.  
CARR, Benjamin S., Annapolis.  
CRANDELL, Boyd, Baltimore.  
CRISPENS, Howard E., Baltimore.  
DAVIS, Joseph L., Havre De Grace.  
DORSEY, Joseph D., Baltimore.  
FOSTER, Charles N., Baltimore.  
FREDERICK, Robert B., Havre De Grace.  
GRAHAM, Wilbur E., Woodsboro.  
GREY, David I., Cumberland.  
HARRER, Charles P., Baltimore.  
HARTMAN, Milton E., Suitland.  
HAUCK, Bernard T., Cumberland.  
HIBBITS, Joseph L., Baltimore.  
HOFFMAN, John L., Brookfield.  
HOFFMAN, Roy L., Middletown.  
HOLZEN, Charles B., Cumberland.  
HOWARD, Leonard, New Market.  
HOXTON, Raymond C., Baltimore.  
HUGHES, Herman L., Cambridge.

### Corporals—Continued

JONES, Henry R., Baltimore.  
KEENAN, Alver D., Brunswick.  
KILDOW, Percy P., Oaklawn.  
LAKE, Milton J., Ilchester.  
LILLER, Guy P., Cumberland.  
MACATEE, Samuel A., Baltimore.  
MAHAN, Ellis P., Elkton.  
McGEE, Matthew B., Baltimore.  
MCINTYRE, Bernard J., Baltimore.  
MEHLHORN, Herman, Baltimore.  
MEREDITH, Alvin S., Federalburg.  
MOORE, Thomas R., Hagerstown.  
MURPHY, James, Woodlawn.  
POMEROY, Robert J., Baltimore.  
PORTER, Edward M., Salisbury.  
PORTE, Maurice E., Baltimore.  
RECHNER, Henry J. C., Baltimore.  
RICKER, Thomas A., Lonaconing.  
ROSENBERG, Sidney, Baltimore.  
RYAN, Timothy R., Baltimore.  
SARD, Thomas C., Baltimore.  
SCARBOROUGH, Milton, Childs.  
SCHULTZ, August T., Baltimore.  
SLICHER, William J., Chesapeake City.  
STANTON, William C., Grantsville.  
STEWART, Edgar G., Baltimore.  
TENNYSON, Joseph E., Baltimore.  
WALKER, Charles F., Point of Rocks.  
WATTS, Charles D., Baltimore.  
WEATHERLY, George F., Roland Park.  
WHITE, Edward, Worton.  
WILBURN, George E., Silver Springs.  
WILHIDE, James Edward, La Gore.

#### Buglers

DAVIS, Charles E., Salisbury.  
FUCHS, John E., Baltimore.  
McCORMICK, Joseph, Irvington.

#### Cooks

EICHELBERGER, Albert, Clear Springs.  
POWERS, Clarence W., Keep Tryst.  
RORABAUGH, Frank C., Savage.  
SCHOTTA, Charles F., Oella.

#### Mechanics

BROWN, Guy O., Phoenix.  
HARPER, James F., Baltimore.  
RICHTER, Julius F., Lonaconing.  
ROBERTS, Martin M., Parkville.  
STREHLEN, John J., Perry Hall.

#### Trumpeter

SMITH, James L., Baltimore.

#### Wagoners

BURNS, Jesse L., Monrovia.  
CLARK, George E., Elk Mills.  
LANKFORD, Charles A., Crisfield.  
WRIGHTSMAN, Grant, Mount Lake Park.

#### Privates

ABERMAN, Harry, Baltimore.  
ADAMS, Louis Raymond, Baltimore.  
AIREY, George E., Baltimore.  
ALBERT, Walter G., Hagerstown.  
AMAN, Joseph L., Cumberland.  
AMRHEIN, William, Baltimore.  
ANDREWS, Charles H., Baltimore.  
ANTHONY, William D., Centerville.  
ARMSTRONG, Clarence David, Frederick.  
ARMSTRONG, Robert M., Baltimore.  
AWNER, Maurice, Baltimore.  
BAER, Baldwin C., West Arlington.  
BAILEY, Samuel H., Quantico.  
BAKER, Marshall S., Finzel.  
BALDWIN, Charles A., Baltimore.  
BALDWYN, Wilbur F., Baltimore.  
BALL, Spicer, Baltimore.  
BARTOZAVES, Frank, Baltimore.  
BAUMAN, Raymond F., Baltimore.  
BEAN, John B., Baltimore.  
BENESCH, Milton, Baltimore.  
BENJAMIN, Simon, Baltimore.  
BENNINK, Martin, Baltimore.  
BERFELD, Philip R., Baltimore.  
BISCOE, William J., Valley Lee.  
BISER, John L., Hagerstown.  
BLACK, Morris, Baltimore.  
BOPST, Thomas R., Baltimore.  
BRANDAU, Raymond A., Baltimore.

### Privates—Continued

BRAUNSCHWEIGER, Henry A., Baltimore.  
BRITT, Edward, Midlothian.  
BRITTINGHAM, Claude J., Pocomoke City.  
BRITTINGHAM, Ralph L., Berlin.  
BROWN, Alonza, Olivet.  
BROWN, Newton F., Baltimore.  
BUCHANAN, Earl S., Cumberland.  
BUNKE, William, Union Bridge.  
BURGESS, William E., Baltimore.  
BURKE, Jesse D., Kempton.  
BUTZNER, John F., Baltimore.  
CABLE, Harry K., Baltimore.  
CALDWELL, James E., Galena.  
CAMPBELL, William W., Baltimore.  
CASEY, Harry, Baltimore.  
CHAMBERS, Collins, Chestertown.  
CIAMBRUSCHINI, Julius, Baltimore.  
CIBOROWSKI, Stanislaw, Baltimore.  
CLARK, George G., Baltimore.  
CLAZHEY, William F., Baltimore.  
CLINE, Benjamin F., Thurmont.  
COFRAN, Edward, Finksburg.  
COLE, Robert L. R., Baltimore.  
COMPHER, William J., Poolesville.  
CONNELLY, Thomas, Baltimore.  
COOPER, Abraham, Baltimore.  
COSTELLO, Frank M., St. Helena.  
COUCHMAN, Edward H., Mount Washington.  
COUNCIL, Julius K., Baltimore.  
CRAMPTON, William L., Sharpsburg.  
CULLEN, Michael F., Westernport.  
CULLISON, George G., Deal Island.  
CUSHEN, Harry P., Baltimore.  
CUSTER, Sherman B., Swanton.  
CUSTER, Thomas, Westernport.  
DANTONE, Sam., Baltimore.  
DASHIELL, Joseph S., Princess Anne.  
DAVIS, George B., Hebron.  
DAVIS, Jeff, Centerville.  
DAY, Jerome L., Ellicott City.  
DAY, Joseph E., Cumberland.  
DEGIACOMO, Nichols, Baltimore.  
DELSS, William E., Baltimore.  
DENNIS, Mauldin, Elkton.  
DIANGELO, James J., Baltimore.  
DICKEY, Allen, Cella.  
DIXON, Rodney E., Funkstown.  
DOBRZYKOWSKI, Frank, Baltimore.  
DOERFLER, Charles J., Highlandtown.  
DORN, Andrew, Baltimore.  
DORSEY, Harry H., Baltimore.  
DOWLING, William H., Western Port.  
DREZLER, Albert, Curtis Bay.  
DRYDEN, Orville G., Princess Anne.  
EBERLEIN, Antone, Baltimore.  
ELDER, Francis X., Emmitsburg.  
ELLIOTT, Ernest W., Ellicott.  
ELMIA, Nicola, Baltimore.  
ENGLE, Oren R., Baltimore.  
FARMER, George W., Hyattsville.  
FARRADY, John, Sr., Frostburg.  
FAUGHNDER, John F., Williamsport.  
FEIGLEY, Edward F., Hagerstown.  
FIROR, Carl L., Sabillasville.  
FISHER, Charles W., Baltimore.  
FLEISCHMAN, Frank F., Back River.  
FORD, Joseph H., Landover.  
FROCK, Maurice E., Hagerstown.  
FRYE, John, Lonaconing.  
GARNER, Harvey E., Baltimore.  
GEOZENSKIOWSKI, Bronislaw, Baltimore.  
GERSUK, Jacob, Arlington.  
GOLDBERG, Isador, Baltimore.  
GRAHAM, William A., Baltimore.  
GRAIL, Thomas G., Baltimore.  
GRANGER, James H., Baltimore.  
GRAY, Thomas H., Elliott.  
GULBRANDSEN, Erling E., Baltimore.  
GUNTHER, Henry N., Baltimore.  
HAGER, John, Chesapeake City.  
HAHN, Martin Luther, Taneytown.  
HAHN, Roy W., Mount Airy.  
HALE, Lloyd D., Jefferson.  
HALPERT, Samuel, Baltimore.  
HANDY, Herman F., Salisbury.  
HARTMAN, Jacob L., Baltimore.  
HAUCK, John C., Baltimore.  
HAWES, Charles G., Brunswick.  
HEBROW, Charles, Andover.  
HELLER, Henry K., Baltimore.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## MARYLAND

**Privates—Continued**

HEVLOW, Eugene R., Chesapeake City.  
 HILL, George R., Salisbury.  
 HITCHCOCK, Albert M., Baltimore.  
 HOCKMAN, William, Accident.  
 HOEN, Havre de Grace.  
 HOGAN, Joseph R., Baltimore.  
 HOLKA, Max, Baltimore.  
 HOOOPER, William S., Smithsburg.  
 HOOVER, John H., Baltimore.  
 HORTSMANN, Paul F., Glenburnie.  
 HOWARD, Earl B., Secretary.  
 HOWES, Charles C., Churchton.  
 IKENA, John C., Baltimore.  
 INGRAM, Herbert A., Hagerstown.  
 ITNYRE, Abner W., Hagerstown.  
 JACKSON, James A., Baltimore.  
 JANOWSKI, Frank J., Baltimore.  
 JOHNSON, William P., Toddville.  
 JONES, Joseph S., Parran.  
 JONES, Samuel, Baltimore.  
 KAISER, John R., Baltimore.  
 KALINSKI, John, Baltimore.  
 KAMENCHICK, Peter, Baltimore.  
 KATZ, Zadoc M., Baltimore.  
 KELLEY, Earl C., Elkton.  
 KELLY, Edward J., Baltimore.  
 KING WILLIAM C., Frederick.  
 KLEIN, Ferdinand A., Baltimore.  
 KLINE, William H., Baltimore.  
 KOERNER, Francis X., Baltimore.  
 KRAMER, Charles R., Baltimore.  
 KUTCHER, Frank J., Curtis Bay.  
 LAIDARMAN, Joseph, Baltimore.  
 LAMBERT, John H., Baltimore.  
 LANDRAM, Franklin A., Baltimore.  
 LANG, Frank J., Baltimore.  
 LANG, John H., Highlandtown.  
 LEE, William, Upper Marlboro.  
 LEWIN, Raymond G., Baltimore.  
 LINSDAY, John H., Silver Springs.  
 LINZEY, William M., Raspeburg.  
 LIVINGSTON, Ernest, Fruitland.  
 LONG, Kenneth B., Westminster.  
 LORTZ, Jacob A., Baltimore.  
 LOWE, Walter P., Overlea.  
 LOWENSTEIN, Aaron M., Baltimore.  
 LUDWIG, James C., Baltimore.  
 LUNDY, James L., Baltimore.  
 MACCI, Serafino, Baltimore.  
 MACKESSY, Thomas L., Baltimore.  
 MANNERING, Wilmer N., Blackbird.  
 MARQUAND, Arthur, Hamilton.  
 MARVEL, Martin J., Easton.  
 MAST, Sebastian A., Baltimore.  
 MATHIS, Robert E., Baltimore.  
 MAXWELL, Easel M., Lanham.  
 McBARBER, Lewis, Hagerstown.  
 McCOY, John H., Baltimore.  
 McGEE, Paul, Baltimore.  
 McGOLERIC, Judge, Point of Rocks.  
 McKENZIE, Robert K., Roland Park.  
 McLAUGHLIN, Stephen O., Baltimore.  
 MCINTYRE, David N., Swanton.  
 McNALLY, Frank T., Brunswick.  
 MEAD, Albert, Baltimore.  
 MERRYMAN, John A., Highlandtown.  
 MEZZANOTTE, Nicholas, Baltimore.  
 MICHAEL, Austin G., Boonsboro.  
 MILHISER, Harry, Baltimore.  
 MILLER, John, Baltimore.  
 MINTON, Charles J., Baltimore.  
 MITSKO, Anthony J., Baltimore.  
 MONTLEY, James E., Baltimore.  
 MORRISON, George L., Baltimore.  
 MROZ, Stanislaw, Baltimore.  
 MUCHANKO, Michael, Baltimore.  
 MULCRONE, James C., Baltimore.  
 MULHERIN, Win A., Limestone.  
 MURPHY, William M., Baltimore.  
 MURRAY, Joseph L., Baltimore.  
 MYERS, Charles L., Baltimore.  
 NAVLOR, Levi T., Cockeysville.  
 NICHOLS, John H., Salisbury.  
 NICHOLSON, John W., Derwood.  
 NIELDS, Amos R., Rising Sun.  
 O'DONNELL, Harry, Baltimore.  
 O'MALLEY, Thomas, Baltimore.  
 PADGETT, George, Baltimore.  
 PARKER, Charles E., Baltimore.  
 PARKER, Wayman, Chestertown.  
 PEARSON, Edwin C., Cambridge.  
 PERNIZ, John Sparrows Point.  
 PHILLIPS, Otto C., Baltimore.  
 PICHA, Jerry G., Baltimore.

**Privates—Continued**

PLATT, Henry, Baltimore.  
 PLESSINGER, Elmer I., Hancock.  
 POLK, Walter, Princess Anne.  
 PONTON, Andrew J., Buckeystown.  
 PRETTYMAN, Frederick W., Cambridge.  
 PRICE, George S., Phoenix.  
 PRISSMAN, Samuel, Baltimore.  
 PURCELL, John Joseph, Pylesville.  
 PUSEY, Frederick D., Salisbury.  
 PYLES, Richard A., Mount Rainier.  
 QUINN, Leonard Meville, Frederick.  
 RAPPE, William H., Baltimore.  
 RATCLIFF, Eddie T., Kingman.  
 RATKE, John L., Cumberland.  
 RAUSER, William G., Baltimore.  
 RECEE, Wharton J., Baltimore.  
 REID, Elton N., Welbourne.  
 REILLY, George P., Jr., Baltimore.  
 REUTER, Frederick J., Monkton.  
 RIEBOLD, Frederick L., Baltimore.  
 RIEMER, Charles H., Baltimore.  
 ROBERTS, James H., Baltimore.  
 ROBINSON, John W., Baltimore.  
 ROEMER, John L., Raspeburg.  
 ROTAN, William H., Baltimore.  
 ROYSTON, William L., Upperco.  
 RUEHL, Harry, Baltimore.  
 SAKELLARIDES, Stamanios, Baltimore.  
 SANDS, Joseph, Baltimore.  
 SCHLEUTER, Harry A., East New Market.  
 SCHOELKOPF, Paul G., Cockeysville.  
 SEIBERT, William, Hagerstown.  
 SEMA, Jacob, Baltimore.  
 SEWARD, Elliott B., Baltimore.  
 SEWARD, Mark H., Baltimore.  
 SHAFARUK, Alexander, Baltimore.  
 SHAPIRO, Abraham E., Baltimore.  
 SHAPIRO, Eli M., Baltimore.  
 SHIPLEY, Raymond, Cumberland.  
 SHROYER, Walter L., Longs.  
 SIMMS, Marshall, Baltimore.  
 SIMPSON, Charles S., Frederick.  
 SKILLING, John G., Lonaconing.  
 SKOREP, Adam, Baltimore.  
 SMALL, Leroy, Chevy Chase.  
 SMITH, Charles E., Hagerstown.  
 SMITH, John C., Baltimore.  
 SMITH, William P., McHenry.  
 SNIDER, Verl E. C., Taneytown.  
 SNYDER, Henry E., Mount Savage.  
 SNYDER, John, Clear Spring.  
 SNYDER, Louis, Annapolis.  
 SOMERVILLE, James, Park Hall.  
 SPARENBERG, Charles L., Baltimore.  
 SPENCER, Louis, Snow Hill.  
 SPRING, Rodney V. R., Eastern.  
 STERLING, George, Crisfield.  
 STEVENS, Maynard W., Baltimore.  
 STITELY, Clifford M., Thurmont.  
 STITZ, James L., Baltimore.  
 STOEWER, Charles, Canton.  
 STOTTELMAYER, Harry E., Hagerstown.  
 STREAMS, Charles, Brunswick.  
 STUDINSKI, Max J., Baltimore.  
 STILL, Raymond L., Thurmont.  
 SUNDERLAND, Harry A., Baltimore.  
 SUPERCZYNSKI, Conrad J., Baltimore.  
 THIM, Harry J., Baltimore.  
 THOMPSON, George P., Gardenville.  
 THOMPSON, Le Roy F., Baltimore.  
 TIRSCHMAN, Henry E., Colgate.  
 TODD, Roland E., Preston.  
 TRIMBLEY, Earl, Sang Run.  
 TWIGG, Hobart M., Cumberland.  
 ULRICH, Christian G., Baltimore.  
 UMSTOT, Lester A., Ellerslie.  
 UPMAN, Frank J., Baltimore.  
 VAN MATER, Daniel L., Baltimore.  
 VANUCCI, John, Frostburg.  
 VONBERGER, Ehrick, Baltimore.  
 WALSH, Maurice G., Baltimore.  
 WALZL, Harry A., Baltimore.  
 WANTLAND, Harry D., Baltimore.  
 WATSON, John G., Mount Washington.  
 WAYSON, Vernon Jerome, Galloways.  
 WEBB, John R., Frederick.  
 WELLS, Richard White, Baltimore.  
 WENZEL, Lewis E., Pikeville.  
 WHITE, Theodore, Baltimore.  
 WHITEMORE, Joseph O., Baltimore.  
 WILGIS, Roland O., Bel Air.  
 WILLIAMS, Charles E., Cumberland.

**Privates—Continued**

WILLIAMS, James H., Relay.  
 WILLKINSON, Donald, Baltimore.  
 WILSON, Joseph, Baltimore.  
 WINCHENBACH, Roland C., Baltimore.  
 WOOLFORD, Paul B., Baltimore.  
 WYAND, Reno E., Sharpsburg.  
 WYATT, Vaughn C., Greensboro.  
 YINGLING, John C., Westminster.  
 YOUNKIN, John A., Grantsville.  
 ZACKS, Joseph, Baltimore.  
 ZAYKOSKI, Benjamin, Baltimore.  
 ZEMAITS, Mindow Leonard, Baltimore.  
 ZITAITIS, Frank, Baltimore.  
 ZITTINGER, Herbert A., Baltimore.  
 ZSCHEUSCHLER, Ernest C., Baltimore.

**DIED OF DISEASE****Major**

FOOKS, Herbert C., Preston.

**Captains**

COLSTON, Frederick C., Baltimore.  
 LOWNDES, Andrew J., Baltimore.  
 MCSHERRY, Cyrius, Baltimore.  
 WHITE, John C., Baltimore.

**Lieutenants**

COLEMAN, Robert H., Baltimore.  
 McCARTY, John, Baltimore.  
 McELDERRY, Augustus B., Baltimore.  
 PFAFF, Harry John, Jr., Baltimore.  
 PORTER, Horace H., Baltimore.  
 REID, Howell Lewis, Baltimore.  
 ROBINSON, Richard D., Baltimore.  
 SHANNON, Samuel D., Baltimore.  
 WARD, Frank A., Baltimore.  
 WILLIAMSON, Philip H., Mount Washington.

**Sergeants**

DELCHER, Edward N., Baltimore.  
 FAIRGRIEVES, John R., Moscow.  
 GELLNER, Justus B., Cumberland.  
 HILL, Charles C., Govans.  
 JERVIS, George S., Baltimore.  
 KROH, William Herman, Baltimore.  
 LAKIN, James H., Baltimore.  
 LANDERS, Robert B., Hagerstown.  
 ROBERTS, Alwin R., Western Port.  
 ROWLEY, Morris M., Stockton.  
 SULLIVAN, Clifford E., Woodsburg.  
 THOMAS, John F W., Baltimore.  
 WILAND, Cyrus, Lonaconing.

**Corporals**

ABBOTT, Maurice L., Havre de Grace.  
 ANDERSON, Ambrose N., Baltimore.  
 BACON, Charles A., Baltimore.  
 BALLING, Benjamin F., Baltimore.  
 BROWN, Frank M., Baltimore.  
 CIOPPER, John F., Boonsboro.  
 CROWL, Harry W., Baltimore.  
 DE GOYE, Louis B., Baltimore.  
 EYLER, Benjamin F., Frederick.  
 FORSYTHE, Joseph A., Clearpring.  
 FRICKER, Luther P., Baltimore.  
 GILLETT, John J., Baltimore.  
 GREEN, Walter H., Lonaconing.  
 HESSION, Raymond L., Taneytown.  
 JACOBS, Charles W., Frederick.  
 NAGENGAST, Frank, Baltimore.  
 RICHARDSON, George E., Hagerstown.  
 ROBINSON, Clifford, Hagerstown.  
 RUPPERT, George, Davidsonville.  
 WATERS, John Nelson, Upper Fairmount.  
 ZERHUSEN, Francis J., Baltimore.

**Bugler**

ORENDORF, William W., Cumberland.

**Chaufeur**

WHITE, Walter Baker, Baltimore.

**Cook**

BELL, George A., Baltimore.

**Mechanics**

ANDERSON, John T., Churchill.  
 HILLGER, Arthur F., Gardenville.  
 MCNEAL, Albert, Baltimore.  
 SHAFFER, James, Mount Savage.

# SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## 447

### MARYLAND

#### **Musicians**

BENNETT, Morris W., Frederick.  
BULLOCK, Daniel J., Baltimore.  
DOUGHERTY, Ronald, Crisfield.

#### **Nurses**

COX, Charlotte A., Baltimore.  
MICHEAU, Grace Bell, Baltimore

#### **Trumpeter**

LINTHICUM, Benjamin J., Church Creek.

#### **Wagoners**

BISCOE, Albert J., Baltimore.  
GODDARD, Benjamin H., Beauvue.  
HEARD, Louis F., Leonardtown.  
HOWARD, George A., Baltimore.  
JOHNSON, Joseph P., Baltimore.  
WINTERS, Jacob A., Vale Summit.  
WRIGHT, KEMP, Federalsburg.

#### **Privates**

ABBOTT, Raymond R., Baltimore.  
ADAMS, William J., Baltimore.  
BAKER, Joseph A., Baltimore.  
BAKER, Frederick H., Baltimore.  
BAKER, Murry, New Midway.  
BAKER, William R., Lutherville.  
BALDWIN, Lewis R., Cumberland.  
BARRETT, Harry R., Baltimore.  
BARROLL, Ernest M., Horton.  
BAUM, John J., Baltimore.  
BAYNE, Samuel E., Towson.  
BEALE, Charles L., Baltimore.  
BENNER, Alvy, Sharpsburg.  
BENTON, Howard, Baltimore.  
BERLAU, Frederick, Baltimore.  
BLACKSTON, John F., Trappe.  
BLAKE, Nelson, Easton.  
BOOTS, Samuel C., Baltimore.  
BOWEN, Ara J., Berlin.  
BRADSHAW, John, Baltimore.  
BRANSON, Joseph H., Clements.  
BROWN, William S., Lonaconing.  
BUHL, William J., Baltimore.  
BUNDICK, Clinton C., Pocomoke.  
BURNS, Noel L., Baltimore.  
CALHOON, Earl M., Garrett County.  
CAMPBELL, Samuel T., Eckhart Mines.  
CHAMBERS, John J., Ellicott City.  
CHENOWETH, Okey R., Cardiff.  
COALE, William F., Oxford.  
COOK, Robert D., Federalsburg.  
CORKRAN, Norman H., Hurlock.  
COVINGTON, George, Baltimore.  
CREEK, George, Hancock.  
CREIGHTON, John, Cambridge.  
CRIST, Samuel J., South Cumberland.  
CRUM, Walter Cramer, Walkerville.  
CURTIS, Wallis, Poplar Hill.  
DAVENPORT, Isaac, Baltimore.  
DAVIS, Henry, Federalsburg.  
DEAN, David J., Baltimore.  
DEARNBERGER, Edward L., Hagerstown.  
DERTZBAUGH, William L., Frederick.  
DICK, Franklin A., Salisbury.  
DISHAROON, William W., Salisbury.  
DISNEY, Wilmer A., Bowie.  
DOMER, Frederick, Baltimore.  
DONNELLY, Thomas E., Baltimore.  
DOTSON, Charles L., Pemonkey.  
DOUBEK, James, Baltimore.  
DOWNS, William H., Baltimore.  
DUNNOCK, John W., Cambridge.  
DUNPHY, Page M., Towson.  
EDWARDS, Roland, Odenton.  
EGENHOEFER, Henry M., Baltimore.  
ELIASON, Patrick E., Baltimore.  
ENNIS, John H., Baltimore.  
EXLINE, Floyd E., Hancock.  
FENWICK, Thomas N., Hyattsville.  
FIELDS, Daniel, Jr., Federalsburg.  
FIKE, Orval R., Guard.  
FOHS, Alfred W., Baltimore.  
FORD, Lewis T., Shady Side.  
FORSTER, Louis George, Baltimore.  
FRANTZ, Harry T., Lutherville.  
FREDERICK, Elmer M., Cockeysville.  
GARNER, Basil E., Shady Side.  
GELWICKS, Charles F., Emmitsburg.  
GIBSON, David, Baltimore.  
GLANTZ, George R., Hamilton.  
GOLLERY, Frances R., Baltimore.

#### **Privates—Continued**

GRAHAM, Thomas B., Cumberland.  
GREEN, Albert G., Annapolis.  
GUINN, Thomas H., Baltimore.  
HAAS, Joseph, Baltimore.  
HARDEN, Raymond M., Easton.  
HARPER, Earl J., Brunswick.  
HARRIS, Julius A., Baltimore.  
HART, Henry W., Cumberland.  
HARTMAN, Lloyd J., Mount Savage.  
HAUGHEY, Frank J., Baltimore.  
HAWKER, Julian C., Frederick.  
HAWKINS, Thomas E., Tibbits.  
HAYNES, Leroy H., Baltimore.  
HEAPS, Charles H., Baltimore.  
HEAVNER, William W., Cumberland.  
HENDERSON, William W., Baltimore.  
HENKLEMAN, Walter, Baltimore.  
HIVELY, William J., Westminster.  
HOFFMAN, Fred, Baltimore.  
HOLLAND, Waldon, Preston.  
HORNUNG, John K., Baltimore.  
HOSSBACK, Joseph A., Baltimore.  
HOWARD, Clarence G., Baltimore.  
HOWARD, Lester William, Baltimore.  
HUBER, Edward A., Rasperburg.  
HUSTON, William J., Salisbury.  
IRVIN, Edmund M., Baltimore.  
IVENS, Thomas B., Worton.  
JEFFRIES, Thomas L., Baltimore.  
JENIFER, Richard, Baltimore.  
JOHNSON, James E., Sparrows Point.  
KAMINSKI, James W., Baltimore.  
KEECH, Eugene V., Cumberland.  
KEENAN, Edward N., Baltimore.  
KEITHLEY, Lawrence H., Bel Air.  
KELLY, James M., Baltimore.  
KLIMA, James J., Baltimore.  
KLING, Henry L., Baltimore.  
KRAMER, Edwin W., Baltimore.  
KUHLER, Joseph E., Baltimore.  
LAWRENCE, George R., Baltimore.  
LEE, Columbus, Baltimore.  
LENHART, Harry K., Germantown.  
LFSCALLETT, Jesse S., Baltimore.  
LEWIS, Gaither L., Smithsburg.  
LEWIS, James E., Baltimore.  
LITTLE, John D., Oakland.  
LONG, James, Cockeysville.  
LUTZ, Martin L., Middlestowm.  
MAJORS, William G., Baltimore.  
MARQUESS, William, Sunderland.  
MARSH, John R., Baltimore.  
MARTIN, Wilson Hugh, Snow Hill.  
MASON, George, Baltimore.  
MASON, Harry, Rocks.  
MATHIAS, Albert A., Baltimore.  
MATRONECH, Daniel, Baltimore.  
MCARTHY, Edward J., Baltimore.  
MC COY, John T., Cumberland.  
MCKEE, John A., Cardiff.  
MCKENZIE, Oliver H., Cella.  
MEHRING, John A., Baltimore County.  
MILHOLLAND, John L., Baltimore.  
MILLER, Harvey, Cockeysville.  
MILLER, Raymond P., Thurmont.  
MILLER, Tom, Baltimore.  
MOORE, Kenny J., Salisbury.  
MORGAN, Henry L., Roland Park.  
MORROW, Thomas, Baltimore.  
MURRAY, Joseph D., Baltimore.  
NILLIHALLEN, John L., Baltimore.  
NORRIS, John F., Great Mills.  
O'DONNELL, William R., Clarksville.  
OMELIA, Randolph, Baltimore.  
OSBORNE, Edward R., Bel Air.  
OSBORNE, Thomas J., Lower Marlboro.  
OWENS, Leroy, Baltimore.  
PARKER, Isaac, Mitchellville.  
PARKER, John, Glenburnie.  
PARRISH, Ellick, Baltimore.  
PATTON, Albert M. G., Govans.  
PENNOCK, Edgar N., Baltimore.  
PETERS, Edward, Baltimore.  
PETERS, Louis E., Conowingo.  
PETERSON, Phineas A., Elkton.  
PETTY, Charles A., Bowling Green.  
PFEFFER, Arthur W., Highlandtown.  
PRICE, Norman B., Olney.  
PRYOR, Jesse M., Thurmont.  
REEL, Howell G., Sharpsburg.  
REID, Charles E., Hagerstown.  
REID, Theodore, Baltimore.  
REIFSNIDER, Robert B., Smithsburg.

#### **Privates—Continued**

REINHARDT, Joseph, Savage.  
RICHARDSON, George E., Hagerstown.  
RIDGLEY, William Vernon, Mount Airy.  
ROBINSON, Albert, Baltimore.  
ROBINSON, Bennie, Hurlock.  
ROBINSON, William A., Millington.  
ROCHESTER, Theodore, Seat Pleasant.  
ROSS, Raymond E., Street.  
SAFFIELD, Edward H., Baltimore.  
SAFRANSKI, Adam A., Baltimore.  
SCHERBIN, Stephen M., Baltimore.  
SCHOFIELD, Samuel, Aberdeen.  
SEWELL, Harris, Cox Station.  
SHEFFER, Charles H., Baltimore.  
SHERBERT, Murray A., Huntingtown.  
SHIELDS, James, Greenville.  
SIMPSON, Stuart R., Baltimore.  
SINGER, Ferdinand B., Baltimore.  
SLONAKER, Jerry T., Cumberland.  
SMITH, Charles M., Baltimore.  
SMITH, George E., Perryman.  
SMITH, Guy A., Braddock Heights.  
SMITH, Theron E., Rockville.  
ST. LEGER, Joseph A., Baltimore.  
STOCKSDALE, Edward, A. Jr., Lauraville.  
STULL, Charles R., Sharpsburg.  
SWANN, Howard G., Piney Point.  
THOMAS, Lawrence, Baltimore.  
THOMAS, William, Baltimore.  
TILGHMAN, Robert N., Baltimore.  
TILLING, Joseph A., Hillsdale.  
TOWNSLEY, Howard L., Fallston.  
TRIMBLE, John, Baltimore.  
TROUTMAN, Henry V., Ellerslie.  
TRUITT, Archie W., Willards.  
TURNBAUGH, William, Jr., Ashland.  
VOEGELEN, Joseph, Hamilton.  
VOLKMANN, Anton Carl, Baltimore.  
WATERS, Garland, Davidsonville.  
WEBER, Joseph, Highlandtown.  
WHARTON, George A. C., Crisfield.  
WHEELER, Nevel Edward, Watersville.  
WHEELER, Paul R., East Port.  
WILEY, Arthur, Hagerstown.  
WILLIAMS, John J., Chesapeake City.  
WILLIAMS, Luther L., Relay.  
WILSON, James S., Baltimore.  
WINE, Vera W., Baltimore.  
WOODSON, Alaire E., Silver Spring.  
WRIGHT, Brymore, Baltimore.  
ZAFRON, Max, Baltimore.  
ZAHNER, Henry C., Baltimore.  
ZEMAN, Charles, Baltimore.  
ZIMMERMAN, Walter L., Baltimore.  
ZWOSTER, George E., Highlandtown.

#### **DIED OF WOUNDS**

**Lieutenant Colonel**  
SHANNON, James A., Chevy Chase.

#### **Lieutenants**

BAXLEY, W. Brown, Baltimore.  
HARGETT, Earlston L., Frederick.  
JOHNSON, Albert H., Bel Air.  
MOWBRAY, Charles B., Federalsburg.  
PAGE, George R., Hamilton.  
SPAFFORD, K. H., Baltimore.  
TOMILSON, Edward G., Baltimore.

#### **Sergeants**

ATKINSON, Robert B., Baltimore.  
BEAN, Frederick, Baltimore.  
CARROLL, Frederick F., Monrovia.  
GOTTLIEB, Joseph, Baltimore.  
HALL, Walter R., Pomona.  
HERPEL, John G., Baltimore.  
ILLIAN, Charles, Baltimore.  
MILLER, John W., Cumberland.  
POPIACKI, Martin, Baltimore.  
SCHLAFFER, Henry, Baltimore.  
VALENTINE, Russell B., Cumberland.

#### **Corporals**

AKERS, Byron V., Highlandtown.  
ALLISON, Edgar B., Baltimore.  
BOWERS, Fred R., Hagerstown.  
BLACKWELL, Julius, Baltimore.  
BLANKFORD, Charles J., Baltimore.  
FRANKFORTER, George P., Manchester.  
GARRISH, Frank T., Williamsport.  
HARTMAN, Adam, Jr., Baltimore.  
HUDSON, Elisha, Bishopville.  
KOehler, Louis H., Baltimore.

## SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

## MARYLAND

**Corporals—Continued**

LINK, Howard W., Halethorpe.  
LONG, Norman E., California.  
LOVE, James P., Lonaconing.  
MALONE, George S., Allen.  
MCCLINTOCK, Alexander H., Baltimore.  
OSTROWSKI, Walter H., Halethorpe.  
PERRY, Benjamin, Jr., Bethesda.  
QUANTE, Jeffrey, Hamilton.  
RITTENHOUSE, Milton M., Baltimore.  
ROTH, Lloyd J., Govans.  
SCHULTZ, Herbert, Jr., Baltimore.  
STEADMAN, Harold W. W., Brunswick.  
STEVENS, John J., Baltimore.  
SULLIVAN, James M., Baltimore.  
TOMS, Stanley M., Glenelg.  
TOWNSEND, John W., Cambridge.  
WHITMORE, Frank C., Woodlawn.  
WIMMER, Warren H., Baltimore.  
WINDSOR, Frank L., Colegate.  
WOLF, Dupont L., Baltimore.

**Buglers**

LEWIS, William A., Frostburg.  
SHAW, Edwin A., Lansdowne.

**Cooks**

STANLEY, Luther, Cambridge.  
TURNER, Elzie E., Seat Pleasant.

**Wagoners**

KELLEY, William, Baltimore.  
POWELL, Ellsworth D., Grafton.

**Privates**

AHRING, Harry C., Baltimore.  
ALT, Henry, Jr., Baltimore.  
APPLE, Isaac H., Baltimore.  
ASBURY, Everett F., Street.  
ASQUITH, Calvin, Edgewater.  
BALLA, Alvin, Baltimore.  
BANDEL, Edgar L., Orangeville.  
BARBER, Francis F., Laytonsville.  
BELL, Clarence L., Baltimore.  
BERGER, Frank, Baltimore.  
BIDEN, Edward L., Walbrook.  
BLUEFORD, William J., Crisfield.  
BOGGS, Blaine B., Showell.  
BOSWELL, Henry H., Rosaryville.  
BRANDT, Carl A., Baltimore.  
BRIGGS, Walter M., Gaithersburg.  
BROWN, Gilbert A., Warren.  
BUCKINGHAM, Jennings Alceous,  
Mount Airy.  
CARR, James L., Baltimore.  
CAYER, Albert J., Baltimore.  
CEPHAS, Handy, East Newmarket.  
COHEN, Samuel J., Baltimore.  
COLE, Clarence H., Perryville.  
COLEMAN, George F., Baltimore.  
COULSON, William Hilary, Baltimore.  
CRUM, Edgar, New Market.  
CURRY, Otis, Baltimore.  
DAVIS, Clarence S., Salisbury.  
DELLER, John J., Catonsville.  
DORSEY, William T., Poplar.  
DOXZON, George, Baltimore.  
EVES, John C., Hagerstown.  
FARMER, Perry B., Mardela Springs.

**Privates—Continued**

GAST, Oscar L., Brooklyn.  
GLOCK, Harry J., Baltimore.  
GLOTFELTY, Robert R., Accident.  
GOLLERY, Frances R., Baltimore.  
GRAHAM, Thomas B., Cumberland.  
HALL, Robert E., Eastport.  
HARLAN, Ben., Baltimore.  
HARRISON, Samuel Myers, Baltimore.  
HART, Edwin S., Colgate.  
HARTMAN, Allen S., Cavetown.  
HESTERBERG, Martin E., Baltimore.  
HOOD, Charles, Norbeck.  
HULL, Paul L., Silver Springs.  
HYLAND, William E., Bel Air.  
JAGODZINSKI, Felix, Baltimore.  
JENKINS, Thomas J., Frostburg.  
JUBB, James E., Baltimore.  
JUENGST, Ernest Nichols, Baltimore.  
KAHMER, Louis P., Baltimore.  
KAVANAUGH, Martin P., Baltimore.  
KELLEY, Harry H., Phoenix.  
KENT, Benjamin, Huntington.  
KLINGELHOFER, Howard Lumsden,  
Towson.  
KRUCUK, Daniel, Sparrows Point.  
KRUCUK, Daniel, Baltimore.  
KRAMER, John W., Baltimore.  
LANE, Harold C., Baltimore.  
LANTZ, Joseph T., Arlington.  
LAW, John Henry, Baltimore.  
LINDÉMON, John C., Cockeysville.  
LINK, George E., Jr., Baltimore.  
McALISTER, George W., Hagerstown.  
MCDONNELL, John, Baltimore.  
McKEE, John T., Granite.  
MCKENNA, James F., Baltimore.  
MCKENZIE, William A., Baltimore.  
MCILHENNY, John E., Baltimore.  
McLAIN, Robert C., Baltimore.  
MCLERNON, John, Baltimore.  
MORAN, Thomas, Baltimore.  
MORNINGSTAR, George S., Baltimore.  
MYERS, Harry J., Manchester.  
NOGRAPSKI, Stephen P., Baltimore.  
NUEDLING, Leo I., Highlandtown.  
ODENHALL, Nathan O., Baltimore.  
O'LEARY, Timothy A., Luke.  
OWINGS, Samuel D., Baltimore.  
PASKOWSKI, Edward Joseph, Baltimore.  
PETERS, Henry A., Cambridge.  
PILKERTON, James A., Mechanicaville.  
PITCHER, Ruben A., Westminster.  
PLUMMER, George, Jr., Bethesda.  
POMEROY, Harry H., Baltimore.  
RAMAGNAMO, John A., Baltimore.  
REILLY, William L., Baltimore.  
RICKETTS, William, Brunswick.  
RINEHART, James W., Cresson.  
RITTMILLER, August H., Baltimore.  
RODMAN, Oscar E., Baltimore.  
ROEHNER, Harry H., Halethorpe.  
RUARK, William M., Cambridge.  
SEABURN, John H., Brentwood.  
SCHMIDT, Ernest, Baltimore.  
SMITH, Walter J., Baltimore.  
SNYDER, Emil J., Eastport.  
SNYDER, Frank, Baltimore.  
SOKOLOWSKY, Witold M., Baltimore.

**Privates—Continued**

STACK, Charles C., Baltimore.  
STALLINGS, Irving R., Owings.  
SULLIVAN, Frank James, Baltimore.  
TALBERT, Henry V., Funkstown.  
TOLSKY, James A., Baltimore.  
TOOTHMAN, Kenneth R., Cumberland.  
TRAUE, George J., Baltimore.  
VARELLA, Victor, Baltimore.  
WALSH, Reginald, Baltimore.  
WARD, Frank, Baltimore.  
WARNS, Adolph, Baltimore.  
WATTERSON, David, Denton.  
WHEELER, John W., Phoenix.  
WILLS, Elmer J., Baltimore.  
WINDSOR, Ralph E., Sharptown.  
WINTER, Herman, Laurel.  
ZITTINGER, Herbert A., Baltimore.

**DIED OF ACCIDENT****Captain**

AUGENSTEIN, Melvin M., Baltimore.

**Lieutenants**

SCHLEY, J. R., Frederick.  
THOMPSON, Hugh A., Baltimore.  
TURNER, Frank B., Wicomico.  
VICKERS, Luke R., Church Creek.

**Sergeants**

BILLINGSLEY, Raymond W., Moukton  
RYAN, John R., Baltimore.

**Corporals**

GRILL, George E., Woodlawn.  
HANLEY, Paul J., Towson.  
KRENGEL, Edgar R., Govans.  
LEONARD, Bernard E., Baltimore.

**Cook**

GROSS, Robert H., Baltimore.

**Privates**

ALBRIGHT, Melvin V., Frostburg.  
BENTZ, Edward F., Baltimore.  
BRATTAN, Robert F., Princess Anne.  
CROSS, Harry, Baltimore.  
DOUGHERTY, George, Baltimore.  
EWING, Lewis R., Brooklandville.  
FISKE, George R., Linkwood.  
JONES, Edward, Baltimore.  
KIRT, Harry A., Baltimore.  
LONG, George G., Cumberland.  
McCOLLISTER, George E., Annapolis.  
McKENZIE, James I., Gilmore.  
MOORE, Efenger F., Crapo.  
PARKER, Harry V., Salisbury.  
PREBEZEWSKI, Stephen Kazmar, Baltimore.  
PRICE, Willard T., Brooms Island.  
REICHERT, Frederick H., Baltimore.  
REID, Elton N., Welbourne.  
RITTER, Christian J., Baltimore.  
SMITH, John S., Baltimore.  
SPORKA, Joseph, Curtis Bay.  
THOMAS, Arthur H., Mount Winans.  
WARD, King, Locomoke City.

















H 823.401.20

Soldiers of the great war ...

Widener Library

006634305



3 2044 088 016 464